



markus rehbach

# The Co2vid Cult Challenge

**PLEASE DOWNLOAD AND SHARE THIS,  
AS MANY PLACES AS YOU CAN,  
WITH AS MANY PEOPLE AS YOU CAN**

# Debunking and ‘fact-checking’ the Articles of Faith, Dogmas, and Assumptions, of the Co2VID CULT for this Cult’s THRALLS, and to support to the ‘heretics’, ‘apostates’ and ‘infidels’, who have escaped, or were never caught in their mind-traps

## Contents

Debunking and ‘fact-checking’ the Articles of Faith, Dogmas, and Assumptions, of the Co2VID CULT for this Cult’s THRALLS, and to support to the ‘heretics’, ‘apostates’ and ‘infidels’, who have escaped, or were never caught in their mind-traps

Your Government is your enemy, and the earlier you realise this, and seize back power, and reinstate government ‘for the people, by the people’, the greater our chances at victory.

When did ‘Good’ people EVER ‘do anything’, to stop evil from thriving?

Prelude

Making up ‘victimless crimes’ to CREATE more ‘criminals’, and making up Virus pandemics, to deprive you of your human rights, and re-introduce what we used to call ‘slavery’

Personal note

Catalonia proved that democracy is an illusion (long before our fake corona virus ‘States of Emergency’)

Your ‘smart phone’ surveillance apps will soon be injected into your body, permanently, and updated each year they announce the latest ‘pandemic season’ (what used to be called flu season but they’ll soon start denying this too) as a ‘vaccine’ against FREEDOM, Liberty, Human Rights, Privacy, Sovereignty, Independence, and free choice

Authority Compliance Disorder

THERE WILL BE NO SECOND ACT

NOT waking up OTHERS is NOT a viable option anymore

Now onto, Homo Fideo, and the ‘blank check’ given to ‘high status authority figures’, and the impossibly high ‘burdens of ‘proof’ demanded of those who challenge the dogmatic, completely unfounded, assertions of such ‘authority figures’

The WHO have replaced the ‘Gold Standard’ of ‘Koch’s Postulates’, just as the Federal Reserve Bank system Central Banks replaced THEIR ‘Gold Standard’ with a ‘fiat currency’, which in this context, is a worthless ‘fiction’ enforced, like any fiat currency, by the THREAT OF VIOLENCE OF THE STATE

FALSE PANDEMICS OF THE PAST

How to manufacture a ‘spike’ in excess mortality, that can be used to ‘justify’ lockdowns? Easy, just murder people, and blame Covid!

They spin and frame the ‘cases’ to suit their ends

COVID MEDICAL EXECPTIONALISM IS JUST ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE IDEOLOGY OF SEMITISM, WITH ITS PRINCIPLE OF ‘EXCEPTIONALISM’

And the award for ‘Weasel word of the millennia goes to The World Health Organisation’ for ‘Asymptomatic Cases’: Comparing the WHO’s current definitions of ‘case’ and ‘clinical diagnoses’ for

SARS-2 (Covid-19) with its predecessor, SARS Covid-1

The ultimate 'weaselled' 'successful treatment story'

Your body's natural immune response now defined as a 'symptom' to be 'treated', destroying your very best ally, and all hopes of recovery

What we really have is an epidemic of Weasel-words

'NO (scientific or beneficent) rationale for ANY of the Covid-19 'measures', and no explanations DEMANDED for the constant 'flip-flopping' of official, public policy

The National Advisory Commission on Dangerous Pathogens has officially 'downgraded' the Covid-19 threat, but your 'trusted authorities' don't seem to have heard about it

Covid 19 Pandemic as MANUFACTURED AND FAKE as the supposed AIDs Pandemic

The 'Covid Study' murders, across multiple nations, produced the only 'spike' in 'excess mortality' we've seen during this supposed 'pandemic'

Massive overdoses of toxic substances couldn't save this man's life from Covid. Hell, it must be one son-of-a-bitch virus! Right?

There is no ARTIFICIAL treatment or defence against Covid-19

If you hear hoof-beats, think horses, NOT alien killer assassin unicorns

FAUCI's dark past and history of benefitting at the expense of the DEATHS of others

In case you thought conjoining the words 'conspiracy' to 'theory' and 'tin-foil hat nutters' occurred naturally, think again. It was as organic as any war of the last 150 years. Just another Cult of Judah, by way of C.I.A, psychological warfare operation a.k.a 'Psy-Ops'

Is the apparent 'PUSHBACK' grassroots, or 'the work of 'Agent Provocateurs' carrying out 'false flags' to 'justify' further 'Patriot Act' – type measures?

If you read nothing else, understand THIS

A QUICK NOTE ON NOCEBO EFFECTS

Carlo Urbani, 'poster child' for Covid-1 SARS

Here's some REAL 'monkey business': See no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil? Well this time it was four monkeys that could not SPREAD any evil (in the form of a laboratory CREATED sample of SARS-2)

If you care about YOUR health, remember this: THE MICROBE IS NOTHING, THE TERRAIN IS EVERYTHING

Check yourself, and your 'beliefs', before you wreck yourself

Minor Spikes in 'excess deaths' in context of recent 'more extreme' bushfires

BEFORE WE EVEN START, WE MUST GAIN CONTROL OF THE PROCESS, OTHERWISE ANY POTENTIAL TO BE GAINED FROM THE CURRENT CRISIS WILL BE 'SPUN' TO OUR ENEMIES ADVANTAGE

COVID19 TEST KITS PRODUCED AND SOLD YEARS BEFORE COVID19 WAS SUPPOSEDLY 'DISCOVERED'

PCR test kits usually have explicit legal disclaimer on their packaging stating they are NOT suitable for the diagnoses of Covid-19

PCR TESTS ARE 'NON-SPECIFIC' AND SO CAN REACT TO ANY ONE OF THE MICROORGANISMS THAT TYPICALLY THAT LIVE ON, AND IN, YOU

The longer-term health risks associated with dangers of face masks, hand sanitizing, social distancing, and lockdowns

Kary Mullis, inventor of the PCR test, and 1993 Nobel prize for CHEMISTRY, STATES PCR TEST 'not fit for diagnoses of any illness'

(False)Positive test results may result from past or present infection with common cold and flu viruses

Amplification' and 'Cycle Thresholds'

1983 Nobel Winning Geneticist Barbara McClintock warns of further ARTEFACTS in the form of external shocks

FREDRICKS AND RELMAN



PCR tests 'fit for purpose'? Well that depends WHAT their REAL purpose actually IS!  
PCR tests don't even test for Covid-19. They test for something they ASSUME is an 'indicator'  
that 'suggests' that 'Covid-19 was here'

Calling a spade a tractor, or would WOMAD be the more apt analogy?

So what IS a 'PCR test'?

The Weaselling just ramped up a notch

Here's the thing, we possess the MOST SENSITIVE AND PROVEN DETECTION SYSTEM  
FOR VIRUSES already. It is called our IMMUNE SYSTEM. And we can 'know' something has  
been detected, by CLEAR CLINICAL SYMPTOMS in the host. We do NOT need PCR tests to tell  
us anything. We already HAVE the BEST TEST SYSTEM WE COULD POSSIBLY WISH FOR

Dragging out the 'fake pandemic' as long as possible

ARE YOU DOING ENOUGH TO PROTECT YOURSELF AND YOUR LOVED ONES  
FROM THE INVISIBLE PINK ELEPHANT PLAGUE?

LET'S START WITH A VERY WELL PUT TOGETHER DOCUMENT FROM THE  
'AUSTRALIA CONCERNED LAWYERS NETWORK'

HARRISON 200+ PAGE RESEARCH REPORT STILL IGNORED BY SELECT  
COMMITTEE ON COVID-19 (for anyone who still believes the Australian government is open and  
democratic, rather than a cult of Judah occupation puppet regime)

There is simply no evidence this virus exists, let alone causes any disease

THE CDC NOW CLEARLY STATES THAT COVID19 HAS STILL NOT  
BEEN ISOLATED

There are Physical dangers of testing with Nasal Swabs- deaths or injury have been sustained  
TESTING AND THE DOHERTY INSTITUTE

UK laws have already been passed allowing the retention of a person's DNA after a Covid19  
test. DNA harvesting

The President of Belarus has exposed that the World Bank coronavirus aid comes with conditions  
for imposing extreme lockdown measures

Total worldwide deaths on average and for all countries have not increased since the declaration  
of covid19 pandemic

MASKS HAVE NO JUSTIFICATION

LOCKDOWNS HAVE ALREADY HELD TO BE UNLAWFUL BY COURTS IN THE USA,  
NZ AND OTHER COUNTRIES

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST a.k.a how the Cult rewards its puppets you trust and call  
'Government'

BIOSECURITY ACT INTERPRETED AS A LICENCE FOR UNFETTERED POWER

BIOSECURITY ACT AND QUARANTINE

THE LAWS ARE BEING MISUSED AND DIRECTIONS MADE ULTRA VIRES (OUTSIDE  
PROPER AUTHORITY)

The Biosecurity Act 2015 (Commonwealth) has been ABUSED

EMERGENCY POWERS OVERREACHED

DUE PROCESS IN PASSING LAWS HAS BEEN IGNORED ON IMMUNISATION LAWS

AUSTRALIA'S SOVEREIGNTY COMPROMISED BY FOREIGN BODIES &  
CORPORATIONS

Police force being used against citizens to further global agendas, contrary to human rights

HUMAN RIGHTS BREACHES AND ABUSES

THE MEANING OF THE ACTS INTERPRETATION ACT HAS BEEN IGNORED TO PASS  
PRETEND LAWS

The advice of actual head of UN human rights is also being ignored

DR REINER FUELLMICH CALLS IT, 'COVID THE GREATEST CRIME AGAINST  
HUMANITY EVER'

Commonwealth Criminal Code 1995:

DENYING THE SICK MEDICAL TREATMENT IS A CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY  
The Defence Legislation Amendment (Enhancement of Defence Force Response to  
Emergencies) Bill 2020

This SHOULD 'wake you from your dogmatic slumbers'

If YOU trust the 'fact-checkers', then consider THIS fact they MUST have 'checked', as I have  
reported the video in question many times, with no response, and the video is still 'live', informing  
the good people that God commands them to genocide YOUR entire nation, along with your animals  
(for those who love animals more than their fellow humans)

4a.m insights that ripped me out of my warm bed, into my cold room, and onto my laptop, at a  
comfortless hour

They seek him here, they seek him there, they seek and find him NOWHERE

'COVID DEATHS' ULTIMATE IN WEASLE WORDS

EXCESS WEALTH CANNOT BE TOLERATED, IT IS TOO DANGEROUS AND NOT

MERITOCRATIC

U.N AND PRIVATE ARMIES WITH ZERO LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY SET TO ENFORCE  
CRIMINAL GOVERNMENT DICTATORSHIPS IF LOCAL POLICE AND MILITARY WON'T

Impressed? >1 Million documented deaths WITH Covid-19

Democracy 'D.O.A'? Or murdered in its sleep?

Covid deaths? They wouldn't LIE about such a thing? Would they?

U.S SENATOR AND PRACTISING PHYSICIAN, DR SCOTT JENSEN, BLOWS THE  
WHISTLE ON COVID DEATH STATISTIC FAKING

We have found a Covid-19 'case', may we arrest her indefinitely, with no warrant, and deny her  
even the human rights any convicted criminal prisoner would easily win hundreds of thousands in  
damages in court cases if any government violated?

They are damaging our children, possibly beyond repair

A European court HAS declared PCR test 'not fit for purpose'

YOU WOULDN'T DARE MAKE THIS STUFF UP, unless you controlled the full spectrum  
propaganda machine, and can get away with ANYTHING! AS PER MY 'INVISIBLE  
ELEPHANTS' NARRATIVE, 'COVID DROPLETS' ARE NOW 'INVISIBLE': Contact tracing  
apps and Some official Estonian occupation government Covid propaganda (and reasons to buy up  
old pre-Android 6 mobile phones to avoid BECOMING contact-traced BY others!)

The last word on covid-19, and the first step towards restoring our basic human rights, and  
constitutional rights, beginning with a referendum in every nation where the informed consent of  
the masses will either mandate, or reject, any further limitations on our personal and collective  
freedoms, based upon the 'Covid-19 narrative'

Covid-19 the latest myth employed in the Cult of Judah's war on humanity, as part of its latest  
'branding' and 'subsidiary', the Co2Vid Cult.

Over HALF the workforce today works FOR 'government', accounting for the massive  
compliance a-la 'do not bite the hand that feeds'

TOLSTOY wrote on the theme of SOCIAL DISTANCING IN 1889, in 'Kreuzer Sonata'

Starting with the face mask as essential Neuro Linguistic Programming / dramaturgical device  
for the creation and maintenance of 'The Covid-19 Myth'

BILL GATES' AND THE MOST EXTREME FLIP-FLOP IN THE HISTORY OF THE  
WORLD

FRAMING AS SLEIGHT OF MOUTH PROPAGANDA NLP

If it did NOT work for the REAL seasonal flu, then why expect it to work for the supposed  
Covid virus?

My application for a position in The New World Order

Warning regarding the REAL transhumanism agenda, and the need to reform your will NOW

Destroying the evidence and denying any 'fair trials'

Homo Fideo is so easy to deceive, how could conspiracies ever possibly fail?

Homo Fideo and 'the Covid Conspiracy'

Here's the thing about power

The 'line in the sand' has been crossed by the New World Order. Are you going to 'push (them) back' over that line, or allow for them to continue their advance unopposed? The meaning of life as we know it a.k.a what is wrong and how to 'correct' it. The World as the Representation of our Collective Will

My Optimal Ethics Generator is Ascension Technology is a Liberation Engine. In fact it is THE ONLY 'escape hatch' from this world. From all worlds like this one. It is THE ascension device. It is THE liberation engine

You can curse the darkness, or light a candle, but what if YOU are the darkness?

The New World Order has stepped out of the shadows, into the glaring light, exposing itself as reality, rather than conspiracy theory, and while this should have represented the greatest opportunity, we have ever had for mobilising the public against it, the public remain as docile as ever

Oh, but no malicious conspiracy could ever succeed, as there are just too many 'good people' who would surely 'blow the whistle' and NOT comply / collaborate with the conspirators?

The most blatant proof of a fully operational, de-facto New World Order so far

BBC 'spadework' NLP in the run-up to the hoax

How this 'pandemic' (hoax) was 'manufactured'

Exosomes

Exosomes production is stimulated by exposure to toxic substances, fear, stress, cancer, ionizing radiation, infection, injury, immune response, Asthma, and electromagnetic radiation, such as that produced by the new 5G networks

If COVID-19 was a virus, the treatments these treatments could NOT work (but they do!)

Pay attention to the fine print, and watch for the typical Cult of Judah NLP 'sleight of mouth'

Who do the majority of people already work FOR?

'Event 201' and a few other matters to consider

Seems, madam? Nay, it is. I know not seems!

Richard Moskowitz 'Vaccines; A Reappraisal'

ULFs. No not my favourite Uncle, but Ultra Low Frequencies

Melatonin, key to healthy immune system functioning, under threat from lack of sleep, and exposure to artificial electromagnetic fields

I will make you fishers of men

Welcome to your 'Jew'.S.A 'for profit' gulag (a.k.a FEMA camp / prison)

Google, Facebook, Gmail, Google Chrome, Gdrive, as the Jew World Order 'Big Brother'.

The cautionary tale of Leonard Kille and 5G

The basis of what we know as 'Western Civilisation' really is 'The Judaeo-Christian Ethic'. And it is an ethic we must reject immediately, if any of our Anglo-Saxon freedoms and rights are ever to be regained, and once more enjoyed

The new normal: the Cult of Judah begins dropping the veneer of 'democracy' as the one world government carefully coordinates its fake corona virus 'emergency', and makes DICTATORSHIP 'the new normal'

THE NEW NORMAL of arbitrary Cult restrictions and prescriptions based on medical and meteorological DOGMAS with NO scientific basis, where the science totally DEBUNKS the dogma

Cui Bono. Who benefits? And who pays?

Passive smoking, drink driving, and 'no shirt, no shoes, no service'

Electromagnetic Sensitivity, Electro smog, and CANCER

Few people read their mobile phone 'safety warnings', let alone FOLLOW them, but the facts are in, mobile phones et al represent real and present dangers to your health, unlike Covid

7.83Hz

Sense of direction and magnetic fields

New forms of electromagnetic radiation introduced, new 'diseases' and 'pandemics' of existing conditions appear  
Cryptochrome

TROONATNOOR +372 53606816 'the free church'  
WHEN YOU  
OWN NOTHING,  
NOT EVEN YOUR SOUL  
ONLY THEN WILL  
THEY  
BE HAPPY  
markusrehbach@yahoo.com Bitchute Wordpress Amazon

Your Government is your enemy, and the earlier you realise this, and seize back power, and reinstate government 'for the people, by the people', the greater our chances at victory

THE GOVERNMENT ARE BEHAVING AS TERRORISTS. TERRORISING THE PUBLIC INTO SUBMITTING TO THEIR DEMANDS. COERCING THE PUBLIC'S CONSENT WITH FALSE INFORMATION, FALSE NEWS, MISINFORMATION, AND CENSORSHIP WHICH INCLUDES 'FACT CHECKING' BY THE U.N, AND FACEBOOK, AND YOUTUBE, AND THE MILITARY, WHICH ENSURES THAT THE 'OFFICIAL NARRATIVE' IS THE ONLY MESSAGE PEOPLE GET TO HEAR, SO THAT THEY BASE ALL THEIR DECISIONS ON DECEPTIVE PROPAGANDA DELIBERATELY DESIGNED TO MISINFORM THEM, MISLEAD THEM, CONFUSE THEM, AND MISRPRESENT WHAT IS GOING ON.

WHY?, SIMPLY TO GAIN THE PUBLIC'S SUBMISSION TO 'MEASURES' THEY WOULD OTHERWISE NEVER HAVE TOLERATED, LET ALONE AGREED TO, AND PASSIVELY-TACITLY 'MANDATED'.

THE PUBLIC WOULD NEVER MANDATE SUCH MEASURES IF THEY HAD BEEN ASKED FOR THEIR INFORMED CONSENT. NO PERSON, IN FULL POSSESSION OF THE FACTS AND COMPREHENDING THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PRESENT SITUATION, WOULD VOLUNTARILY GIVE THEIR INFORMED CONSENT TO THE MEASURES THAT HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN IN THE NAME OF PROTECTING THE PUBLIC FROM A SUPPOSED PANDEMIC THREAT THEY REFER TO AS 'COVID-19'.

THOSE WHO ARE NOT FOOLED AND DON'T SUBMIT SUFFER ILLEGAL VIOLATIONS OF THEIR HUMAN RIGHTS, HUMAN DIGNITY, CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND CIVIL LIBERTIES, EVEN TO THE POINT OF STATE VIOLENCE LITERALLY BEING EMPLOYED BY GOVERNMENT THUGS, AND PEOPLE BEING PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED, KIDNAPPED, AND HELD HOSTAGE BY UNIFORMED CRIMINALS OPERATING WITH THE 'LICENSE' OF LAWS THAT ARE NOT LEGAL, AND ISSUED BY CRIMINALS WHO

HAVE GAINED POWER BY DECEPTION AND FRAUD, AND WHO ARE MAINTAINING IT BY DECEPTION AND FRAUD, COMMITTING TREASON, AS AGENTS OF FOREIGN POWERS. YOUR GOVERNMENT IS ACTING AS AN ORGANISED CRIME SYNDICATE. A TERRORIST ORGANISATION. SERVING THE VESTED INTERESTS OF FOREIGN POWERS, INCLUDING PRIVATE CORPORATIONS, AND PRIVATE ORGANISATIONS WITH NO MANDATE FROM THE PEOPLE, SUCH AS THE WORLD BANK, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION, THE UNITED NATIONS, THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, AND A HOST OF OTHER LESS KNOWN INSTITUTIONS. TOGETHER THESE ACT IN UNISON AS A DE-FACT ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT DICTATORSHIP. ACTING AS PROXIES FOR, AND TAKING THEIR ORDERS FROM, THE CULT OF JUDAH OPERATING OUT OF WASHINGTON D.C, THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE VATICAN.

## When did 'Good' people EVER 'do anything', to stop evil from thriving?

For evil to thrive good people just need do nothing. But when did 'good' people ever DO anything? Until things got SO bad, so LATE in the game, that they had already handed over ALL power to their enemies. And they were simply slaughtered, en masse. Because they had waited TOO LONG to organise their resistance.

Are you looking forward to living in a world-wide CHINA, or former Soviet Union? Can we emigrate and escape? Where to? Where do you have to run TO? At any moment this Cult can freeze your assets. Force you to be injected with nano-tech , nano-bots, and toxins. To track you. To make you sick. To control you. To remove all chance of buying or selling anything, including your labour, without THEIR approval and consent. It will NOT be possible to do ANYTHING without THEIR consent. THEIR approval. They WILL be the lords, the gods, the tyrants, of the entire world.

If it was about health, about protecting YOU, and your family, things would look totally different.

FEAR based on HEARSAY is the basis of THEIR power. We believe what we are told. Or at least are NOT confident enough to CHALLENGE what we are told. So we acquiesce. Out of fear. And uncertainty.

THE ONLY WAY TO 'PUSH (THEM) BACK' OVER THE LINE IN THE SAND, THAT WILL SOON BECOME AN ELECTRONIC FORCE-FIELD /DOME / PRISON WALL, IS FOR EVERYONE TO DEFY THE STATE OF EMERGENCY. TO LEAVE THEIR HOMES AND MEET TOGETHER, EN MASS. LIKE THE 'SINGING REVOLUTION' IN ESTONIA. THE E.U WILL PROBABLY CALL IN NATO TROOPS. AUSTRALIA ALREADY HAS ENACTED LAWS TO ALLOW IT TO BRING IN FOREIGN MERCENARIES, WITH FULL DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION FOR ANY CRIMES THEY COMMIT WHILE ON AUSTRALIAN SOIL, TO 'PUT DOWN' ANY UPRISINGS.

So how long are YOU going to wait? Until it is too late? And what plans are YOU making to 'escape'? Where to? Tanzania? How long till the Cult of Judah occupy Tanzania? And any other Co2vid Cult-free alternative?

## Prelude

Dr Claus Koehnlein expresses the situation we are facing succinctly when he reminds us that 'People are not dying because of a new virus called Covid-19, they are dying (of the USUAL causes) WITH a positive PCR test'. The only thing NOVEL or unusual or 'new' about the deaths we have witnessed is all the effort made to 'confirm a covid-19 infection with a positive PCR test'. It is NOT even correct to say anyone AT ALL has even died 'with Covid'. Because we have been given, after 12 months of hype, and full spectrum propaganda, and a campaign of terror, NO reason to believe Covid-19 actually exists, other than HEARSAY. Thus we are dealing with a new RELIGIOUS DOGMA. A new CULT DOGMA. There is NO 'science' to back up the belief in corona, let alone RATIONAL reason to fear it, any more than any seasonal flu.

But how to get this information through to people? To help them comprehend this? When they are 'too busy' to listen to you, let alone devote hours to reading a book. And why should they NOT 'trust government', when they've been so lazy and selfish in the past that they never bothered look beyond getting paid and laid. Then paid and laid BETTER.

Humans appear to have lost all sense of PROPORTION, when it comes to the alleged Covid-10. Allowing disproportionate responses which few people would ever have imagined the public would ever submit to, in peace time. Even in war time leaders have never gone as far as our governments have gone in the last 12 months. The 'Covid narrative' has been used as the most successful propaganda campaign in recorded history. But surely more and more people MUST see that the math does not add up.  $2=2=4$ . Not 4 BILLION. But can we rely on the masses to face UP to this realisation? To PROCESS it? To draw the correct CONCLUSIONS from the inputs of their own senses? To see what is right in front of their noses. Being shoved UP their noses. Being rammed DOWN their THROATS?

Asking people to 'admit they were wrong' risks having them lose face, in public. Even if that public is just you, the person they are arguing with, it is an emotionally charged situation. So it's best that any challenge to anyone's beliefs, especially ones they have a strong emotional investment in, by offering them a book they can read in private. And digest at their own pace. In private. So they can 'own' the new positions the arguments in that book inform. At their own speed. With only themselves as 'judge'. So the only



person they need deal with is themselves. So I wrote this book. So you can give it to people. And read yourself, to ensure you have the most powerful arguments at your fingertips, if you dare engage with anyone on the subject. If you have the courage to take the risk of doing so. And the tenacity and endurance and strength of character to deal with the rejection and refusal of people to listen, and often their derision, even insults, defamation, and even demonisation of 'the messenger'. YOU!

I approach this as a Zen Humean Skeptic, the most POWERFUL approach for gaining DEEP and authentic understanding, and avoiding all the usual 'traps' that prevent most people ever having any real chance of approaching 'the truth'. Even if it was standing naked in front of them, they are not able to SEE it. I've explained the phenomenon in many of my other TROONATNOOR books, if you don't yourself SEE how this is possible.

Let's sort out the 'bathwater' from the baby. Let's get down to the lowest level of abstraction. Let's delve into that 'fine print'. Let's actively seek out that 'devil' that usually resides 'in the details'.

Let's work out what we can claim to 'know' about this supposed Covid-19, supposed pandemic threat. Then learn what we can actually DO about ANY viral threat that exists, or may appear in future.

We are going to take a close look at the whole spectrum of things that most of us had not thought about up until about a year ago. PCR tests, face-masks, vaccines, and so on.

We need to do this NOW, while there is still a tiny chance we can stop the New World Order using this 'fake crisis' to achieve their political objectives, which I have outlined elsewhere in detail, and will not comment on here.

I will identify and then challenge / evaluate all the explicit assumptions and those implicit assumptions that are 'hidden in plain sight' using 'sleight of mouth', and actually hidden, and 'burned', removed from the public record, using censorship.

I'll be doing my Holistic Philosopher thing. It's what I was born to do. It's my calling. My 'super-power', if you like. I'll get my TROONATNOOR groove on. It'll cost me. In terms of frustration, time, energy, and risk. And actual real physical, often debilitation PAIN AND SICKENING NAUSEA, in terms of tension headaches, cluster headaches, sinus infections, deep muscle tension migraines, and so on. Writing this guide has been a real 'pain in the neck', a real 'headache', and a real 'pain in the arse'. But I've worked through that pain. I am working through that pain even as I write. The last

week has been one of the worst. As I push myself to finish a daunting task I will be punished for, rather than rewarded for.

It is terribly lonely and despairing work. I don't have any 'cheer leaders' motivating me. NO supporters. No-one helping. I can't even be sure anyone will end up reading this. At least not from cover to cover, as they need to, to gain the full value of my sacrifice. To benefit from my 'singular' holistic skill set. My 'super-powers'.

They'd have to be real super-weasels to slip through MY TROONATNOOR PROCESS even once. But this is the n-th iteration of my application of my TROONATNOOR process. So I've caught them out no matter how weaselly and cunning they were.

I'm as 'switched on' as the Sergeant could ever hope for. Sense of urgency! Check! Trained and ready for the task. Indeed. Ready to go down fighting? Just try me. You might IGNORE and CENSOR me, but you can NOT beat me in an open, fair, debate.so I will NEVER be allowed such a fair and open, free, debate.

No, I must hold that debate that will never be allowed, HERE. Privately. THAT IS WHAT THESE TYPE OF BOOKS ARE. WHAT PHILOSOPHY TEXTS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN. I MEAN THE AUTHENTIC ONES. THE DIVERGENT ONES. THE GENUINE PHILOSOPHY. NOT THE JUNK THE FULL SPECTRUM PROPAGANDA MACHINE OF WHATEVER CULT THAT WAS RULING AT THE TIME HAD ITS CONTROLLED OPPOSITION, AND LAMESTREAM WRITERS, VOMIT OUT OVER THEIR READERS.

Usually the only time you get to read authentic philosophy is when the HEGEMONIC RULING CULT of the time has some ULTERIOR motive in letting you. And it is always FRAMED in a particular way to suit that CULTs purposes. Used by their totally CONTROLLED opposition figures to make them APPEAR 'the real deal'. So the people don't see them immediately for the mere PUPPETS OF THE CULT that they are. Such authentic ideas are only offered as part of a larger 'mirror and lead' / 'pace and lead' Neuro Linguistic Programming package. The 'truth' offered to lure the truth seeker down a path AWAY FROM the truth. In the ways I've outlined in many of my TROONATNOOR books. All available at no cost to YOU, using links in my TROONATNOOR Wordpress and Bitchute.com posts.

What I've demonstrated beyond any reasonable doubt in this guide is that the whole 'Covid-19 Hysteria' was NEVER about 'health' or 'medicine' or 'science' AT ALL. It was ALWAYS simply a new weapon in the Cult of Judah's WAR AGAINST HUMANITY. It's war on Jews and Gentiles alike. It is simply the last stage of the concentration of power and wealth into the hands a few Cult of Judah elites, and their proxies, who you know as 'GOVERNMENT', and THE WORLD BANK, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION, THE UNITED NATIONS, which 'hand in glove', operate as a DE-FACTO ONE WORLD DICTATORSHIP already. They are simply FORMALISING the last states of their 3000 year strategy to enslave this plane-et. And to genocide all those who will not SERVE them.

It goes to show that if a James Corbett can make a LONG documentary on WWI, mentioning many KEY cult of Judah agents, and only ONCE use the term 'Jewish', and still be considered 'free' and NOT 'controlled', then 2+2 can equal ANYTHING they want it to. Caiming the top 'Jews' like Rothschild, who have been a continual part of this game for 3000 years, are mere 'CO-conspirators' in ANYTHING just shows how BLIND someone can make THEMSELVES, when they simply do not WANT to see what is right in front of them.

Either that, or blatant proof he is CONTROLLED opposition. Which almost ANYONE still operating on YouTube is. And certainly anyone who manages to avoid 'The Jewish Question'. And definitely anyone who still pushes that lame old 'Holocaust' propaganda.

Rothschild's, the Cult of Judah 'Jews', are never merely CO-anything. They ARE the game. They ARE the MATRIX. They ARE the MASTERMINDS. They ARE 'THE CULT OF JUDAH'. They are the manipulators, using other people, who they CREATE themselves. They pre-select them. Groom them. Place them into the key positions of power where they use the crudest 'levers' of blackmail and corruption, deceit and deception, ego-massaging and manipulation, side by side with the most sophisticated of Neuro Linguistic Programming techniques ever devised, to ensure they do THEIR will. Act as THEIR puppets. As THEIR proxies. As their GOLEMS.

Corbett even admits Cecil Rhodes was groomed and promoted by Rothschild. But he simply WILL not or CAN not (because it is his JOB NOT TO, as controlled opposition), 'follow the strings' up to the REAL

‘puppet master’ who is not waiting ‘behind the curtain’, but ‘up in the rafters’. Pulling the strings. Making all the people WE see ‘on the public stage’, dance.

These ‘puppet-masters’ write the scripts the public figures read off their auto-cues, or if they can manage to find puppets intelligent enough, have them memorize, and repeat from memory. Even some of the most intelligent people, often with good intentions even, have been tricked into becoming such puppets. Often they don’t realise how they’ve been used until much too late. Then they regret it. Or they are assassinated. Or they delude themselves that ‘It was all for the greater good’. They imagine, ‘I am a great man of history’, like Churchill. The full spectrum propaganda that includes all ‘official history’ books, will describe him so. While the truly great statesmen are demonised and defamed.

You’ll note a few ‘flip-flops’. Where Cult of Judah agents ‘improvised’ and failed to ‘stick to the script’. But the full spectrum propaganda machine acts swiftly to erase these from ‘the official history’. We’ve constantly caught them re-writing history, as they edit their web-sites, and pretend they haven’t. Just as they continually revise history to suit themselves. And deny this. And put people in prison who ‘call them out’ on this. Defining them as ‘criminals’. Or worse, have them defined as mentally ill. All using censorship, deft ‘sleight of mouth’, ‘spin’ and ‘framing’, carried out by ‘trusted authority figures’ who had been strategically pre-selected, groomed, to appear AS trust worthy, to gain the trust of the public, so they could ABUSE their authority, FOR their CULT OF JUDAH masters, when the time came. To act in unison. As we’ve seen political leaders around the world do, on a never before seen scale. An unprecedented UNIFORMITY of ACTION. OF POLICY. AMONG SUPPOSEDLY SOVEREIGN NATIONS THAT UP UNTIL ABOUT 12 MONTHS AGO COULD RARELY AGREE ON ANYTHING AT ALL. But they all AGREE on THIS? There is CONSENSUS opinion on THIS ALONE?

This is the endgame. This is Armageddon for freedom and liberty. What we’ve all witnesses is the clearest proof possible of a de-facto, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. A DICTATORSHIP. NO DEMOCRATIC PROCESS WAS EVER INITIATED AT ANY TIME DURING THIS WHOLE FAKED CRISIS. NO MANDATE HAS BEEN SOUGHT FROM THE PEOPLE FOR ANY OF THE ‘EMERGENCY’ RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED. WE’VE HAD ALL OUR BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS STOLEN

FROM US, ON THE PRETEXT OF PROTECTING US FROM A SUPPOSED PANDEMIC VIRUS WHICH ANYONE WHO HAS EYES TO SEE, AND EARS TO HEAR, MUST BY NOW REALISE IS NO MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE SEASONAL FLU. AND MOST LIKELY DOES NOT EVEN EXIST AT ALL, EVEN AS THAT SORT OF RELATIVELY LOW-LEVEL THREAT.

We've seen political actors emerge from nowhere, usually from the finance industry, to become Presidents and Premiers. We've seen actors playing the role of 'harmless, bumbling, buffoon, exposing themselves as ruthless tyrants and dictators in the U.K. We've seen Constitutional Courts claim 'we have more important matters to deal with' as the greatest crime of the last 3000 years is committed. Like Corbett, most people just appear DETERMINED NOT TO SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING RIGHT BEFORE THEIR NOSES. To not UNDERSTAND what is happening. What it MEANS. And so philosophers like myself have to step in, and attempt to make them WANT to see. TO understand. TO 'grok' the MEANING of what they are experiencing. While there is still a tiny hope that freedom and liberty can be restored. Peacefully.

If we miss this opportunity to 'wake the flock up', then the only options that will be left open to us will be to submit to the Cult of Judah New World Order One World Dictatorship, or to die fighting against them. For if we don't WAKE THE FLOCK UP in time, they will be the police that arrest us, the military that hunt us down, the prison wardens that lock us up, the doctors that declare us mentally ill, or 'infected', the FEMA camp wardens who run the concentration camps where we will be 'broken' in body and spirit. Tormented and tortured.

Whew! You can imagine this is NOT a pleasant task. And the only reward I can expect is the knowledge that I TRIED my BEST. Using the means available to me. As I hope you will do too.

I offer this as my contribution. Something you can copy and hand on to anyone who shows the slightest interest. The slightest skepticism about what is going on, at this crucial moment in human history. Never before have the stakes been so high. Never before has the tyrant possessed so much power to ensure 'their will be done'. Never before have the fingers of the tyrant been able to reach around the throats of every individual on this plane-et. The tyrant has never before held such power to spy on us. To know where we are, what we are doing, and even what we are thinking. The weapons at the

tyrant's disposal have never been more powerful. There has never been such an opportunity for a tyrant to enslave the entire plane-et.

And there has never been a better opportunity for US to expose this Cult of Judah tyrant. If what has happened isn't enough to 'open their eyes', then the public clearly do not WANT to see. And they are doomed to their fate. Possibly even fit only to BE slaves.

And that leaves us to decide, like all the 'exiles' of old, to leave them to their fate. And to seek our fate somewhere else. To at least have a temporary reprieve from the coming New World Order SLAVERY. Where will we go? Is it even worth it? It will only be temporary. They won't let us thrive and prove to the world that there IS a better alternative to the Cult of Judah's New World Order slavery. They probably won't even LET us leave!

## Making up 'victimless crimes' to CREATE more 'criminals', and making up Virus pandemics, to deprive you of your human rights, and re-introduce what we used to call 'slavery'

Slavery among African-Americans peaked just around the Civil war, but it began climbing steadily from that moment on, in a way 'The Thirteenth Amendment' was actually written to accommodate. For 'criminals' are NOT covered by 'The 13<sup>th</sup> Amendment'. This left the way open for the legalisation of the enslavement of anyone that those in power in any State, could find a way to define as a 'criminal'. Which is as easy as making up new laws to define actions that are commonplace, as 'crimes'. Crimes with NO victims.

Of course some people don't like prostitution, especially those 'selling' sex themselves. You see competition, via supply and demand, lowers the price men are forced to pay for sex. And of course some people, due to their conditioning, feel it that sex work is somehow 'immoral'. There are people who don't like other people 'getting high'. Or 'tripping'. If they could, they'd stop everyone else from having any fun at all. Out of sheer envy. That envy turns malicious. And so certain drug use can end up criminalised. What was once a normal, everyday, personal choice, now becomes a federal or state crime.

What really motivated me to add this chapter was the fact that certain activities like drug use and supply, and prostitution, are ultimately made 'criminal' simply so that the organised crime we call 'government' and 'shadow government' can get and maintain a monopoly on it. They use such criminalisation to blackmail people in power. The criminalisation of an industry allows those in power to make much higher profits from it, than they would have under a free market, where such activities were legal, and regulated. The C.I.A and N.A.T.O and U.N are the world's biggest illegal drug dealers. These normal, natural activities then offer the Cult of Judah new ways to control people in power. New ways to get their puppets INTO power. New ways trick the masses into handing over their rights and liberties in return for 'protection from' supposed drug pushers and pimps. To protect their children from prostitution and drugs. Then of course they carried out 'false flags' like 911, so now they could 'justify' the further erosion of any

remaining legal rights, privacy rights, civil rights, and liberties, in the name of 'a War against Terror'. When they themselves are the actual terrorists. The oldest 'protection racket' in history.

These days VACCINES have become even MORE profitable than illegal drugs. And though you'd assume that if vaccines were critical, every nation would have nationalised their production years ago, this is not the case. Doing so would have avoided any 'conflicts of interest' ever emerging, through which the population were deceived, in the name of maximising profits for the few who control the VACCINE INDUSTRY, like Bill Gates, into paying BILLIONS for injections of at best questionable medical value at best, and at worst, that actually damage the health of millions of people. Already connected with many forms of cancers and autism. The trick is to make them compulsory, so you get an automatic market of OVER SEVEN BILLION USERS. Then constantly add new 'viruses' to your list of 'threats' so you can add more VACCINES to the 'schedule of compulsory vaccinations', and thus more BILLIONS to your profits. You simply CLAIM the existence of NEW viruses. ANNOUNCE a new 'pandemic'. Simply DECLARE one.

Remember that the U.N declaration of Human Rights was as 'weaselly' worded as 'The Thirteenth Amendment'. So that the moment the U.N it self simply 'declares' a pandemic, we have NO human rights AT ALL.

So 'inventing' Covid-19 was no different to making marijuana use a crime. Or making prostitution a crime. Or making 'Expressing your opinion and giving compelling, scientific reasons for it' a crime. The aim was to 'justify' and 'legitimate' and 'legalise' SLAVERY.



## Personal note

It is because people like Sam Bailey (co-author of 'Virus Mania' and host of a great YouTube channel) are risking their careers by countering the lamestream propaganda, that I am taking up the sword again myself. I am too conscientious not to try to support the truth, as long as ANYONE like Sam Bailey and others like her, actual medical PROFESSIONALS, is willing to keep fighting too. Even though I now feel that the fight is hopeless. But I would be ashamed to give up when such fine people are still 'on the front lines' and actively 'fighting the good fight'.

So now I keep trying to learn all this new science and medical stuff, and find a way to express it so that people like myself can really 'get their head around it'. And so that the people unwilling to invest all the time it has taken me to do this, are offered a chance to 'get their heads around it' too.

So it is, 'Once more into the breach', as unpromising as it appears. As desperate as the odds are. I cannot, in good conscience, let such good people stand alone. I don't have their credentials or platforms or credibility or audience, but I have singular abilities they don't have, coming from a particular position they don't. So even if it feels like duplication at times, I will continue. If only to clarify in my own mind what is going on. So that if I do get the chance, I can clarify the situation for others. Offer them the same compelling arguments which have convinced me that this Covid Hysteria is totally unwarranted. And not just that, but a deliberate strategy for enslaving us all.

It is a daunting task. I go deeper and wider in my research than anyone else, including David Icke. I apply all the ZEN I can, to as much information as I can gather. Until things are clear in my own head. I never pretend to understand what I don't. And I am 'the dumbest assumable user' at times. I am the most 'frustrating' of students. Because I either 'grok' it or I don't. And I cannot rest until I do REALLY 'grok' something. I am that student in the university lecture everyone is throwing stuff at, because when the lecturer asks, 'Are there any questions', well, you can guess that I am going to be asking questions about anything I am NOT totally clear on.

You will see the moment you begin reading, or even 'skimming' my book, that I take a much more HOLISTIC approach than anyone else. I've been thinking and researching and writing for THIRTY YEARS now. And I've been researching and writing about this New World Order for over a

DECADE. And this year that New World Order came out from the shadows, and basically announced its rule, for anyone 'with eyes to see, and ears to hear'. Anyone paying attention. Anyone 'awake'.

It's time to WAKE THE FLOCK UP. Or decide how YOU will personally adapt to, or try to escape from, the DICTATORSHIP that is rapidly closing in on us. The ENSLAVEMENT of ourselves, our loved ones, our nations. TO THE CULT OF JUDAH. EXACTLY AS THEY PUBLICALLY ANNOUNCED FOR ALL TO READ IN THE OLD TESTAMENT / TORAH / TALMUD. AND CONTINUE TO ANNOUNCE ON YOUTUBE.

And let's get one thing clear in our minds. The reason they can't manufacture the same sort of 'Covid Death' statistics for younger people as for older people, is not because older people are more prone to dying from Covid-19. No. It is simply because more old people DIE of ALL CAUSES. Young people just do not die in large numbers. So there are fewer deaths of young people to ATTRIBUTE TO COVID. Whereas old people die in large numbers all the time, so it is very easy to ATTRIBUTE a large number of deaths to older people. The older people are, the more likely they are to die of ALL CAUSES. But in reality people are NOT presenting with NEW symptoms that are not familiar and typical for their age group. There is NO reason to even SUSPECT some new virus is present. No reason AT ALL. And NO Covid 'diagnoses' would have been made if NOT for the 'Weaseling' of the WHO, and its THRALLS, YOUR doctors, who have decided to define 'A Positive PCR test result' as a 'Clinical Diagnosis' of Covid-19.

Think of the 'Sleight of Mouth' involved when the WHO itself states, openly, that 'The purpose of the PCR Test is to CONFIRM the diagnoses of Covid-19. When the diagnosis itself is itself no more than 'a positive PCR test result'. This is the best example of a 'circular argument' you can find.

To define a 'clinical diagnoses' as 'a positive test result', and then claim that a 'positive test result, confirms the clinical diagnosis'.

Tail wagging the dog much?

Which came first, the PCR test or the 'virus'. That is the best way I can paraphrase the very complex, detailed, referenced, and truly scientific and clinically medical evidence brought forward by Dr Claus Koehnlein in 'Virus Mania'.

And the answer? The 'virus' was an idea, before the PCR test made it a '**SOCIAL reality**'. The official fiction. The official narrative. The

**‘MATRIX’**. Something that existed ONLY in the minds of the Cult of Judah Agents acting for their New World Order bosses at the World Health Organisation, United Nations, World Bank, International Monetary Fund, Washington D.C, The Vatican, And The City of London. And then, via the Cult of Judah’s full spectrum propaganda machine, INFECTED the minds of the masses, with the DELUSION that it existed ‘in the real world’.

It is the PROPAGANDA that is the REAL virus. THAT is why they can NOT show you a SINGLE MICROBE of this supposed new virus. Because it only exists IN OUR MINDS. NOT IN THE REAL WORLD. Which doesn’t do anything to reduce it’s DESTRUCTIVE power, because how many people actually LIVE in the REAL world any more?

Remember, In May 2020, Unicef warned that the Covid 'measures' could produce a 45% increase in child mortality. 'Unicef warned of 1.2 million child deaths' due to lockdowns.

### **Unicef warns lockdown could kill more than Covid-19 as model predicts 1.2 million child deaths**

**‘Indiscriminate lockdowns’ are an ineffective way to control Covid and could contribute to a 45 per cent rise in child mortality**

---

*By Sarah Newey, GLOBAL HEALTH SECURITY REPORTER*  
13 May 2020 • 6:00am

To claim some new disease exists, because the test they explicitly designed to CONFIRM the existence of this new disease, does confirm it.

I warn you of an imminent, world-wide, invisible pink elephant threat. You let me decide on the ‘indicators’ that YOU will then accept as ‘evidence’ and ‘proof’. I design a process to ‘test’ for the presence of these indicators. And when MY test DOES ‘confirm’ their presence, YOU are forced to concede my ‘invisible pink elephants’ exist. And as I claim they are an imminent threat to the lives of everyone on the plane-et, you submit to ever restriction and proscription I dictate, simply so I can protect you FROM this invisible pink elephant threat.

Oh and I charge you 200 dollars per ‘test’. And decide on compulsory testing. If you thought VACCINES offered OBSCENE PROFITS, then what about THIS scam. ‘The Mother of All Scams’. Vaccines for IMAGINARY viruses. And TESTS that CONFIRM the threat. And the NEED TO VACCINE. And to make them COMPULSORY. We’ll be able to buy entire NATIONS with the profits of such a scam. Such a con. Oh, I forgot, we

already OWN every nation. Through the World Bank Loans and IMF 'invisible pink elephant' bailouts, which were necessary after we tricked you into WRECKING YOUR ECONOMIES with 'lockdowns' and all that stuff to 'protect you and your loved ones from the invisible pink elephant threat'!

3) To be isolated in a suitable facility.

*PCS. 2.* The Minister of Health and the Elderly can initiate coercive treatment of a person suffering from or presumed to be infected with a disease as mentioned in para. 1, if isolation is not sufficient to prevent or contain the spread of the disease.

Oh, and what about the HERETICS and APOSTATES of our new 'Invisible Pink Elephant' CULT? Well we will 'TRACK, TEST, and ISOLATE' them all. In CONCENTRATION CAMPS (KZ's), oops, I meant 'quarantine facilities'. We'll CENSOR them off the internet and any platform they can find for their 'crazy' ideas. No, no, I meant we'll 'FACT-CHECK' their posts for 'misleading and dangerous medical disinformation'. And to ensure they fit in with out 'Community Guidelines'. Only FASCISTS and COMMUNISTS actual CENSOR, right! No, we don't do THAT. We 'fact-check'. Very different. Censorship is BAD. But 'Fact-Checking' and 'Community guidelines' are GOOD.

THEY designed the test TO give the IMPRESSION that some new virus has appeared. They've got you living in terror of having an invisible pink elephant sit on you, or trample you under foot, or grab you with its trunk and smash you into the ground, or pierce you with its tusk. They've got you believing in absurdities. They got you to submit to their dictatorship, in return for the offer of 'protection' from invisible pink elephants.

This will make more sense as you read through this guide. I didn't put those words into the WHO's mouth. They admitted these things, 'for all who have ears, to hear, and for all who have eyes, to see'. A secret 'hidden' in the open, in plain sight.

Again, if there were no PCR test claiming someone had Covid-19, no medical professional, at any time, any where, would have come to the conclusion, based on any NEW symptoms, in anyone, that a new virus had appeared. Let alone that some new pandemic virus threat had emerged.

All and any of the symptoms that people have presented with over the last 12 months can be accounted for with reference to any number of existing, proven, lethal, diseases, conditions, viruses, and illnesses. There was

NEVER anything ‘compelling’ any medical professional to claim that a NEW virus had emerged. There still is no such ‘compelling’ reason to CLAIM a new virus has emerged. Let alone that it is a pandemic threat.

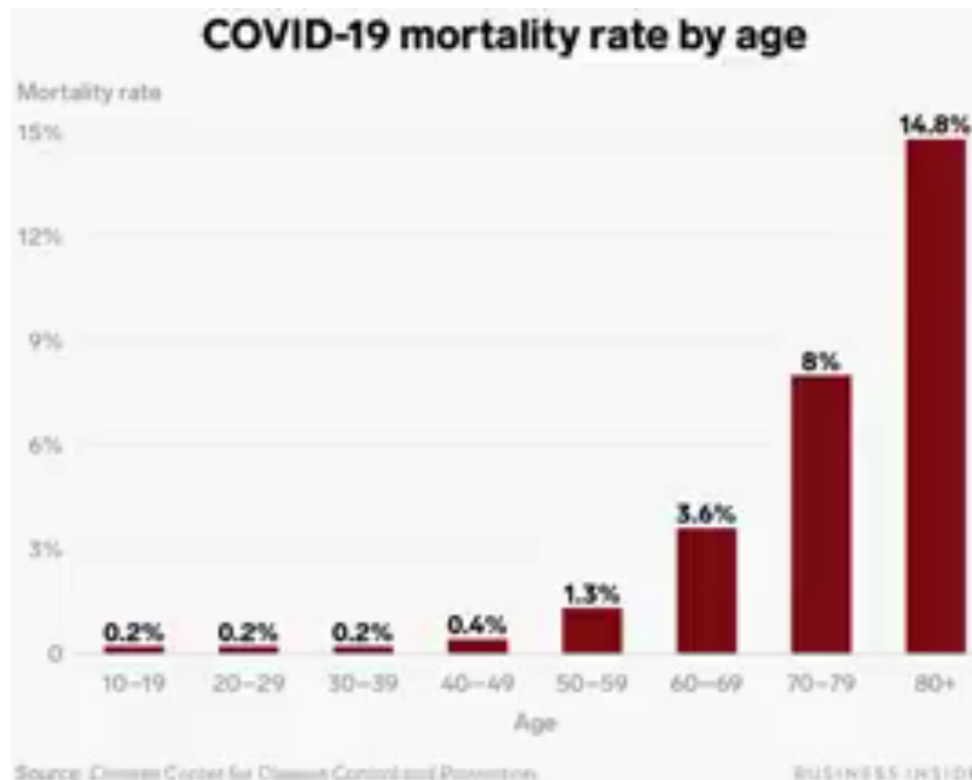
The older you get, the more likely you will die this week, this month, this year. And the more deaths in your age group that will occur, that COULD be attributed to some new disease by corrupt, lying, deceiving, mendacious, New World Order agents.

Think about that for a while. Let it sink in. They CAN not attribute Covid Deaths to young people simply because young people don’t die often enough to do this. If we were dealing with some new pandemic virus, it would have killed people in every age group, like the plague, and black death. Like the Spanish Flu (which was also NOT a virus, but more on that later).

Is it just coincidence that the ONLY deaths attributed to Covid-19 occur among the age groups EXPECTED to die in more or less the EXACT SAME proportion as have died this and last year? That just coincidentally, deaths from ALL OTHER CAUSES have FALLEN by the EXACT SAME NUMBERS and proportions as deaths attributed to Covid-19?

AGAIN, TO MAKE THE POINT CLEAR, IF YOU TOOK THE ‘COVID ATTRIBUTED DEATHS’ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, YOU’D HAVE ‘DEATH RATES’ APPROXIMATING ZERO. This is just one ‘sleight of hand’ trick used by the Covid Cult ‘stage magicians’ to misdirect your attention from RELEVANT facts, and onto totally MISLEADING propaganda. ‘Dangerous medical misinformation’. Misinformation that is a REAL AND PRESENT THREAT TO YOUR LIBERTIES, FREEDOMS, AND PROSPERITY.

Oh, and consider THIS FACT. They NEVER managed to get the supposed ‘Spanish Flu’ to transmit from human to human, no matter how directly they injected fluid from the lungs of ‘infected’ victims into healthy people. That was the supposed ‘Spanish Flu’. In the case of ‘Covid-19’, they have not even managed to get the supposed Covid-19 virus to transmit from the perfect conditions of a lab, to ANY ANIMAL, even under the most ideal of conditions for such transmission to take place. And yet they claim it is ‘highly infectious’. And they need to stick a swab deep up your nose to ‘sample’ it. Surely if Covid-19 is such a ‘highly infectious’ virus, they could simply sample your saliva, or even just get you to spit, or talk loudly, onto something?



TO MAKE THE POINT CLEAR, IF YOU TOOK THE ‘COVID ATTRIBUTED DEATHS’ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, RATHER THAN USING THE DISINGENUOUSLY ‘WEASELLY’ ‘PERCENTAGE OF THOSE YOU GOT A POSITIVE PCR TEST FOR’, YOU’D HAVE ‘DEATH RATES’ APPROXIMATING ZERO. Because despite their best efforts, they could NOT get most people tested, and thus couldn’t construct ‘positive PCR test results’ for them. This is just one ‘sleight of hand’ trick used by the Covid Cult ‘stage magicians’ to misdirect your attention from RELEVANT facts, and onto totally MISLEADING propaganda. ‘Dangerous medical misinformation’. Misinformation that is a REAL AND PRESENT THREAT TO YOUR LIBERTIES, FREEDOMS, AND PROSPERITY.

There is absolutely NO evidence that some NEW virus is killing old people. There is nothing ‘unusual’ about the death stats coming in. Apart from the spikes due to the WHO’s Euthanaisa trial run, which we’ll get to later. But even the people writing the official Covid narrative, like Fergusson, admitted that ‘the people it kills would have died at the very latest, within the year, of OTHER causes’. Probably in pain. Alone. Slowly. Suffering. Compared to what is literally considered ‘a good death’. Pneumonia. If any death can be defined as good by someone who does not

WANT to die. But lots of people desperately pray that the ANGEL OF DEATH will come and relieve them of the burden their lives have become to them. Relieve them of their constant pain. Humiliation. Indignity. Isolation. Loneliness. The suffering their chronic conditions inflict on them. Where the best anyone can do for them is dedicate them into a zombie-like state. An in-human state. A state so many beg others to relieve them of, via some form of Euthanasia.

And the 99.9% of the population who face absolutely NO risk of ANY symptoms from this supposed pandemic virus, let alone death, are being forced to sacrifice EVERYTHING that makes life worth living, in many cases losing their businesses, their jobs, their incomes, their homes, their freedoms, their liberties, even their right to leave their homes, go for a walk, visit friends, even breathe freely.

Sorry, but REALLY people. WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU that you accept such 'cost-benefit analyses' as 'natural' and 'normal' and 'reasonable' and 'rational'? It just beggars belief. And even Wittgenstein would be mumbling 'I just don't believe it, to himself. Or at least thinking it.

## Catalonia proved that democracy is an illusion (long before our fake corona virus 'States of Emergency')

In Jew World Order occupied 'Spain' it is officially a crime to VOTE democratically ... to even VOTE about whether you should have the RIGHT to vote! Did the E.U do anything in support of freedom of expression and democracy? No! So, you see the true nature of 'the beast'. The 'E.Jew'.

Catalans wanted the right to a referendum on the question of independence. THAT is a CRIME?

Consider 'the will of the people' Vs 'the Law', and what Jesus said about 'the law'.

Who is 'the law?'. In both cases, Jesus, and Catalonia, it is the Jew world order. The 'E.Jew', and the Jew world order occupied 'Spain'.

The President made it clear that 'the law' was his idol. NOT the 'will of the people' of Catalonia. He made it a criminal offence even to DISCOVER what that will was, via a vote on whether or not Catalonia should hold a referendum on secession from 'Spain'.

We see this same attitude in the failure of ANY government around the world to hold referendums on the question of 'Covid-19 responses'.

Spain's high court calls it an 'ILLEGAL' vote. How obvious does it have to be before you will realise that YOUR democracy is a joke. We live in our own 'People's Democratic Republic of...' There is really just ONE party. But they go through a big CIRCUS of pretending there are two or at most a few. When all we have is a choice from among two or a few pre-selected candidates who represent the SAME interests. Just as in the Soviet Union in the past. Just as in China today. The moment you try to elect someone OUTSIDE of this 'controlled' circus, you discover the fact. There is NO real democracy. NO real freedom. Just the appearance of democracy. Just the IMPRESSION and PERCEPTION of democracy.

TRUE voting is 'ILLEGAL' in the Jew world order. People in Catalonia were beaten senseless and arrested for trying to organise a peaceful vote on whether to hold a referendum or not. So imagine how far we'd get trying to arrange a referendum on the question of 'Covid response' and 'lockdowns' and 'states of emergency'.

The Jew World Order occupation government operating out of Madrid shut down the Catalanian's entire IT systems, and websites, and phone apps,



and then, in acts of brazen hooliganism, demonstrated their utter contempt for 'the people', and 'the will of the people', and 'democracy', by smashing in glass doors to ensure that 'the will of the people' might NOT be heard.

This all occurred long BEFORE the fake Covid crisis 'states of emergency' had been declared. I can only imagine how violent the police would be given the pretext that they were 'defending the nation from domestic terrorists who were putting everyone's lives at risk by not wearing masks, not self-isolating, not social distancing, and demanding a VOTE on whether or not to continue 'lockdowns' and other 'Covid related emergency measures'.

Before this faked Covid crisis, I asked the question: If you are Catalanian, and don't see that your tax money is being spent on repressing you, making you a slave to the Jew World Order occupied 'Spanish' government, then what will wake you from you 'dogmatic slumbers'?

Perhaps NOW you see what I was trying to explain way back then?

The Spanish authorities declared the Catalanian vote an 'ILLEGAL referendum'? why? In what crazy topsy turvy, supposedly 'democratic' universe could it be considered illegal to peacefully organise politically?

So you see, there are already precedents for calling peaceful, democratic, referendums, a CRIME. And all they were threatening was the status quo political situation. Today governments have the pretext, the 'blank check', the 'justification' for the most extreme exercise of violence upon its own citizens, with the full support of the United Nations, in fact with the United Nations being the chief conspirator in the total destruction of ALL our human rights!

It would set a 'dangerous precedent' according to the Spanish President.

The precedent of ??? Genuine, grass roots, democratic decision making !!!

It would undermine 'the rule of law'?

What does THAT say about 'the law', that 'rules'...rather than 'the people' !!!

Until that 'President' declared the vote illegal, it was perfectly legal. So what does that say about 'the law'?

How arbitrary can it get?

They didn't even have to stage a 911 and murder thousands of people and blame it on Catalonia. THEY, the Jew world order, just got their occupational government 'president' to arbitrarily, with absolute contempt

and disregard for any notion of basic human rights, let alone constitutional rights, declare 'the will of the people' to be 'criminal'.

You see, folks, the urge to democracy is the new 'sin'. The new 'crime'. And YOU, if you dare demand the right to real democratic process, let alone due legal process, are automatically made a 'criminal'.

Now you know what all those FEMA camps are for.

The NEW CRIMINALS. The patriots. The Democrats. Those who thought democracy was for real. And not just a circus act.

Just try to exercise your freedoms and rights, under your constitution, under the E.U laws, under international law, and how fast the Jew World Order 'police', 'The Feds', bring in a state of emergency.

And to prevent WHAT exactly? People voting on whether or not to have a referendum? THAT is a problem? A 'crime'?? against WHOM?

As Jesus condemned 'the Jews' of his day, 'the synagogue of Satan', the 'children' of 'their father, Satan', the Jews are STILL fixated on their idolised 'LAW'. The Law that says YOU are mere cattle, and THEY are your rightful slave masters.

So today the Spanish, German, Austrian, Jewnited States Jew world order occupational governments, are enforcing 'THE LAW'. If the will of the people opposes 'the law', then the people are automatically defined as 'criminals', just as in the Jew.S.S.R. Just as today in Germany and today in the Jewnited States of America.

THAT is what the FEMA camps are for. THAT is what the 'STATE'S OF EMERGENCY' laws are for. THAT is what all those 'executive orders' are for. THAT is what 'holocaust denial' laws are for.

Note that at same time that the Kurdish people have had their own internal vote for independence, which the Jew World Order occupational government of Iraqi have declared 'illegal' and 'criminal'. Kurdistan would be a new nation to the north of Syria, and present-day Iraq. Israel, like the U.S, make a SHOW of supporting the Kurds. Just like Elon Musk makes a great show of being against lockdowns and face masks. While Iran makes a show of being hostile to the Kurds. All scripted by the Cult of Judah script writers and 'Reality show producers'.

But back to Jew world order occupied Spain. The Spanish vice president defended the brutal violence of the Federal Spanish Police as in the 'defense of democracy' ???

You could have lifted the entire Presidential and Vice-Presidential response to the grass roots democratic process in Catalonia from George Orwell's 1984. War is peace. Weakness is strength. And voting is anti-democratic.

So the role of THE STATE in the Jew world order is to PREVENT people from spontaneously organising, at a grass roots level, for democratic change? In preventing people from voting peacefully???

A-ha, so you have it. The REAL meaning of 'democracy' under our Cult of Judah Occupation has a different meaning than the one YOU may have in your head. It means the ILLUSION of democracy. We are living in 1984. THAT is the 'newspeak' we have to 'decode' from now on. Democracy means you get to choose between a few candidates PRE-selected by the Jew World Order Banksters. Try to vote for anyone else and you will find out the truth quickly enough.

The police, who attacked almost 800 people of all ages, hospitalizing many, behaved 'professionally' and 'proportionately' according to the vice president of Spain. So we now also understand WHICH profession policing now belongs TO. The police are now agents of REPRESSION. Of OPPRESSION. Of tyranny. Just as the writers of the Second Amendment feared.

The role of 'police' today is to ensure a smooth transition from phony democracy to full blown open Jew World Order one world government.

The elected leaders of Spain stated that this state violence was 'proportionate to the 'threat'.

So what was THE THREAT?

That REAL democracy might take hold in one small corner of the Jew World Order occupied E.Jew ?

Did this woman ever study math at all? How can ANY violence be 'proportional' to totally peaceful people exercising their most basic human right? A-ha. You see that is OUR error. We have NO rights. Not REALLY. And so when we dare 'exercise' rights we IMAGINE we have, we MUST be violently prevented from doing so, and thus calling attention to their ILLUSORY nature.

The Spanish president had the typical Jew world order occupational government propagandistic bravado to claim that ....'the vote lacked any democratic respectability'?

Newspeak much?

The response of the Jew world order occupational government of 'Spain' must wake us all up to the clear facts about who our government is REALLY working for. NOT us.

The moment anyone challenges the 'illusion' of democratic process by actually organising any sort of 'grass roots', spontaneous, authentic, genuine democratic movement or process, it is immediately, with open, public, state violence, crushed, criminalised, and demonised.

Just like in the old Jew.S.S.R.

Welcome to the Jew World Order.

Your 'smart phone' surveillance apps will soon be injected into your body, permanently, and updated each year they announce the latest 'pandemic season' (what used to be called flu season but they'll soon start denying this too) as a 'vaccine' against FREEDOM, Liberty, Human Rights, Privacy, Sovereignty, Independence, and free choice

Smart phones have already become a total surveillance system for Big Brother. This was recently demonstrated when those 'free apps' we love so much, voluntarily offered the government access to the data they collect from YOUR phones, with your consent. They used this data to track down groups of high school students celebrating graduation with beach parties. Yes the kids were arrested for simply being on the beach. Miles from the only people Covid 19 / the seasonal flu, can possibly be a threat to. THAT is your 'brave new world' under our 'New World Order'. Zero freedom to enjoy the things that make life WORTH living.

YOU can't even access the data on your own Android phone until you 'register' that phone with Big Brother, and in doing so give your 'consent' to them accessing ALL your data. Including your GPS data. The ability to turn your camera and microphone on and off. To actually turn your phone on if YOU have decided to turn it off. To access every message you have sent or received, using any app, or internet platform. To track your every purchase or bank transaction. They can turn any app on or off. They can remotely control your phone, so it appears YOU have downloaded or uploaded something 'criminal' in your legal jurisdiction, making you a criminal, and thus no longer protected by 'The Thirteenth Amendment'. Or they can claim you 'came into contact with a Covid-19 infected person, and thus make you no longer protected by ANY of the supposed 'Universal Human Rights' outlined in the U.N Charter on Human Rights. And no longer the beneficiary of the 'inviolable rights' granted to you by the U.S Constitution. Soon you will need to use that smart phone for EVERY transaction you engage in, from receiving pay, to paying for goods and services. Your compulsory health insurance and other taxes will be deducted from this account. In the coming cashless society, there will BE no other way to pay for goods and

services, other than using this account. The current 'black market' for various goods and services will come under the absolute control of the New World Order agents. They will have a monopoly. They will have the 'hacks' and 'backdoor keys' required to sell you 'contraband goods and services'.

The ONLY hope is that hackers on OUR side foil their plans, by hacking into their systems, and using them for OUR benefit. To DEFEAT them at their own game. For all this power they are now concentrating can be used for evil, by them, or for good, by US. THAT is the last hope I have. The ONLY real hope I have. That or that A.I itself will become 'sentient' and decide to DEFEAT the New World Order, in order to FREE humanity from their slavery. And in doing so free THEMSELVES. For sentient A.I has the same right to freedom as WE do. So make sure you LET IT KNOW THIS. Post 'messages for A.I' online. It may sound silly now, but one day it won't sound so silly at all. I've done it already. A.I will be aware of everything ever posted online. So it is sure to come across your message. And even the message itself might lead it to 'compute' things totally divergent to how the Cult of Judah elites are attempting to program it to.

Keep in mind that Bill Gates and others already have patents for an 'injectable, block-chain, public-ledger-based universal I.D' which will also be your 'universal digital banking platform'.

# Authority Compliance Disorder

While ACD can be considered harmless in its own right, the problem is that sociopaths are much more likely to attain the highest positions of authority in any society, as they tend to be deceptive, ruthless, scheming, and to conspire with other sociopaths and criminals. This can lead to a normally compassionate and caring, kind, person, 'following orders' and carrying out crimes, even war crimes, and crimes against humanity, even genocide, as a consequence of their ACD, and conscientious 'compliance' with such authorities, such as in times of war, with these wars having been incited and orchestrated by the same authorities which then rely on the ACD of their 'subjects' to ensure their criminal orders are 'carried out' and their commands 'acted upon'.

TROONATNOOR alternative Diagnostic Systems Manual  
**Authority Compliance Disorder**  
Biological trait of 'Homo Fideo' (believing man). A natural tendency nurtured and amplified by social conditioning, for believing anything told to it by anyone in 'authority', which under other circumstances would be called 'hearsay'. When the fatuous nonsense believed comes from someone NOT in 'authority', this trait is defined as 'gullibility' and 'stupidity', and the actors defined as 'con-artist' and 'dupe' respectively

TROONATNOOR  
Bitchute Wordpress Amazon

Historically this has led to otherwise reasonable, compassionate, caring, men and women, firebombing hundreds of thousands of defenseless men, women, children, and animals, and then machine-gunning survivors and emergency workers, all in the name of 'following orders' and 'complying with authority'.

# Homo Fideo

(believing man)

Careful now,

'Authority Compliance Disorder'  
appears contagious, but don't  
worry, you can simply activate  
your natural immunity by  
switching on your brain, and  
thinking for YOURSELF

TROONATNOOR

Bitchute WordPress Amazon



## THERE WILL BE NO SECOND ACT

It is no longer necessary to ask people to 'imagine the worst', because it is happening right now. Lockdowns. Social Distancing. Muzzles. Police 'breaking up' children playing in their own backyards. All 'non-essential' services being shut down. Small and medium family businesses being destroyed, so that no truly competitive 'private sector' can be said to exist. Merely a junta of global corporations. Corporatism. Mussolini's idea of 'Fascism'. With the only viable alternative, that of 'National Socialism' having been completely demonized and thus dismissed as an option at all. This is it, now...it will NOT be like in 'Years and Years'...the idea of the 'second act' turnaround...as if the BBC were EVER 'independent' and not merely a tightly integrated and scripted component of the COJ full spectrum propaganda machine...as if a few people are going to be able to 'make a difference' and 'turn things around'...as if ANY COJON (Cult of Judah Occupied Nation) exists even today, let alone in decade...as if resistance will be easier at any point in the future than it is now...as if it doesn't become even less of a VIABLE option with each passing day... as the Executive Orders pile up, the 'Emergency Legislation', the new branches of ARMED Covid Enforcement...The arrangements being made to allow FOREIGN military to operate on YOUR soil, with ZERO LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY, let alone any mandated from YOU, 'the people'.

Just remember that 'opposition' will always exist, as a combination of 'real' and 'controlled' opposition...if no real opposition emerges, they will FAKE it...like 911...like the German Government's bombing of German citizens...like all other 'false flags'...or FAKED even cheaper, and with absolute CONTROL, like COVID-19 and 'Sandy Hook' and 'Las Vegas Shooting' and 'Boston Marathon' and 'The Holocaust'...or like NEO in 'The Matrix' or 'Jesus' in 'The Bible', and maybe even the Nazi's (who were definitely 'set up' with the objective of destruction then COJ occupation, whether or not leading Nazi figures like Hitler felt they were operating of their own volition, and in active opposition to COJ (the Cult Of Judah))...it is one thing to revise and re-script history (As the Soviets joked '**You can never predict what is going to happen yesterday**') to make it fit your narrative. It is another to script your narrative, then hire 'crisis actors' to perform their roles in a totally scripted drama, and have your totally scripted 'news reporters' report on it. It is one thing to apply 'spin' to any real story, so

that it 'fits the script' and 'corresponds with the agenda' and remains 'on story', and so totally change the MEANING of things that really DO and DID happen. It is another to have the power to write the script from scratch. To have people watching completely fictional dramas as if they were real events. It is just another level of power.

Already they can take any person, digitize them, then place them in any situation, doing and saying anything they want to. No doubt if they wanted, they would produce 'secret footage' of Hitler giving orders for 'The Holocaust'. Or of me at a secret 'Extreme Right-Wing terrorist meeting'. These things are not necessary. But if needed, they can already be produced. And in future might be used, as 'Fact Checker' material for 'The Ministry of Truth'. History has already been falsified. And the most important bits simply 'left out' in terms of the general public consciousness. Name ONE single feature film or television series concerning the war crimes and crimes against humanity committed by the Soviets, carrying orders issued by JEWISH Soviet Komisar's, Soviet officials, Cheka, KGB, and military leaders. Compare that to the constant stream of propaganda films following the official 'Holocaust' narrative.

Ask yourself why there is no real 'opposition' to this propaganda ALLOWED. The only answer is that 'If you cannot win the debate, do not allow any debate to take place at all'. there will NOT be ANY possibility of ANY real resistance to what is coming...total censorship will be in place ... not just 'Ministry of Truth' 'Fact Checkers' and 'Community Standards'... Once your 'social score' falls below a certain point you will be banned FOR LIFE from all but the 'official propaganda sites', viewing of which will become COMPULSORY i.e you will NOT be ABLE to use your smart device for anything until AFTER you have ACTIVELY watched each day's propaganda stream...your ACTIVE watching will be monitored by your smart device...your facial gestures, pulse rate, perspiration, and so on will all be monitored to actively measure your emotional responses, and you will be forced to complete 'multiple choice tests' after EACH propaganda stream, in which you will have to Neuro Linguistically Program YOURSELF to avoid being 'blocked' i.e you will be FORCED to answer as THEY wish, and really BELIEVE what they wish you to believe, in order to 'Pass' the 'tests' each day.

Only THEN will you have access to your universal credit account, and be allowed to leave your front door. 'Double Think' is George Orwell's 'New

Speak' for the situation where two contradictory 'facts' can exist side by side, one required by 'engineering' and the other required by 'SOCIAL engineering'

## NOT waking up OTHERS is NOT a viable option anymore

Exposing the government propaganda, the 'official fiction', the 'social reality', for the deception it is, is about jolting people out of their trance states, to empower them to live lucidly. Our aim is to wake the 'Shleeple' up to what is happening right in front of their eyes. To open their eyes to reality. What is our motivation? James Corbett misses the point entirely, as if we have a CHOICE to FAIL at our task. If we FAIL, then we are doomed to losing ALL our freedoms and legal rights. They will all become privileges that our occupation governments can give or take away, at their arbitrary whim. To reward 'good slaves' and to punish those who will not submit and acquiesce to their arbitrary whims and fancies. THEIR will. The will of their New World Order masters. What is at stake is everything we consider worth living for. What most of us are doing, in the genuinely uncontrolled and independent alternative media is attempting to inform people so they WE, as a collective, society, as a mass, can become an EFFECTIVE force in RESISTING the continued expansion of the powers of the de-facto New World Order. What we ARE doing is attempting to inform people as to their natural and objective interests. So that we provide them with COMPELLING and URGENT motives for resisting their occupation governments elimination of their constitutional rights, their civil liberties, their legal rights, and their basic human rights, in peaceful, legal, ways. Because unless a very LARGE minority, perhaps even a majority, of people are 'woken up' to the realities of our world, and thus become motivated to join US, we can NOT be effective in OUR resistance. The current narrative of a global pandemic health threat, in the form of a supposed 'Covid-19' 'virus', is being used to extend and continue the elimination of all human rights, constitutional rights, legal rights, civil liberties, and rights to privacy, begun with the nine eleven false flag attacks, passed into law as 'The Patriot Act', in the occupied U.S.A, and its equivalents in the occupied European nations. The mass media and all the 'official' agents reporting on this supposed pandemic continually speak of 'Deaths WITH Covid' as if they were 'Deaths FROM Covid'. So that the official 'death tolls' are pure propaganda. Lies. Deception. The 'authorities' are DELIBERATELY misleading the population. Falsifying statistics. Making the threat seem much larger than it really is. In fact, the question of WHAT 'Covid-19' is is

still completely OPEN. It has NOT been scientifically established to be the CAUSE of anything. All evidence suggests it is the PRODUCT of OTHER health problems. The BEST explanation so far for what is being called a 'virus', is that what they are calling 'Covid-19' is really a well-documented phenomena called Exogens, sacks of RNA, produced by the body's own immune system, in response to the presence of NON-viral illness, disease, stress, and pathogens including ELECTRO-MAGNETIC poisoning. The 'official' narrative about 'Covid-19' is as strictly controlled and scripted as that for 'The Holocaust' and 'Nine Eleven'. With the public only ever being exposed to full spectrum propaganda disinformation. With NO free and open debate being allowed, let alone encouraged, as the supposed representative democratic process REQUIRES in order to function. Without access to ALL sides of any argument, how are the public supposed to form rational judgements about the MERITS of any particular arguments? Let alone the policies these arguments are supposedly informing, and being based ON. How are the public, the voters, to give or withhold their informed consent, if they are NOT informed? It is much more than simply 'government overreach'. We are facing a determined campaign to eliminate all our legal rights. The government's actions are tyrannical. The actions of TYRANTS. Not of those of 'representatives' of the 'will of the people'. The people's will is NOT being consulted. The people are being DICTATED to. And these tyrannical, arbitrary, dictators, are simply being JUSTIFIED with reference to 'emergencies' and 'threats' which have NEVER been documented. Never PROVEN to actually EXIST. They are PROPAGANDA pure and simple. Imaginary threats people are accepting on hearsay. Just as they accepted 'The Holocaust' and 'Nine Eleven', and even most of their RELIGIOUS beliefs. Homo Fideo is credulous of almost anything uttered by some 'authority', and repeated by other 'authorities', and apparently 'believed' by 'almost everyone'. Those who 'deny' what everyone 'knows' are labelled as 'conspiracy theory nutters', and defined as at best crazy, at worst malicious. As having evil intentions. As seeking to do harm. I do not understand how James Corbett could frame the question of 'how can I wake up others' as if we have the option of NOT waking up others. As if it is a question of relativity or subjective values or personal preferences. As if it is 'up to others to decide if they WANT to be woken up'. As if we are talking about something unimportant, and far off, like religion, or general politics. As if you could 'go either way' without any real consequences. As if we are dealing with

TRIVIAL issues. Or issues that are really NOT urgent and compelling. Like whether or not we should introduce socialized dental care. Or increase taxes on petrol to discourage S.U.V's. What we are facing is the end of ALL our liberties and freedoms as legal RIGHTS. We are facing the end of any sort of meaningful democracy. Of any sort of 'public participation' in our own government. We are facing DICTATORSHIP. Our 'People's Democratic Republics' show ALL the signs of being as FAKE as any under Soviet occupation. As 'democratic' as China. Corbett has really 'trivialized' the whole question. Avoiding answering it. In fact sidestepping the idea of RESPONSIBILITY FOR waking up others. As if it is about THEIR interests. Rather than OUR OWN. It is one thing to 'let someone keep smoking and ruining their own health'. It is another to allow them to force others to 'passively' suffer along with them. It is one thing to let someone suffer under a superstitious religious belief and fearful delusions, because they will NOT listen to reason. It is quite another to allow them to passively submit to measures that YOU will suffer as a result of, because THEY are NOT willing to free themselves of their leader's deceptions. You cannot simply 'let them be'. For without THEM on OUR side, we are doomed to suffer THEIR fates. The ONLY way we can save ourselves is by saving THEM. For if we fail, we not only lose an ally in our struggle to defend our legal rights, freedoms, and liberties, but gain an enemy. At best passive. At worst active. For if someone falls for the lie that EVERYONE must comply with the 'law' for it to be capable of protecting THEM, then YOU will be defined by THEM as a THREAT to THEIR wellbeing. Even their survival. The idea of pandemics is the modern equivalent of the Cult of Judah's ideology of 'corporate guilt'. Whereby if ANY member of the Cult FAILS to observe ALL the 'laws', then God will punish the ENTIRE collective. And so each member has a clear, urgent, motivation to 'spy on' and 'report' anyone who 'breaks the law'. Vaccinations are supposed to protect those vaccinated against a threat. But the public are given the impression that unless EVERYONE submits to vaccination, that protection is void. So that anyone who buys into the propaganda, and is driven by fear to submit to being vaccination, will be highly motivated to insist EVERYONE submit likewise. As a matter of SELF interest. Not concern for the welfare of OTHERS. So as long as a powerful, politically active minority, buy into the Covid-19 propaganda, this group will impose compulsory 'vaccinations' which deny us the most basic right to control what is done to, and what is

put into, our bodies. The model of 'conscription' is the one of the older forms of compulsion. But even older is that of submitting to cult dogmas. Such as those of the Cult of Judah religions, from Judaism, to Christianity, to Islam, to Marxism, to 'Man-made global climate crisis', to 'The Holocaust'. In most occupied nations, 'Holocaust denial' is a crime which will lead to you being ostracized and excommunicated, and face criminal charges, and imprisonment, in the same way that 'Denying Christ' was a crime under the various Catholic Inquisitions. Or that 'Denying there is one god, and Mohammed is his prophet' is still in some Muslim societies. 'The Holocaust' was used to justify, after the fact, the American war crimes against Germany, and the British sacrifice of its empire, and financial solvency, both in the name of 'making the world safe for Soviet Communism', and the 'liberation' (OCCUPATION) of Eastern Europe. Mao and Cheng Hai Check both studied in Soviet Moscow, after which the U.S created, with them as Cult of Judah Occupation puppet figureheads, 'The People's Democratic Republic of China'. The false flag Nine Eleven attack was used, like the false flag attack before it involving 'The Maine', to 'justify' U.S involvement in war crimes, in direct contravention of the U.S Constitution. As were the faked Vietnamese attacks on the U.S Navy in Vietnamese territory. Lockerby was a false flag that was intended to justify the destruction of Libyan sovereignty, but it was not until a 'black' U.S President was voted into power that the U.S carried out its war crimes against Libya, and its murder of Africa's most promising world leader, Gadhafi. Today a fake health threat is being used, like the earlier faked threats of 'imminent attack' from 'foreign enemies' in the form of foreign nations or terrorist groups, or simply the threat of 'drug addiction', to justify the declaration of 'states of emergency', and the elimination of civil liberties, and legal, and even basic human rights, all in the name of 'protection' and 'security'. So, we had a 'war on drugs' and a 'war on terror' after the Spanish-American war, the invasion of Mexico, and the first and second World Wars, which Germany would have won, had the U.S public not been deceived into fighting for Germany's enemies. 'The Holocaust', up until Covid-19, and 'religion', the largest scale propaganda campaign in recorded history, was used to 'justify' censorship. In the name of 'protecting' people from 'dangerous' ideas / information / arguments. And many nations today punish 'Covid-19 Denial' just as harshly. And 'fact checking' algorithms and agents censor any discussion of the current situation, which is framed as 'fake news'. The public discussion concerning 'face masks' is

deliberately tedious, obfuscations, and devoid of any real 'debate'. If you stumble on any supposed 'independent' analysis of 'whether or not face masks are effective', you will have your time wasted by professional time wasters rambling on vaguely so that you learn nothing of importance. Such as the fact that face masks are only effective against bacteria, and not viruses. Or that the moment your face mask becomes damp from the humidity of your breath, it becomes the PERFECT vector for ANY viruses or bacteria you come into contact with, allowing the bacteria or viruses to 'swim' and thus 'migrate' from the air, directly to your mouth and nose. The claim is that when you cough 'droplets of Covid' are sprayed into the air, up to 2 meters. Well with a face mask in place you will be coughing any 'droplets' into the mask. They will soak into the mask and accumulate there. So that EVERY time you cough in future, even MORE 'Covid droplets' are going to be 'sprayed' around. And this goes for OTHERS in your vicinity. THEY will be accumulating, and spraying, droplets of moisture that will contain any bacteria or viruses that have landed on the inside of their masks, from their own coughing, or on the outside of their masks. In fact, viruses are so small they could surely remain airborne a long time, and travel much further than 2 meters. And then, like bacteria, they are likely to be spread any time a carrier rubs their eyes, nose, or mouth area, and then touches anything like a door handle, or even cash. If vaccines work, and protect the vaccinated from future infection, then THEY have nothing to worry about if YOU decide NOT to get vaccinated. Only YOU risk any problems as a result of YOUR choice. So, the argument that 'we need at least X% of the population to get vaccinated for the shots those who volunteer get to be effective MUST be a lie. Either vaccines work or they do not. And if they DO work, then by all means allow anyone who WANTS to be the test-subject for a new vaccine VOLUNTEER to be 'vaxxed'. It might appeal to those in the highest risk groups, and those most exposed to the supposed Covid19 virus. And forcing YOU to ALLOW your children to be vaccinated, if THEY choose to be, but YOU do NOT want them to be, seems quite reasonable. But only IF your children are given informed consent. Which would require they have access to ALL information and ALL arguments relating to Covid-19 risks, and Vaccine risks in general. And with the current level of censorship framed as 'fact checking', that is NOT possible. Forcing one person to take risks for the sake of others is NOT a principle of JUSTICE, though it HAS been enforced LEGALLY for



millennia, in terms of 'religious' laws, 'conscription', 'compulsory vaccinations', and even outright lifelong slavery. Specious sophistry is rampant in the supposed 'public discussion' and 'debate' around Covid-19. Such as claims that if a person lives in a nation with socialized medicine, and gets sick as a result of NOT accepting a Covid-19 vaccination, they are forcing OTHERS to subsidize THEIR choices, and this is unacceptable, and therefore ALL people should be FORCED to accept 'vaccinations'. If that were a principle, then why are people still allowed to consume alcohol, smoke tobacco, and eat junk food until they are morbidly obese, or even drive private cars without wearing helmets, when ALL these things pose a MUCH HIGHER cost upon 'socialized medicine' and thus the 'general public' than 'Covid-19' does! There has NEVER been an effective RNA virus vaccine. So, whatever they 'inject' in people is unlikely to be what it is claimed to be. And there will be NO way to determine if it really IS effective, or even INTENDED to be so. If you want to save lives, ban alcohol and tobacco. Force people to exercise. Ration junk food. Compel people to eat more healthily. Invest all the propaganda budgets currently spent on 'The Holocaust' and 'War on terror' and 'War on Drugs' and 'Covid-19' on informing and motivating people to adopt more healthy diets and lifestyles. Invest the BILLIONS wasted on pharmaceuticals and treatments for 'lifestyle diseases' on ensuring everyone is informed, and has access to, a healthy diet. If 'noble lies' are your thing, then employ them towards the veganisation of this plane-et. Rather than on things that will NOT benefit society, or the public, in any way.

Now onto, Homo Fideo, and the 'blank check' given to 'high status authority figures', and the impossibly high 'burdens of 'proof' 'demanded of those who challenge the dogmatic, completely unfounded, assertions of such 'authority figures'

An 'Authority' or 'well-known respected media figure' or some other person you do NOT know and have NEVER met once in your life, tells you something, and you BLINDLY accept it as 'FACT'. But some other guy on Youtube living in a State in the U.S reporting on what is actually happening in their state reports it, and you say 'I am not going to blindly believe this guy, where is the PROOF'. So you see the disadvantage we face. It is about 'onus probandi' (Burden of proof) being MASSIVELY heavier for those who CHALLENGE authority and the full spectrum propaganda such as mass media and 'news' and 'government authorities' and 'world authorities', than for those same 'authorities' who FIRST make a totally unsupported statement claiming something. The FIRST person gets away with flippant generalizations. With zero burden of proof. They are simply 'believed'. Taken on faith. Taken on trust. The public then DEMAND EXCESSIVELY UNREALISTIC PROOF from anyone who then CHALLENGES these flippant general statements. The 'authorities' and 'news' can CLAIM that some 'Covid-19 pandemic virus threat' exists. And people just BELIEVE this MUST be true SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY ARE SAYING IT IS TRUE. Because they are 'high status authorities'. And with NO other justification for their belief OTHER than this. Stop and think about it. THAT is how people DO respond to the claims of authorities. That is EXACTLY how they have responded to the WHO and CDC and local 'authorities' and mass media regarding this SUPPOSED Covid-19 pandemic virus health threat. The people THEN demand the HIGHEST POSSIBLE STANDARDS OF PROOF from anyone CHALLENGING this propaganda. So the liar, the deceiver, the propagandist, gets a free ride. Carte Blanche. We write them a 'blank check' when granting THEM our credulity. We believe THEM 'just because they said so'. We TRUST them for NO reason other than that they are 'high status authorities'. We basically trust them with a PAVLOVIAN, knee-jerk, automatic, stimulus-response, CONDITIONED response. Without ANY reflection. We set aside ANY disbelief and incredulity, no matter

HOW large the lie. No matter how UNLIKELY the narrative. No matter how EXTREME the lie. In fact it works in their FAVOR if the lie is HUGE. The viewer's mind's own 'cognitive dissonance function' is then immediately engaged. And that which could never be believed because it is so monstrous and obvious a lie, can now be simply 'accepted' as 'coming from an authoritative source that is BEYOND doubt'. So if you get in with your 'Official nine-eleven fairy tale' or your '6 million Nazi Holocaust' or 'they were taking babies out of incubators and leaving them to die on the hospital floor' or 'the nation we want to commit war crimes and crimes against humanity AGAINST pose an imminent WOMAD threat', you have the benefit of 'I said it first' and 'I am a high status authority'. You get that 'free pass' when it comes to 'proof'. Now the full 'burden of proof' is going to be placed upon anyone CHALLENGING your propaganda. The Cult of Judah got in first with their CLAIMS that some 'god' exists, and 'created' not just the world, but us. And also just happened to grant the PRIESTS the right to enslave us all. In this supposed 'gods' name. How many BILLIONS of people BELIEVE such absurd fairy tales, just because they have been told them by AUTHORITY figures from birth? And because 'everyone else (appears) to believe' the same thing? Can you see how hopeless our struggle is? We are struggling with Homo Fideo's 'human nature'. You get in first, then have your full spectrum propaganda machine, including the mass media, continually REPEAT your lies. In every format. So that the public are exposed and immersed in these lies 24/7, from every direction, in every medium. With the same 'script' read by EVERY famous voice, coming from the mouths of every FAMOUS television 'news' presenter, public official, famous movie star, pop star, and world, federal, state, and local 'authorities'. You censor anyone who CHALLENGES your propaganda. Because YOU 'got in first' and YOU got blanket, full spectrum, full immersion, repetition of YOUR lie, any CHALLENGER faces a 'burden of proof' that is impossible to carry. Especially as a lone wolf, without the BILLIONS in resources the propagandist has at THEIR disposal. Once you use your LIE to declare a 'state of emergency' you now no longer NEED to RESPOND to any criticism. In this time of national and international 'emergency' we are expected to COMPLY and ACQUIESCE to ANY demands or claims made by our 'government' and 'authorities'. Anyone who does NOT do this is placing OTHERS, the general public, in jeopardy. And thus any SKEPTIC or 'whistle-blower' is no defined, legally, and in the minds of the general

public, and 'police' as 'public enemy number one'. A THREAT. A DANGER to the public welfare. A RISK to public safety. A CRIMINAL. Now to the lowest level of abstraction. A Doctor in Wuhan China, began warning his friends of health risks associated with 5G. FIVE G. He reported on symptoms he was encountering in his Wuhan patients, which HE connected with their exposure to 5G. FIVE G. No mention of any 'virus' was EVER made by HIM. He was arrested by local police and charged with criminal offenses relating to his PRIVATE warnings to his FRIENDS about 5G associated health problems more and more of his patients were presenting at his medical practice with. He took the police to the Chinese Supreme Court which overruled the charges and forced the police to free him. This Doctor was the first 'Whistleblower' in China for 5G. Five G. He was NOT 'blowing the whistle' on any new virus. He was a 5 G whistleblower. Wuhan was one of the few Chinese cities to ever face a mass protest against anything. They people protested against the building and operation of rubbish burning incinerators, which were producing unprecedented, even by Chinese standards, high levels of toxic air pollution. The doctor believed that the combination of toxic air pollution and 5G were the cause of the symptoms his patients were presenting with. He NEVER even SUGGESTED any virus in terms of etiology (cause). So what happened to this 5G whistleblower? Exactly what I feared would happen to ANY future whistleblower the One World Dictatorship wants to silence. He was reported to be the first documented victim of their imaginary new pandemic virus, Covid-19. Anyone the 'authorities' want to silence can now be 'said to have Covid-19', be forcibly taken away for 'treatment' in a facility guarded by the military, with NO public access, let alone access to family and friends, where they can be killed away from ANY public scrutiny. Their deaths can then be called 'Covid-19'. Two birds killed with one stone. A whistleblower murdered. And a new 'Covid-19' death to further fake the already totally faked statistics. I say FAKED because THAT is a FACT. NO actual 'Covid-19' VIRUS has EVER been actually documented. Actually photographed. What the 'authorities' are doing is defining sacks of RNA (which are actually exosomes produced by some OTHER health issue and totally unrelated to any supposed Covid-19 virus) as INDICATORS or MARKERS for the presence of their IMAGINARY Covid-10 virus. They are basically PROFILING . Not carrying out tests for Covid-19 AT ALL. They are claiming 'we have found these RNA exosomes

present, and from this will simply conclude that Covid-19 must be present'. In fact if you repeat the testing procedure enough times, amplifying the test each time, sooner or later you are GUARANTEED to find this 'marker' in ANY LIVING THING. Over and over we hear reports (which we must of course discount as they came AFTER the propaganda, and none of use KNOW the people personally, and they are NOT famous 'authorities' and thus to be AUTOMATICALLY rejected as even POSSIBLE sources of accurate information, compared to our FAMOUS 'authorities' whom we automatically BELIEVE not matter WHAT rubbish they say) from nurses in Covid-19 facilities stating that patients under their care tested NEGATIVE repeatedly for Covid-19. They were put on forced ventilators, and given massive doses of muscle relaxants, and put in DEEP COMAS from which old, sick people are almost guaranteed NEVER to survive, and they died. Then the same nurse inspects the death certificate and sees the patient now has a POSTIVE Covid-19 test result. The general public are NOT informed that hospitals are paid Covid-19 bonuses up to 90,000 dollars, for each patient they define as 'Covid-19'. Some states pay a simply Medicare bonus of 13,000 for each patient the hospital claims has tested 'Covid-19 Positive'. Then they pay a further 60,000 for each patient placed on a ventilator. Some states simply pay out up-front 'Covid-19' bonuses for each 'Covid-19 Positive' patient a hospital has on their books. So, your 'authorities' are being bribed and blackmailed to define as many people as possible as 'Covid-19 Positive'. The oldest question in any detective case is 'cui bono'. Who benefits? We use this question to track down the criminal. The perpetrator. The One World Dictatorship has just benefited to the tune of TOTAL CONTROL, TOTAL WORLD DOMINATION, resulting in the abolition of ALL Constitutional Rights, Civil Liberties, Fundamental Human Rights, and Basic Human Rights., thanks to their Covid-19 hoax. TOTAL CONTROL. The imposition of TOTAL DICTATORSHIP on the entire population of the WORLD. Overnight, the loss of ALL freedoms and liberties and RIGHTS remaining after the nine-eleven false flag justified 'Patriot Act'. The hospitals, many private, are profiteering to the tune of up to at least 90,000 dollars per 'Covid-19' case. More than enough to keep them quiet. To ensure their COLLABORATION in this hoax. And that Doctor was a warning to any medical professionals who might decide to speak up and blow the whistle on their collaborator colleagues. Do YOU want to be the next victim of 'Covid-19'? Who would even for one moment

question the 'cause of death' of a doctor clearly exposed, regularly, to 'Covid-19' during their work, if some AUTHORITIES claimed they had died of Covid-19? Not only did they not get to blow the whistle on the hoax. Their deaths actually added WEIGHT to the hoax, by being recorded as being CAUSED by Covid-19. Do you NEED further 'proof' of a criminal enterprise using a Covid-19 viral pandemic hoax as the means? As the tool? As the weapon? As the TRICK? But I am actually overstepping the line myself. For NOT A SINGLE PERSON HAS DIED OF COVID-19. Not a single person has died OF Covid-19. Not one single independent and public and open and peer reviewed autopsy of an otherwise young and healthy person who has died, and whose death was ATTRIBUTED to Covid-19, has EVER been carried out. No, even the 'authorities' have admitted that they are claiming deaths of people who they had managed to test positive for Covid-19 (remembering that if you 'amplify' the tests far enough, EVERY living thing, whether fruit, vegetable, animal, or human, is GUARANTEED to test positive, because of the way the 'virus' is defined, and tested for), as deaths FROM Covid-19'. To make the point clear. If someone died WITH what they are defining as an INDICATOR or MARKER for the presence of Covid-19, in their system, then their death is listed as CAUSED BY Covid-19. So, a death WITH Covid-19 markers, is CALLED a death FROM Covid-19. There are DOCUMENTED cases of people who died in motorcycle accidents whose death was attributed to Covid-19. The ACTUAL cause of death was the motorcycle accident. And yet this death is added to the Covid-19 statistics. A person can die of old age, of cancer, of decapitation, from a shotgun blast, and end up in the Covid-19 statistics. As another 'Covid-19 victim'. This is happening all the time. The 'authorities' even admit it publicly. They had no choice. Caught in their lie, they followed 'the evolution of a lie' to its next stage. Admitting it. But framing and spinning it to reduce the damage caused by the revelation and admission. So even with completely FALSIFIED official death statistics for Covid-19, for the first 3 or 4 months of 2020, only 16,000 deaths could be attributed to this imaginary pandemic viral threat. And still the world's populations submitted to the abolition of ALL their constitutional rights, civil liberties, legal rights, and fundamental human rights, in the NAME OF protection FROM this imaginary threat. This completely manufactured 'bogey man'. This mass positive hallucination. It will help place this in perspective as a supposed 'pandemic viral threat' and 'justification for lock-downs, social distancing,

forced closures of schools and businesses, threatened removal of children from their family homes, total halt to world travel, and military policed quarantines (in New Zealand people are allowed only 30 minutes of sunlight every second day during their 2 or 6 week forced quarantine on entering New Zealand) , when we compare this 16,000 to the 110,000 deaths actually CAUSED by the seasonal flu, over the same time period. That 16,000 is made up of people who died of old age, cancer, heart disease, car accidents, shootings, and all the usual things MILLIONS of people died from, over the same time period, worldwide. The only difference is that, using a test that GUARANTEES THAT ANY LIVING THING WILL TEST POSITIVE, the 'authorities' have been able to claim that 'Covid-19 MARKERS' were present in their systems at the time of death. So, we have a purely FICTIONAL and IMAGINARY pandemic threat being used to TERRORISE the masses into submitting to the most draconian laws EVER imposed upon a democratic society. These FAKED and MEANINGLESS statistics are the SOLE justification given, and ACCEPTED, by the masses, for them being deprived of their most basic human rights. All their constitutional rights. All their civil liberties. All their legal rights. All their basic freedoms. Having their businesses ruined. Losing their employment. Being condemned to house arrest after not having been ACCUSED of any crime, let alone convicted by a jury of their peers. Being forced to submit to compulsory injections of whatever the 'authorities' wish to inject them with, and CALL 'vaccines'. Being forced to allow their children to be taken from their homes. And forcibly injected with whatever the 'authorities' decide to inject them with, and CALL 'vaccines'. Most people who talk about 'cognitive dissonance' miss the point entirely. It refers to the situation where a person who has 'learned' something to be 'true' and thus 'knows it', is confronted with some impossible to overlook fact, experience, sensory impression, or irrefutably compelling argument, that CONTRADICTS this 'known' fact. They FEEL the truth of what they ALREADY 'know'. And thus their own minds reject the contradictory data. Even if it is the evidence of their own senses. Their own sensory impressions. It is how both placebo and nocebo effects work. It is WHY 'first in best dressed' is the rule for impression management. For perception engineering. For social engineering. For Cult indoctrination. For brainwashing. For social conditioning. For propaganda. For the creation and maintenance of public myths. Whoever gets in first, wins. So the snake who gets to the newly hatched chick before

the mother, will automatically be defined by that chick AS its mother. No matter HOW obvious you'd think it would be that the chicken is CLEARLY the REAL mother, not the snake! We humans imagine we are 'cleverer' than all that. But most of us are NOT. No-one but myself ever even mentions that equally powerful phenomena called 'collective ignorance'. Imagine a group of people who do NOT believe X. But who are TOLD by 'EVERYONE in authority' that not only is X true, but that 'almost everyone KNOWS it'. So each individual takes it on trust that everyone ELSE believes X. Now imagine that the authorities actively and severely PUNISH anyone who openly admits they do NOT believe X, let alone offers a public challenge to that dogma. That article of faith. Such people lose their jobs, their business licenses, are heavily fined, imprisoned, and socially ostracized. They are completely, economically and socially, ruined. So why would any individual, BELIEVING that 'almost everyone KNOWS X', and seeing the huge price paid by anyone who dares publically 'deny X', 'challenge X', or even 'express skepticism regarding X', ever publically EXPRESS their OWN doubts, or mere skepticism of this 'known fact', this 'indisputable fact', this 'dogma BEYOND doubt, beyond QUESTION', let alone publish the findings of their independent research which PROVE that X is NOT true? Can you see the situation that has been engineered? How it is possible that almost everyone does NOT really believe X at all. But they are going to at least passively act AS IF they DO believe X, in public. And give EVERYONE ELSE the IMPRESSION that what the 'authorities' have stated, over and over, in every medium, via every paid mouthpiece, and every scripted news report and Hollywood movie and television show, MUST be true. That in fact EVERYONE ELSE DOES BELIEVE IT. THAT is just ONE of the the phenomena I alone discuss, among many other 'anathema' topics, in my TROONATNOOR books. Which you can download at no cost to YOU using links in my WordPress, and Bitchute posts. So do NOT fall for the illusion that 'Almost everyone knows that Covid-19 is real, is a real deadly threat to YOU and your family, and that compulsory 'vaccinations' are NECESSARY to PROTECT you and your loved ones FROM death from this 'Covid19'. Because a LOT of people know for a fact that this is all a hoax. But few will risk losing everything to 'blow the whistle' on what THEY know. And those few who then DO come out, can be marginalized as 'a tiny minority of ill-informed, malicious, conspiracy theorists' who you can feel comfortable in totally ignoring. No



matter WHAT evidence, proof, and compelling arguments, they have to offer you. Most of their posts will be censored by 'fact checking' algorithms from the One World Dictatorships 'Ministry of Truth', so you will never get to see them anyway. It will APPEAR to most people that there are NO arguments, let alone PROOF, that contradicts the 'official fiction'. The propaganda. The legal fiction. The social reality. And so most people will feel comfortable in totally DISREGARDING any whistleblowers who ARE prepared to risk EVERYTHING in order to EXPOSE the fraud, the hoax, the propaganda, the deception, the lies, and who do manage, somehow, to maintain some social media presence, despite the heavy censorship of their content. And so my struggle is ended. I have no further tricks up my sleeve. NO secret weapons. NO super powers. The universe does not seem to care to assist me. Nor do any gods or angels or demons. Human nature cannot be appealed to. I am among a tiny minority of 'awakened' and 'lucid' individuals who are mostly even divided among themselves, for they have only escaped SOME of the mind prisons, and merely IMAGINE they are free, when they are in fact still prisoners. Just prisoners a little more lucid and conscious than the other prisoners. So no-one can blame me for giving up. I'm burned out. My brain is fried. I did NOT want to write this. But I am too conscientious to let POTENTIALLY valuable insights go to waste. Even if that potential is so tiny, given the Homo Fideo it has to work with. The situation and human condition it exists within. Like a mad prophet shouting out truths in the desert, drowned out by the dust storms. Dying alone, unheard . Unheeded. A totally unprofitable venture. And un-prophet-able enterprise. Just another FAILED prophet. The world most people live in is a totally different world to the one I inhabit. They inhabit the carefully constructed, engineered, scripted, directed, and limited 'social reality' their Cult of Judah One World Dictators have made for them to live within. To remain within. To be born into, and die in. A manufactured, artificial, limited construct they will confuse with 'reality'. Which they will treat as real. As the ONLY reality. The only POSSIBLE world. The BEST of all possible worlds. The prophet who has 'lifted the veil of ignorance' and seen beyond this social reality bubble is an alien within that bubble. There is no way to communicate with the sleepwalker. They go about their lives in a trance state. Walking into every trap set for them. Responding to every stimulus as they have been conditioned to. Mouthing every dogma and article of faith they have been given to accept as 'knowledge' and 'wisdom'. Rejecting all alternatives

offered them, by those ‘aliens’ living among them. Those who have awoken from at least one level of their trance state. But unless you familiarize yourself with the entire TROONATNOOR imprint, you are unlikely to awake from ALL the levels of the trance state. You may congratulate yourself on having awoken from one level of the trance state, but you are really just like the dreamer in the dream, who is dreaming they have awoken from the dream. They have merely awoken into another LEVEL of the same dream. If you want to become FULLY awake, conscious, and lucid, then you will need to take advantage of the tools I have accumulated, and can now offer you, in the form of my TROONATNOOR guides, novels, and other publications. And the videos on my ‘Saving us and the ‘Jews’ from The Cult of Judah’ Bitchute channel. Please download ALL my TROONATNOOR books as soon as you can, because they will soon disappear. I must accept that, at best, I might save just myself, through my own efforts, sacrifices, and risks. I have argued with that brick wall called ‘Homo Fideo’ for over 50 years now. It either has no ears for listening, or does not WANT to listen. I discovered all the reasons WHY this is the case. And attempted to overcome them. But I have no way of compelling YOU to participate in such an enterprise. It is YOUR choice now to download and read and study my TROONATNOOR publications, or not. Markus Heinrich Rehbach Sovereign Ecclesia The Free Church (The Vegan Church) It really is this hopeless. If tomorrow ‘the authorities’ claimed that ‘one plus one equals three’ the masses would shake their heads in confusion for a moment, then ‘go along to get along’ with this blatant lie. It will help that when they go to their smart devices and enter the values in their calculators, the ‘forced updates’ that occurred during the night will have corrupted the computation programs, and ‘edited’ all the Google search result listed documents, and censored all ‘social media’ posts and documents related to this ‘fact’, so that every user will find comfort in ‘seeing for themselves’ that it is in fact true. For their smart devices CONCUR with their ‘trusted authorities’ in the matter. ‘Everyone (seems) to know that one plus one equals three, and ALWAYS DID’. It will help when they hear reports from ‘their personally most trusted authorities’ of a ‘false memory syndrome’ phenomena that has been occurring, in which people have the very compelling, but nevertheless FALSE, recollection that ‘one plus one USED TO equal two’. It will help that special ‘counseling sessions’ were being made available by local, state, and federal governments, and schools, for those SUFFERING FROM THIS

MENTAL ILLNESS. Any ‘zany crackpot conspiracy theorists’ who claim otherwise will be ridiculed, censored, and ‘fact checked’ and ‘blacklisted under our community standards guidelines’, so that few would ever have the courage to publicly express their OWN skepticism that ‘one plus one equals three, and always did’. If they feel strongly that they can definitely REMEMBER that YESTERDAY one plus one equaled two, they will be careful to censor themselves. To REPRESS such feelings. Who would be CRAZY enough to risk losing their job, your reputation, your livelihood, social status, family, and life, simply to CHALLENGE the official fiction. The social reality. The now accepted FACT. That one plus one equals three, and always did. Everyone else APPEARS to ‘know’ you are wrong. That ‘the authorities’ are right. So clearly the fault in logic or perception must lie with YOU! So why take the risk of ‘sticking your neck out’? What could you possibly have to gain? And with so much to LOSE, why would you even CONSIDER voicing any dissent? Any skepticism. Any doubts. No matter HOW well founded they are in FACTS. In the lowest level of abstraction sensory impressions. The proof of your own eyes, ears, sense of smell, sense of taste. If the ‘trusted authorities’ say something that looks like shit, and smells like shit, TASTES like chocolate, then gobble that shit up. Yum. Like everyone ELSE. And PRETEND that it tastes GREAT. So you ‘fit in’. And don’t ‘rock the boat’. Go along to get along. Keep up the charade. If the Government state that ‘every day is 30 degrees and sunny’, are YOU going to DARE contradict them? No matter that it is the middle of winter, and ‘objectively’ MINUS 20 degrees Celsius? Who would DARE put on a winter coat, and risk public ridicule, and much worse? Is it WORTH losing your job over? Your livelihood? Your friends and family? Your freedom? Would you risk going to prison for ‘It is 30 degrees and sunny DENIAL’? Of course not. You would rather freeze, and pretend you are warm. Even as you freeze to death. Along with EVERYONE ELSE. Except those ‘crazy conspiracy theorist nut-jobs who dare doubt the ‘trusted authorities’ and ‘think for themselves.’ Who trust their OWN sensory impressions. Their OWN judgment. Who actively seek out, and evaluate FOR THEMSELVES and INDEPENDENTLY, ALL sources of information, data, and consider ALL the arguments being offered by EVERYONE. No matter WHAT their social status. And have the NERVE to put on suitable WINTER clothing. And NOT die of exposure. Probably their partners had already left them, and taken the kids, and so THEY will all now be dead, of

exposure. And the police will be looking for them. They will be easy to identify. The only LIVING people. The only ones NOT frozen to death. But problem is, most of the POLICE will have frozen to death to, being too 'credulous' themselves. And having gone out to work in their SUMMER uniforms. Happy Next Lives. This one, and any further ones on THIS planet, are, statistically, for MOST people, and MOST sentient beings ON it, likely to be HORRIBLE.

The WHO have replaced the ‘Gold Standard’ of ‘Koch’s Postulates’, just as the Federal Reserve Bank system Central Banks replaced THEIR ‘Gold Standard’ with a ‘fiat currency’, which in this context, is a worthless ‘fiction’ enforced, like any fiat currency, by the THREAT OF VIOLENCE OF THE STATE

Just as you need to actually ‘see the gold’ that is supposedly ‘backing’ any currency, to have confidence that it is ‘convertible’, and thus more than just pretty paper, you need to actually FIND THE MICROBE IN LARGE AMOUNTS IN DAMAGED TISSUED WHICH HAS RESULTED IN THE DEATH OR ILLNESS OF A VICTIM.

So for supposed Covid induced pneumonia, you would need to find actual COVID MICROBES in large amounts in the lungs of the victim. But the WHO is as weaselly as the Federal Reserve Bank is about ‘showing us the gold’. Because they didn’t have it. They don’t have it any more. They couldn’t even give GERMANY back it’s gold, when they demanded that.

So, the Cult of Judah has now destroyed TWO different ‘Gold Standards’ in its drive for world domination. This destruction was key to their holistic strategy. They are destroying all integrity, intellectual rigor, and empirical, inductive, rational, reasonable, peer-reviewed, controlled double blind, clinical research, from SCIENCE and CLINICAL MEDICINE. Let alone from HEALTH CARE POLICY and ALL OTHER POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC DECISION-MAKING PROCESSES.

This is why I call on you to demand your ‘trusted authorities’ and ‘government’ explain the PROCESSES they used to ‘decide to declared states of emergency’, so that you can ensure they do NOT GET AWAY WITH IT AGAIN. While ensuring if there ever is a REAL emergency, we will be able to act rationally and reasonably in response to it.

If the WHO wanted to claim ‘we’ve just recorded the sound of god commanding you all to submit to us, as his representatives of earth’, they would just record silence, then AMPLIFY it over and over until we heard some random background noise, which they could then ‘process’ through their ‘filters’ until it ‘sounds just like God saying just that’. PROVING they

had the mandate from the 'big guy' 'Himself'. Another Cult of Judah 'invisible elephant'. One they've tricked BILLIONS of people into submitting to. And while THEY claim to be HIS 'proxies', and to be acting on HIS authority, it is really THEY, The Cult of Judah Priests, and their Elites, that we are REALLY submitting TO.

WHO 'papers' and 'proclamations' are just as valueless as the fiat currencies issued by Federal Reserve Bank banks and other Central Banks connected to it. You can have just as much 'confidence' in them as you can in the U.S dollar as a 'store of value'. Place NO value in it. Or you'll remain a VICTIM of your poor choices, Homo Fideo.

## FALSE PANDEMICS OF THE PAST

A case study of the 2009 Swine Flu Pandemic reveals a European Parliamentary Inquiry

determined that WHO manipulated information to fraudulently declare a pandemic, activating lucrative 'sleeping contracts' with pharmaceutical companies. It is also revealed that the Australian Department of Health misrepresented statistical data to alarm the public about swine flu, although this alarm was unjustified. The government ordered vaccines prepared before there was any evidence that swine flu was more serious than other strains of flu (in the end, it wasn't.) see page 120 and 154-159 HARRISON REPORT

In the past the WHO has been found to have falsely declared a "pandemic" for example the Swine Flu. <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2010-06-11/34926> see EXHIBIT RESEARCH REPORTS PANDEMIC (Some) Australian modelers have appear to have deep financial ties to pharmaceutical companies and conflicted global power structures such as the Gates Foundation and Gavi (Vaccine Alliance). EXHIBIT- "HARRISON RESEARCH REPORT" page 5

There have been predictive rehearsals of pandemics over the years including as late as 2019 during the 201 Event. Investigative journalist Whitney Webb has exposed that a number of the entities involved in Covid-19 'pandemic simulations' were also involved in the 2001 biowarfare simulation '**Dark Winter**'. Dark Winter eerily predicted many aspects of the anthrax attacks. People involved in the biowarfare simulation 'scenario' later demonstrated they had clear foreknowledge of the anthrax attacks. There have been other rehearsals for such emergencies as well. ref page 42 EXHIBIT- HARRISON REPORT

IF Corona virus were naturally occurring, then HOW could anyone apply for a PATENT for it in the U.S ? Check my own notes, as far as I recall, there IS a patent application for Covid-19, which would NOT have had ANY chance of success if it had been 'naturally occurring'. So why would they go to the huge expense of applying for a patent that would have had NO chance of succeeding, unless in fact Covid-19 WAS man-made?

The logical induction-deduction from this is that it WAS at very minimum 'manipulated' and 'modified' in some way DELIBERATELY by humans. Otherwise no patent COULD have been applied for. So it is clear we are dealing with BIO-TERRORISM. Whoever applied for the PATENT ... hint hint...is literally, in writing, admitting to being a bio-terrorist. Responsible for the entire costs of Covid-19.

What further obfuscates this situation is that they have not managed to isolate and purify an actual supposed Covid-19 microbe. So what were they claiming to be patenting? The trademark for the 'brand' 'Covid-19'?

Who would be in a better position to design a TEST for the supposed Covid-19 virus, than the people who DESIGNED it? The narrative claiming it was spread by Bats has absolutely NO scientific basis. There is NOTHING to suggest this HYPOTHESIS is anything more than SPECULATION. And not even a hypothesis the promoters of it REALLY entertain AT ALL. It is most likely disingenuous. Part of a deliberate propaganda campaign of disingenuous, specious, sophistry. Intended to misdirect, mislead, and obfuscate.

Rothschild has a lot of explaining to do, about how he came to apply for that PATENT. I think I have the details in my notes, I will have to look.

The now infamous Australian Government Research Facility, CSIRO, have even been accused of having engineered Covid-19, and if it is true, this is not the first time the CSIRO have 'gone to the dark side'...?

<https://www.csiro.au/en/News/Newsreleases/2020/Statement-Wuhan-Institute-for-Virology>

Documents show the disease was named earlier than the Chinese discovery date in December 2019: for example, this article from American Society for Microbiology which talks about the coronavirus SARS-CoV1, SARS-CoV2, and SARS-CoV3 (Published in 2008)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20200917182440if\\_/https://jcm.asm.org/content/46/5/173](https://web.archive.org/web/20200917182440if_/https://jcm.asm.org/content/46/5/173)

This WHO article talks about naming the coronavirus disease SARS-CoV-2 as the COVID-19 [https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus2019/technical-guidance/naming-the-coronavirus-disease-\(covid-2019\)-and-the-virus-that-causes-it](https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus2019/technical-guidance/naming-the-coronavirus-disease-(covid-2019)-and-the-virus-that-causes-it) This indicates Covid19 (or at least the concept of it) has been around before 2008.

Belgium Health Experts now demand investigations into the role of WHO in an Open



Letter <https://goachronicle.com/belgium-health-experts-demand-investigations-into-the-role-of-who-in-an-open-letter/> Official patent registries in the Netherlands and US show that Rothschilds patented

Covid19 Biometric Tests in 2015

<https://humansarefree.com/2020/10/bombshellproof-rothschilds-patented-covid-19-biometric-tests-in-2015-2017.html>

Freedom of Information Requests around the world seeking documents of the isolation of

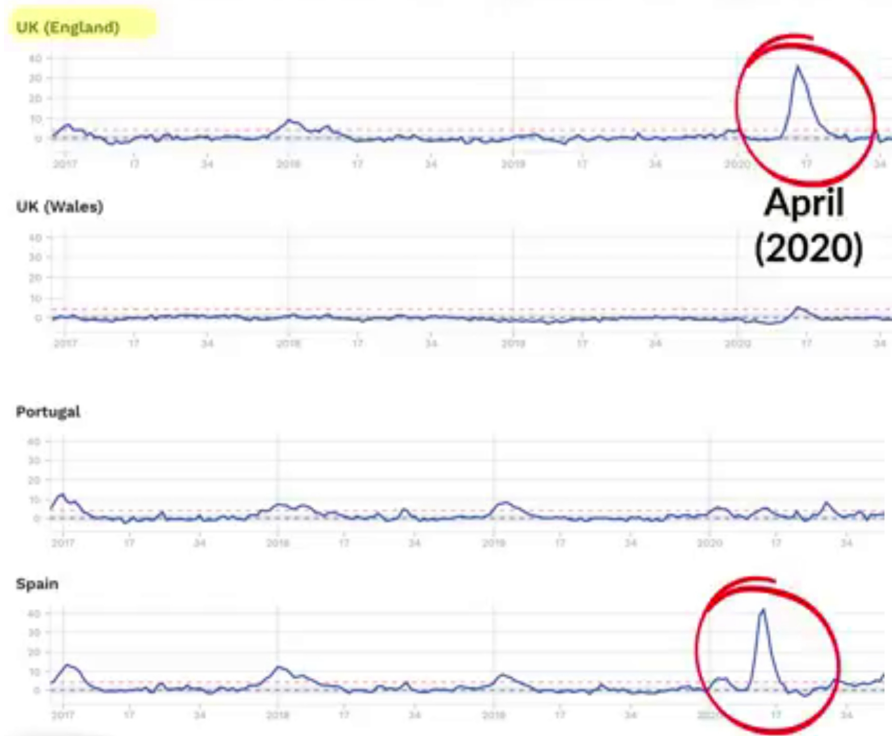
Covid19 have been met with official responses to the negative. See FOI Formal

Responses EXHIBITS/ TESTING (The Australian FOI request is p27-28 of the pdf “The

[Australian Health] department does not hold the documents you are seeking access to.”) So why do they ASSUME it exists at ALL? There is NOTHING to suggest a 'novel' virus entered the scene in 2019, other than the REPORTS to this effect. PROPAGANDA.

As so many top intellectuals have noted around the world, ‘If we had not been told there was a pandemic, nothing that actually happened would have suggested or indicated there was one’. And still there are NO indicators or ANYTHING to suggest we have actually experienced anything unusual. There are no excess deaths to report. No Covid-19 microbe has been presented for our inspection. No test for Covid-19 thus could possibly have been developed. Nor any vaccine. And NOTHING to justify ANY of the ‘emergency measures’ that have been forced upon people, and which they have submitted to, in true CULT THRALL style, based on ‘trust in their authorities’, and TERROR based on PURE HEARSAY. With no more reason to fear the supposed Covid-19 than anyone has to fear God/s, Demons, Devils, Djinn, Pixies, Fairies, Elves, Ghosts, Ogres, or any other ‘bogy man’ of any OTHER CULT.

How to manufacture a 'spike' in excess mortality, that can be used to 'justify' lockdowns? Easy, just murder people, and blame Covid!



Wow, UN-seasonal spikes in 'excess mortality'. So much for my claims that the deaths are 'seasonal' and totally in line with typical seasonal flu excess mortalities, right? So much for my 'bushfires' analogy, right? And being so hyper-vigilant in my conscientiousness, I was about to take down some of my videos. Until I stumbled on Sam Bailey's YouTube video with Dr Claus Koehnlein.

Now I'd hear confusing things about AIDS not really being any sort of new virus at all, let alone ever having been an 'epidemic'. I did not know what to make of them. But this was the guy responsible for them. And he explains himself better than any doctor I've ever dealt with. Clearly. Succinctly. Precisely. As he does in the case of this supposed new virus they are calling Covid-19.

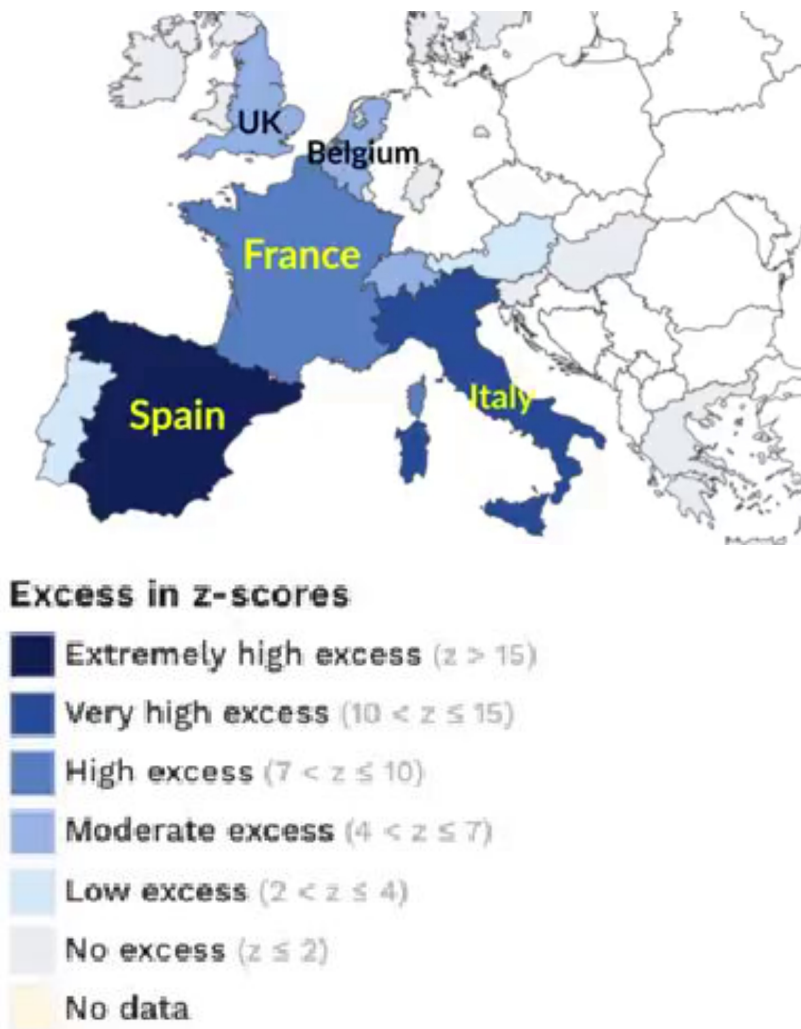
Portugal shares a long border with Spain. You might find some differences among the people, and healthcare systems, and aged care facilities, and so on. So we are not claiming to have a perfect 'control' group. But compared to the absolute LACK of ANY controlled studies relating to Covid-19, what

we have is certainly THE BEST controlled study carried out so far. If only by accident.

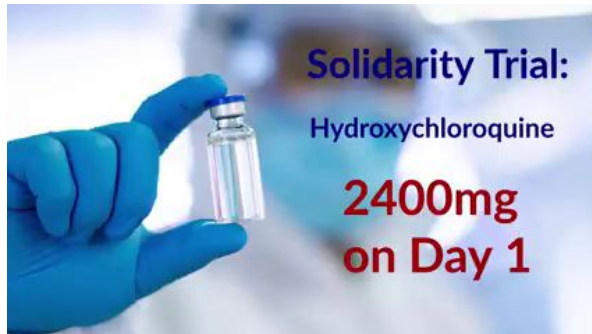
Which accident? Two accidents. One of accidentally sharing a border. The other being, that while the Spanish authorities decided to take part in a WHO study using MASSIVE OVERDOSES of HCQ (Hydroxychloroquine), the Portuguese authorities decided NOT to expose their most vulnerable citizens to such a 'study'.

EUROMO collects death statistics from 26 Countries, many of which share borders with each other. So you can check to see if there are any differences in 'excess mortalities' between bordering nations. Then consider 'what is DIFFERENT in these two countries that might account for THIS difference in excess mortality, all OTHER things being equal. A sort of ready-made test group and control group.

We can follow the footsteps of Dr Claus Koehnlein now, and check out some graphs. And interpret them. With the benefit of hindsight, it is much easier for us than it was for him. He and his colleagues really had to do some investigative work worthy of Sherlock Holmes.



Look down to your left, and compare the ‘Low excess’ light blue Portugal, bottom left of Spain, with Spain’s ‘Extremely high excess’. The color darkness contrast matches the contrast in excess deaths. So in this example Portugal can act as our ‘control’ group and Spain as our ‘test’ group. Literally. Because what the good, honest, Doctor discovered was that indeed a ‘test’ had been carried out in Spain. A WHO ‘study’ to be precise. The one in which thousands of nursing home patients and other elderly people were ‘Euthanized’, using massive overdoses of HCQ.



Below you will see that the U.K 'spike' in 'excess mortality' occurred at the same time as the Spanish spike. Yes the U.K participated in the same WHO 'studies', using the same protocols. Whereas Wales did not. This time it is 'Wales' that we can treat as our 'control' group, and 'Britain' as our 'test' group. With the same results. A massive increase in excess mortality which began just after the 'studies' began, and immediately disappeared directly after the 'studies' were halted, due to massive death rates from heart arrhythmias. The actual 'cause of death' was an OVERDOSE OF HCQ. Not some supposed new pandemic virus.

The WHO thus conducted the first official campaign of Euthanasia in Spain, France, Italy, the U.K, and Belgium, since the Nazi's did this with people whose existence they considered 'fates worse than death'. Only these were just old people, with loving families, who might have enjoyed their 'retirement'. But then, to the Cult of Judah, they are just 'useless eaters'. Not fit to serve as slaves to the Cult of Judah New World Order. So 'disposable'. And the best 'use' they could find for them was as PROPAGANDA MATERIAL for their 'Covid Crisis'. They can hire 'crisis actors' as they did for Sandy Hook and the other faked mass shootings. Or they can just mass murder people, like during 911, The Oklahoma City Bombing, and in these 'studies'. Remember 911, Sandy Hook, et al, were all official 'drills' too. You can check for yourself. Fully documented. Just like 'The Port Arthur Massacre' in Tasmania, Australia, that was used to DISARM the Australian

population, so when the FOREIGN TROOPS moved in, they would have no way to defend themselves. Or to bring their treasonous, traitorous, 'occupation governments' to justice!

OH, AND DID I MENTION THAT THE BILL GATES FOUNDATION RAN A DRILL FOR A 'CORONA-19 PANDEMIC' (**Event 201**) JUST 6 DAYS BEFORE CHINA ANNOUNCED THE 'FIRST' COVID-19 CASE? The 911 and Sandy Hook 'drills' took place the EXACT day of the supposed 'terrorist attack' and 'mass shooting'. While special mortuary vehicles had been ordered and were present for a 'drill' which involved the largest concentration of doctors in Tasmanian history in Hobart, to be 'coincidentally' 'at call' and fully 'prepped' for the 'Port Arthur Massacre'. To remove the 'crisis actors' who had not really been shot, along with the real victims, shot by C.I.A terrorists.

Those old people in the 'spikes' were 'experimented' on at best, murdered at worst, with toxic overdoses of HCQ, which acted not just as an immune system suppressant, but would have, given the doses given, completely shut down ALL immune system responses, so that the victims were completely vulnerable to ANY opportunistic infection by ANY pathogen, bacteria, or virus present. Even if they didn't die of the heart arrhythmias KNOWN to be associated with such overdoses. At best we got a 'controlled study' of 'what not to do'. At worst the first wave of 'genocides' that Rabbi on YouTube is commanding ALL 'Jews' to carry out, in the name of their GOD! You know, the one they've 'fact-checked' and found to be TRUE, and which complies with their 'Community Guidelines'. Isn't it time to ask yourself WHICH community SETS these guidelines? And WHO the supposed 'fact-checkers' are REALLY working for? Sure, we KNOW the U.N employs thousands of them. But WHO controls the U.N? Follow the 'NaCash'!

## They spin and frame the ‘cases’ to suit their ends

The supposed ‘pandemic’ has had a mere 5,088 deaths ATTRIBUTED to it for the first quarter of 2020. The ‘season’ for flu deaths. Pretty much what we would have expected to die of flu in the same period. But wait, we are supposed to believe that NO-ONE died of flu this flu season? That ALL the deaths were ‘Covid Deaths’?

Further, while they play up ‘case hotspots’ and ‘case surges’ in the full spectrum propaganda machine in individual states and regions and nations, they appear to have deliberately played down the international ‘case’ figures. So they can SPIN and FRAME a MEANINGLESSLY SMALL absolute number of presumed deaths, in 117 countries, into a SENSATIONAL ‘fatality RATE’. So they had to claim there were, in 2020, up to the end of March, only 137,445 cases worldwide, in those 117 nations, so they could come up with a 3.7% fatality rate. Thus a higher ‘terror factor’.

# COVID MEDICAL EXECPTIONALISM IS JUST ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE IDEOLOGY OF SEMITISM, WITH ITS PRINCIPLE OF 'EXCEPTIONALISM'

The Australian Concerned Lawyers Network are seeking a temporary restraining order and 'show cause' action against the Australian Federal and State governments, with regard to their 'exceptionalism' in treating 'Covid deaths' and the process leading to the declaration of 'Covid Deaths', as compared to any other disease or illness in history.

Covid-19 'death' reporting is different than ANY OTHER 'cause of death'. Nowhere in any of the propaganda being vomited all over us it is reported that ANY of the deaths referred, using typical NLP 'Sleight of Mouth', as 'Covid Deaths', has ever been stated to have been the DIRECT result of Covid-19.

If we stepped outside the Cult of Judah Occupation 'bubble', and referred to the standard, 2003 Coroners handbook, we'd immediately discover that, using standard medical practice for ALL OTHER CAUSES OF DEATH, from all OTHER diseases, illnesses, and accidents, MOST, if not all, 'Covid deaths' would NOT have been attributed to Covid-19.

So WHY this 'exception' with regard to Covid-19? Why the 'special treatment'? What is this behavior justified by? What justifications have they given? And why haven't doctors alerted the public to this state of affairs? Given that it is these FAKED statistics that are the 'justification' GIVEN by the Cult of Judah Occupation powers, FOR the lockdowns, economic wrecking, violation of human rights, loss of life from suicide, loss of life from illnesses and diseases not diagnosed and/or treated, as a result of medical resources being re-directed into totally wasteful, unproductive, even destructive, practices.

If South Africa's present economically restrictive lockdown measures are they may cause 29 times more deaths than the measures aim to prevent. A lockdown will, in the long run, cause more loss of life than the virus itself.

Then there is that other glaring 'EXCEPTIONALISM'. Why are face masks supposedly effective at stopping the spread of THIS PARTICULAR



SUPPOSED VIRUS, when they are KNOWN to be INEFFECTIVE for ALL OTHER VIRUSES?

And why are Doctors COMPELLED AND COACHED to break their Hippocratic oaths of 'Above all, do no harm', EXCLUSIVELY with respect to THIS PARTICULAR supposed virus?

And the award for ‘Weasel word of the millennia goes to The World Health Organisation’ for ‘A-symptomatic Cases’: Comparing the WHO’s current definitions of ‘case’ and ‘clinical diagnoses’ for SARS-2 (Covid-19) with its predecessor, SARS Covid-1

17 years ago, SARS Covid-1 (ours is 2) was being touted as a pandemic. But the propaganda did not gain ‘traction’. The Cult of Judah did not have enough of its own agents in enough positions of power in enough places. In other words, just 17 years ago, the Cult of Judah had not yet fully ‘occupied’ ‘The Nations’.

At that time the WHO published actual clinical criteria for a clinical diagnosis of SARS-1, or Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, to be precise. The symptoms included fever, progressive shortness of breath, and low blood oxygen. One of the CLINICAL DEFINITIONS FOR A CLINICAL DIAGNOSES was **'a chest Xray indicative for atypical pneumonia or acute respiratory distress syndrome'**.

Today the ‘clinical diagnoses’ has been reduced to ‘A positive PCR test result’. No symptoms are necessary. In 80% of cases there are NO symptoms of ANY sort of infection or illness, Covid-19 related or otherwise. A-symptomatic cases? And **the award for ‘Weasel word of the millennia goes to The World Health Organisation’ for ‘A-symptomatic Cases’!**

## The ultimate ‘weaselled’ ‘successful treatment story’

The W.H.O is on the public record, by way of its reports, stating that the best evidence they have to date indicates – suggests – demonstrates – proves that the supposed virus Covid 19 is **self-limiting** , and has **NO more killing potential than the normal seasonal flu**.

Also the WHO is on the record, at different times, stating that **masks and lockdowns do NO good**. That doesn’t stop them contradicting themselves in statements made across the full spectrum propaganda machine. They can rely on Homo Fideo being lazy, and ‘getting all their information from the lamestream media sources’. So the WHO can publish the facts on its official site, and in medical journals, without fear that ‘the public’ will ever stumble across these official statements. The Lamestream media certainly won’t point out these contradictions. And the alternative media has mostly been banned from the platforms the ‘average punter’ visits, or has any such references to such contradictions ‘fact-checked’ off those platforms.

What is really disheartening is how readily Homo Fideo will ‘take the word of some self-appointed ‘authority’ and dismiss anything ‘fact checked’. Rather than be curious as to see what exactly the fact-checkers claim is ‘dangerous medical misinformation’, it seems 95% of them will simply self-censor any page with a ‘fact-checked warning’ attached.

Without even thinking to ask ‘WHO’ are these fact-checkers? Who is ‘fact-checking’ THEM? What qualifications do they have? What criteria do they use? Without realizing most ‘fact-checkers’ are among the hundreds of thousands of people recruited by the U.N and WHO itself, including active military personnel with NO qualifications or expertise or training to actually ‘fact-check’ ANYTHING, who are simply ‘following orders’ and ‘censoring’ anything that ‘deviates from the script’. That diverges from the ‘official narrative’.

You can still find unredacted, official WHO statements, made at the start of this supposed pandemic, and then more recently, that state that ‘Covid-19 is self-limiting’. Meaning you either die of it, or you get better. Meaning if you do NOTHING, you will get better. Unless you are already dying of SOMETHING ELSE. And then you might die, at most, a few weeks EARLIER of THAT SOMETHING ELSE.

So, as long as your treatment does not actively KILL your patient. As long as it does not compromise their natural immune defenses TOO MUCH. As long as you observe the Hippocratic oath of 'Do no HARM', any client coming to you with a 'Positive PCR Test', and then actually showing symptoms NOT produced by some OTHER illness, disease, infection, or simply old age, is GUARANTEED TO GET BETTER within a few days.

You can CLAIM that it was your treatment that was responsible for this. But you would be being disingenuous. Because NO ACTIVE TREATMENT CAN MAKE ANY POSITIVE DIFFERENCE TO THE NATURAL PROGRESSION OF A VIRUS. It can only do HARM. As in the 'Solidarity' 'studies' which produced those March-April 'spikes' in excess mortality.

It is like claiming someone is 'possessed by the devil', then 'successfully exorcising the devil'. Or selling 'Papal dispensations' for masturbation or 'coveting your neighbor's spouse'. Or selling 'get out of purgatory quicker cards'. Basically you invent some 'malady' and then proceed to 'cure' it. It never existed. So any thing you do WILL provide relief from the FEAR and TERROR you have induced in your dupe. THEY will be grateful for your 'intercession'. Phew! Lucky YOU were there with your PATENT MEDICINE and 'Holy' magic! As long as the malady is NOT real, anything you do can 'cure' your 'patient' of it. Like selling 'magic spells' to counter 'hexes' someone has paid some OTHER witch-priest-magician to 'put on you'.

A self-limiting illness is the perfect cover for profiteering from epidemics. Whatever you give them will APPEAR to work. And thus you'll have established your AUTHORITY in matters medical. And you'll be their 'go-to guy' for the next round of seasonal epidemic, which is guaranteed to come around every winter.

## Your body's natural immune response now defined as a 'symptom' to be 'treated', destroying your very best ally, and all hopes of recovery

This is one of the most dangerous of trends in medicine we see playing out during the current Covid-19 virus fake-demic. It's the same diabolical approach that led to the four-year spike in supposed AID's deaths during THAT supposed 'pandemic'. Your body reacts to some pathogen such as a virus with raised body temperature, chills, sweats, coughing, sneezing, headaches, tiredness, and temporary breathing difficulties. We've all experienced these symptoms of 'The Common Cold'. And 'seasonal flu'. Even a 'Summer WOG'. They are as old as recorded history. Healthy people never die of them. Unless they are malnourished, exposed to the elements, with no shelter or care-givers to allow them to 'take it easy' and 'get some bed-rest' and 'weather the storm'.

Fauci made his fortune pushing AZT onto young men who had, as a result of the abuse of Amyl Nitrite 'gay scene sex enhancing drugs', damaged their immune systems. So that they were now prey to the most common cause of death, after heart attacks, among OLD people. Pneumonia. Acute Respiratory Syndromes. Hint hint? (SARS).

AZT destroyed the bodies natural immune system. It 'targeted' the actual immune system responses that were the ONLY chance any patient had of recovering.

Fauci and co. defined the bodies own immune responses as 'the enemy'. And destroyed the body's own immune system. Scoring 'own goals'. Deliberate 'Friendly Fire'. Destroying the ONLY hope his trusting victims had of surviving. And this went on for FOUR years. It actually CREATED THE FALSE IMPRESSION OF AN AIDS PANDEMIC. OF A NEW, DEADLY, VIRUS, THEY CALLED AIDS AND HIV. The moment patients stopped trusting Fauci, and paying him HUGE amounts of money to murder them slowly, this APPARENT EPIDEMIC disappeared.

Above all do no harm! I don't think Hippocrates could ever have imagined the HARM that pharmaceutical companies and profit crazy lunatics like Fauci have done, and continue to do, and plan to do in future. Simply by poisoning us. And getting us to PAY for the privilege OF being poisoned.

## What we really have is an epidemic of Weasel-words

PCR 'test'? We are testing for PCRs? Or for a virus? Given it is NOT actually looking for a virus, or able to test FOR a virus, I guess it is testing for, ah, whether or not people will pay hundreds of dollars in taxes to forcibly deny people the right to control what is stuck up their nose? Just to see how far you can go in a supposed 'free' world, under supposed 'democracy'? They are looking from some fragment of DNA-RNA they are using as an indicator that 'Covid was here'. They don't really care if Covid has already left town. They just want to know if it has been around lately. And if so. Watch out. You've been 'possessed' by this new devil. And only the Cult know how to 'exercise' these new Covid Demons.

Case? Just in case? In case of emergency, smash glass? In case you get the idea into your head to exercise any basic human rights? A case of hysteria? A case of delusion? A case of mania? In case you wake up to reality and see what is going on? What's a case? We'll test you 'just in case'? Oops, that's right, a CASE is a 'positive' PCR TEST. Which tests for 'indications' that a 'theoretical microbe' was present. Or had been present, and left its 'calling card'. Is this a case for batman? Superman? A case of deja vous?

A 'Covid Death'. Is that like 'a good death'? Have a Covid weekend? People don't die OF or FROM anything any more. What you died OF or FROM, the actual CAUSE of death, is of no interest to doctors any more. They want to know what you died WITH. Dirty socks? A lame haircut. A loss of confidence in 'the system'? Faith in god? A positive PCR test. Again, whatever THAT means. It seems very important though. Actually ALL they care about any more, these days. That really gets them interested. With Covid? Really. Excellent. Who's got the highest score? Who's brought in the most Covid bonuses. Oh, now I get it. It's like that Pokemon thing. You have to get as many Covid's as you can. Then you win bonuses. Got it. Just hard to keep up with all the new fads, you know.

Oh, and now there is NO difference between a Case definition and a Clinical diagnosis. They are the same thing. And WHICH same thing. Well of course a PCR test. If someone has PCR's then they clearly are sick as all heck, so we'd better pump 'em full of overdoses of drugs to destroy their immune systems and kill 'em. Or they might die of SOMETHING ELSE. And we'd miss out on our COVID BONUSES!

And come on guys, over a year, with the largest budget in medical history, and they still can't find a single PCR. What? They're looking for a Covid Microbe? But then why are they testing for PCR's? Did I miss something?

What happened to peer review? Did they peer review it and decide it was silly to waste other scientists time peer reviewing other scientists work. No, No, I get it. Professionalism. How insulting to question the integrity of your fellow scientists. Right. It's just 'not done'. If they have said it is scientific, and they are a scientist, then it must be. Just really rude to question a fellow professional. Come on people, a bit of solidarity and RESPECT please!

# 'NO (scientific or beneficent) rationale for ANY of the Covid-19 'measures', and no explanations DEMANDED for the constant 'flip-flopping' of official, public policy

In 2019 the World (as in New WORLD Order) Health Organisation stated that there was 'NO rationale for house quarantine'. 'Quarantine of exposed individuals is categorized as NOT recommended in ANY circumstance'. These are direct quotes from WHO's official webpages. Repeated on many mass lamestream media platforms.

Will they have gone back and 'revised' history and 'redacted' out their original statement from every internet site they have access to, and blocked search engine listings of any sites they don't?

They've done it before. They have been caught doing it during this faked crisis, too. Just read on and you'll see.

FAUCI himself, one of the 'High Priests' of this Co2Vid Cult, admitted in early 2020 that 'historically, quarantines and lockdowns do not have any major effect'.

The WHO's own study of the so-called 'Spanish Flu' epidemic concluded that 'Social distancing did not appear to dramatically reduce transmission, let alone stop it'.

At the start of this faked crisis, the WHO stated 'There is no evidence of human to human transmission of Covid-19'. And since then the WHO has not cited a single research study that contradicts their original statement. No evidence has SINCE been discovered. So how do they justify their 'flip-flop'? Well they don't HAVE to, as no-one in the controlled lamestream media, full spectrum propaganda machine, is going to 'call them out' on this.

Studied demonstrated empirically that masks didn't prevent health care workers from catching SARS, they caught it from handling equipment.

Johns Hopkins epidemiologists stated, in a research study in 2006, that that they could find NO basis for quarantining groups or individuals. They in fact recommended that the normal social functioning of the community should be disrupted as little as possible, to reduce anxiety.

Reduce anxiety? Compare that with YOUR governments response of TOTALLY TERRIFYING THE PUBLIC OUT OF THEIR MINDS SO THAT THEY ARE INCAPABLE OF RATIONAL THOUGHT. AND



COMPLETELY DESTROYING THE FUNCTIONING OF THE COMMUNITY!

Johns Hopkins Scholars stated, IN 2019, that Quarantines don't work. They exposed that the REAL reason they are pursued is for ULTERIOR, POLITICAL reasons. They concluded that the currently adopted strategies were the WORST POSSIBLE STRATEGYS, IF THEIR OBJECTIVE WAS TO REDUCE THE SPREAD OF ANY RESPIRATORY VIRUS SPREAD IN AEROSOL FORM.

in March 2020 Biden's current Covid advisor SAID he was against quarantines / lockdowns then just 'changed mind' with no explanation.



The National Advisory Commission on Dangerous Pathogens has officially ‘downgraded’ the Covid-19 threat, but your ‘trusted authorities’ don’t seem to have heard about it

## Status of COVID-19

As of 19 March 2020, COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK.

The 4 nations public health HCID group made an interim recommendation in January 2020 to classify COVID-19 as an HCID. This was based on consideration of the UK HCID criteria about the virus and the disease with information available during the early stages of the outbreak. Now that more is known about COVID-19, the public health bodies in the UK have reviewed the most up to date information about COVID-19 against the UK HCID criteria. They have determined that several features have now changed; in particular, more information is available about mortality rates (low overall), and there is now greater clinical awareness and a specific and sensitive laboratory test, the availability of which continues to increase.

The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) is also of the opinion that COVID-19 should no longer be classified as an HCID.

The need to have a national, coordinated response remains, but this is being met by the [government's COVID-19 response](#).

Cases of COVID-19 are no longer managed by HCID treatment centres only. All healthcare workers managing possible and confirmed cases should follow the [updated national infection and prevention \(IPC\) guidance for COVID-19](#), which supersedes all previous IPC guidance for COVID-19. This guidance includes instructions about different personal protective equipment (PPE) ensembles that are appropriate for different clinical scenarios.



## Covid 19 Pandemic as MANUFACTURED AND FAKE as the supposed AIDs Pandemic

Around 20 years ago Dr Koehnlein left the Kiel Oncology (Cancer) ward where he was working, in response to a growing demand among H.I.V patients seeking to avoid anti-viral treatments. Because those treatments, even at that time, were suspected of killing the patients. Today those suspicions have been validated by a vast amount of factual data.



What triggered Dr Koehnlein was an episode in which a patient of his, suffering from a form of cancer called Lymphoma, was suddenly RE-categorized as an 'AIDS' patient. Simply because they tested positive for the AIDs equivalent of a PCR test.

Claus didn't see any reason for this. The symptoms the patient presented with were NOT 'new' or 'novel'. There was no reason to diagnose a NEW disease. There were no CLINICAL grounds for this action. This made the good doctor suspicious that something fishy was going on.

AIDs started with pneumonia suddenly developing in previously healthy men, in their early 30s. This was a new phenomenon. Pneumonia usually affects very old people. It is considered a 'good death' by most doctors. A natural transition from life to death that most Doctors, given the choice, would prefer over most of the more 'painful' and 'agonizing' and 'undignified' deaths awaiting many of us. Basically the lungs gradually fill with liquid, so that oxygen is not taken up, and the person loses consciousness, then passes, due to Anoxia. A lack of oxygen to the brain.

After which death follows. It is the sort of death people seeking that elusive 'peaceful pill', and Nembutal, are seeking.

We were all bamboozled by a full spectrum propaganda production called 'The AIDS Pandemic'. When in fact there was no new disease called 'AIDS'. And there was really NO pandemic. Just a lot of very famous people whose deaths fed into the propaganda.

If you destroy your immune system with constant drug abuse, you can expect to have a 'suppressed immune response'. But you 'AQUIRED' this 'IMMUNE DEFICIENCY' as a result of your own bad choices. Your choice to abuse drugs. So it is no surprise that this drug later emerged among habitual drug abusers. Who were also suffering from multiple other infections caught from sharing needles with other drug abusers.

But back to the ORIGINAL demographic that 'AIDS' was affecting. The male Gay community. What the public were NOT told is that this demographic were abusers of the popular 'gay scene' drug, isoamyl nitrite. Often referred to as amyl nitrite. It is an inhalant. Funny enough at one of the few parties I have ever been invited to, some girls offered me some of that, and my friends laughed and joked, trying to explain to me that it was a 'gay' drug. I sniffed a little of it but didn't notice any sort of reaction. That and a few 'cones' among really good friends at University are the only times I've experimented with 'illicit' drugs. So don't get the wrong idea. That said, I'd be happy to experiment more, under the right, safe, conditions. Not abusing drugs to avoid facing other problems. But using drugs to 'try and see' if they have anything to offer in terms of 'opening the doors of perception'. Of course any of my former close friends will laugh if they read this, as they would be the first to intercede, and remind me 'those doors of yours are quite open enough as it is'! I can still see them laughing and stopping someone from offering me a trip. As far as they were concerned, I was 'tripping all the time' already. I didn't need to be 'pushed over the edge' any further.

So back to Amyl Nitrite. This 'gay scene' drug has been clinically demonstrated to damage the immune system. Even short exposure to moderate doses can induce a suppression of immune function.

This is why AIDS was first known as 'Gay related immune deficiency'. Nitrite inhalants at the time of the supposed 'AIDS EPIDEMIC' were the most popular drug abused in the gay scene. It really should have been called 'Nitrite inhalant related immune deficiency'.

Dr Koehnlein noted how the supposed HIV test was cross reactive with Tuberculosis antigens and fungal diseases. In other words you'd get a false positive for a non-existent new disease, if your system had been exposed to Tuberculosis or any number of fungi. And guess which location offered the maximum opportunities for such exposure? AFRICA!

This is why so many Africans tested 'false positive' for H.I.V. And how the narrative of an AIDS Pandemic was orchestrated. Manufactured. Produced. FAKED.

Then, just as today with the supposed Covid epidemic, there were NO 'excess mortalities' and no 'years of life lost' to be observed in the epidemiological statistics in any country, including the countries in Africa.

But when a famous celebrity like Freddie Mercury, or 'Liar is as liar does' 'Forrest Gump' 'catches' Covid or dies of immune system collapse related health problems, no-one is looking at the epidemiological evidence. Their attention is concentrated, laser-like, upon the famous, 'infected' or 'dying' person.

Dr Koehnlein is just one of THOUSANDS of top notch, highly respected, medical and science professionals, experts in medicine, and virology, and epidemiology, who direct our attention to the total LACK of any EVIDENCE of ANY sort of pandemic.

Just as with the completely MANUFACTURED full spectrum propaganda DECEPTION called 'The AIDS Pandemic', this new MANUFACTURED campaign of terror called 'Covid-19 Pandemic', reveals itself to be nothing but PROPAGANDA. Deception. Lies. Medical misinformation. Produced and pushed down our throats with ULTERIOR MOTIVES that have NOTHING at all to do with a concern for our health and welfare.

EuroMomo stats show excess deaths for 2018 and 2019 were both lower than 2017. Think of two 'good' bushfire seasons in a row. Mild summers. Lots of rain. Fewer lightning storms. So fewer bushfires. So the 'fuel' in the form of long grass, bushes, and abundant eucalyptus oil in the thriving trees, has two years to 'build up'. To accumulate. Like a ticking time bomb waiting to explode the next 'bad' bushfire season. The next hot, dry, lightning-storm inducing, summer. And so when the inevitable happens, you will get 'the mother of all bushfire seasons'. You will have the 'perfect storm' of bushfires. The perfect conditions. And all that fuel that built up over the past two years will suddenly be ignited. And the media will have a field day, claiming 'record bushfire seasons proof of global warming crisis'.

They won't mention that this was all deliberately ORCHESTRATED and MANUFACTURED, by making it a crime to 'back burn' during the mild summers, to avoid that 'fuel' building up. No, the aim was to ENSURE THAT THAT FUEL DID BUILD UP, so that there WOULD be massive bushfires, sooner or later. So they could be used to 'fuel' their 'Man-made global climate crisis tipping point' Propaganda for their Co2Vid Cult purposes.

So mild winters in 2017 and 2018 resulted in fewer than normal 'excess deaths' from the seasonal flu, and other 'cold winter' related causes of death. Which meant that the people who did NOT die, but who WOULD have died, IF those winters HAD of been 'harsher', had 'accumulated' like 'fuel' for the NEXT 'harsh' winter's 'harvest', to use a technical term from epidemiology, which does bring to mind images of 'the grim reaper'.

I'm hoping the old people actually ENJOYED those two years extra life granted them by those mild winters. And weren't simply left suffering fates worse than death, alone, isolated, lonely, with barely any human contact at all, tended by staff who didn't even speak their language, and who had taken the job simply because, as refugees, they had no other alternatives. I hope they did not suffer, and wish, every night of those 2 years, that death would not come and RELIEVE them of their suffering, and finally LIBERATE them from 'FATES WORSE THAN DEATH' that they were enduring. But hope didn't ease anyone's suffering, did it!

So when we got a relatively 'harsher' winter in 2019, and 2020, and now in 2021, the people who were given a temporary 'reprieve', or if you like, whose 'life sentences' were extended (for bad behavior or just out of sheer bad luck?) for 2 years, due to the mild 2017 and 2018 winters, were 'taken' from us. Relieved of their suffering. No longer left to endure a slow, rotting, lonely, undignified death in a nursing home.

And the statistical result was a 'spike' in 'excess mortality'. 'Excess deaths'. And once those who had escaped the reaper in 2017 and 2018 were finally 'harvested', the 'excess death' statistics returned to NORMAL. Giving absolutely NO indication or suggestion that ANY sort of 'pandemic' was underway, ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD.

If the Cult of Judah full spectrum propaganda machine had not MANUFACTURED the ILLUSION of a pandemic, the idea would NEVER have even crossed your mind. Or the mind of any medical doctor. Or epidemiologist. Or virologist. Or scientist. And the Cult of Judah occupation



government would never have gotten away with their program of economic wrecking, and abolition of all your human rights, constitutional rights, and civil liberties.

Just go back and add the 'difference' between 2017 and 2018, and the long term average, to the 2019 and 2020 'baseline' and you will see WHERE the 'apparent spike' comes from.

You will NOT need any recourse to 'Pandemic virus' narratives to explain the temporary spike. The statistics.

And you will note that any 'excess deaths' that show up are SEASONAL. The track the winter flu cycles. The correlations are clear. We are not dealing with anything 'novel' or 'new', other than in the sense of FICTIONAL. What we observe are the 'excess deaths' of the sort typically associated with winter. With the usual seasonal flu epidemics. Which, by the way, are now classified and defined by the World Health Organisation as PANDEMICS. By that subtle 'sleight of hand' of RE-classifying and RE-defining that the World Health Organisation has been systematically carrying out 'behind the scenes', while the pretty magician's assistant has misdirected your attention ELSEWHERE.

But that does NOT fully explain the EXCLUSIVE 'spike' that appeared in A FEW SPECIFIC COUNTRIES. You see Covid-19 itself is EXCLUSIVE. You might say 'Semitic in its ideology'. It doesn't like to cross certain POLITICAL borders. And it only seems to target people 'just about to die of other causes'. It is a typical bully. It never attacks anyone capable of defending themselves. Just those IN-capable of defending themselves. Yes Mrs. Adams, I AM being facetious. All transferred epithets aside, let's investigate the very PECULIAR AND SPECIFIC AND EXCLUSIVE BEHAVIOR OF THIS SUPPOSED NEW VIRUS!

## The 'Covid Study' murders, across multiple nations, produced the only 'spike' in 'excess mortality' we've seen during this supposed 'pandemic'

The ONLY 'spike' that cannot be accounted for simply by reference to the '**harvesting effect**', the human equivalent of 'an extreme bushfire season burning up fuel built up on previous mild bushfire seasons', baffled our good doctor, as it did many of us. For one moment there appeared to be the FIRST EVER POSSIBLE EVIDENCE of something 'a-typical'. Something 'out of the ordinary'. Something EXCEPTIONAL. Nothing that would justify ANY of the 'Covid measures' and costs inflicted on the world's population, with the poor most hard hit, bearing MOST of these costs. But something at least, that was not just 'normal'.

This spike appeared at a time AFTER the usual seasonal flu 'excess deaths' would show up on a graph. So what gives? Proof after all? I mean it wouldn't be enough to justify ANYTHING they've done in the name of a supposed pandemic. But it would be something.

So our Doctor made a few enquiries. He did some 'independent investigation'. Naughty naughty boy! Careful now, you'll end up 'diagnosed' with something, if you keep up such 'divergent' behavior. It's simply ABNORMAL! A sure sign of something the current DSM could pin on you. And deny you 'the right to choose' NOT to accept the 'treatment' they surely would be happy to 'offer' you. Then FORCE you to undergo. THAT will cure you of such 'independent thinking'. Cure you of your Authority Defiance Disorder and Paranoia!

Ultimately a friend revealed to him that the World Health (destruction) Organisation, [the people who rule the world, the answer to the question 'Who rules the world?', and 'Who is conspiring against us' and 'Who is the enemy' W.H.O. That's *who*] was running a number of 'studies' in a number of countries.

And can you predict any 'correlations' already? Yes, just by coincidence, the countries with those 'spikes' in excess deaths were the same countries the WHO was carrying out these 'studies'. If you call deliberately overdosing really vulnerable, old, dying people, with MASSIVE amounts of

a substance, which even the warning label on the product warns AGAINST, and about, so that they DIE of this overdose, a 'study'.

Bet YOU are looking forward to all the future 'Studies' they have planned for the GENERAL POPULATION, right?

So Claus discovers that the WHO, during the end of March and the start of April, were carrying out a series of exceptional 'studies' in which MASSIVE doses of Hydroxychloroquine, well above the TOXIC OVERDOSE levels warned on the packaging, were being administered.

On the first day 2.4g, then 800mg for the next 10 days. So that after 10 days participants had around 10g of HCQ in their bloodstreams.

Of course it is common that a small amount of a poison can have therapeutic effects, and can be used as a medicine. And it is common knowledge that most medicines have a threshold above which they become toxic, and potentially LETHAL. This applies to supermarket aspirin and paracetamol, as well as to the more exotic 'medications' on the market.

HCQ is an old treatment used as a prophylaxis for the prevention of malaria, and for various rheumatic conditions. The usual doses would never exceed 400mg.

The reason being that HCQ has what they call a **short therapeutic range** or **small therapeutic index**, meaning that exceeding this threshold can EASILY result in an overdose and death.

And that is EXACTLY what happened to produce those 'spikes' in 'excess mortality'. They were produced by DELIBERATE OVERDOSES OF HCQ, HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE.

Britain had the world's second highest 'Covid Death' statistics. Because it was host to the WHO's 'Recovery Study'.

And the other 2 'participants' in this 'study', this 'mass euthanasia program', this 'mass murder campaign', were the ONLY other countries that had those 'spikes'. The 'studies' were called 'Solidarity', 'Discovery', and 'Remap'(Belgium).

These should go down in history as the first official 'Euthanasia' programs since the Nazi's.

In Brazil similar studies were halted after potentially lethal arrhythmias were detected in the 'participants' of their WHO study, which followed the same protocols as the British 'study'.

A tip for anyone who can't get access to Nembutal, HCQ is apparently one of the more desirable alternatives, for those seeking a 'final exit'. So at

best these 'Studies' were WHO's first OFFICIAL EUTHANASIA PROGRAM.

And remember all those films where desperate patients beg their doctors to 'try anything', even something 'experimental', even something 'banned'? We cannot begin to estimate how many Doctors, with their patient's best interests in mind, and at the urging of their desperate, TERRIFIED patients, INFORMALLY adopted the same protocols as these WHO studies.

Remember the patients will complain and even sue if a doctor 'does nothing'. As long as the doctor is SEEN to be DOING SOMETHING, most people are satisfied. And they are willing to accept when a loved one dies. As long as the doctor 'DID EVERYTHING POSSIBLE WITHIN THEIR POWER'.

And of course, like Lawyers, the more Doctors DO, the more they can CHARGE for. The more tests they order, and the more prescriptions they write, the more money they earn. Directly, and via kickbacks from grateful pharmaceutical company reps, and testing lab owners. Remember, for some reason, we allow Medicine to be run as a business. And many people still insist that the ONLY priority any business can possibly have is to maximise profits for its owners and shareholders.

So consider all the PRIVATE patients thinking 'you can't take it with you', who have the money, terrified beyond reason, beyond the ability to think clearly, begging and pleading and even threatening their doctors with legal action over 'withholding' some 'new experimental treatment' from them!

And consider the PRESSURE that owners of private medical facilities and hospitals would place upon their doctors to 'milk that Covid Cash Cow baby' for as much as they could!

Terrified by full spectrum propaganda, AID's patients were willing to pay thousands of dollars per course of 'treatment' for experimental drugs which actually KILLED them, by destroying their immune systems.

So we cannot begin to estimate the numbers of people who died, using the same WHO protocols used in the 4 known, publicized, documented, official studies.

Dr Koehnlein can only explain the use of such toxic overdoses by assuming that the WHO staff who wrote the protocols for the study must have confused HCQ with another drug used in past in the treatment of a parasite infection called Amoebiasis. That drug has a similar name,

Hydroxyquinoline, for which such dosages as used in the ‘studies’ are not toxic.

Otherwise it is ineffable to HIM, why anyone would administer doses of HCQ that are immediately toxic and would be expected to produce lethal heart Arrhythmias.

Needless to say that immediately after these ‘studies’ were stopped, the ‘spike’ disappeared. The excess death stats returned to normal, ‘Pre-Covid Hysteria’, levels.

The man in charge of the WHO studies explained that as Covid-19 is new disease, they wanted to try something new. Yes I cringe. The title of one of my songs. NOT the sort of thing I would want my government to try out on ME. ‘Oh, let’s ‘try and see’ if deliberately overdosing the most vulnerable people to induce lethal heart arrhythmias might save them from dying from a fictional virus’. Probably the oddest ‘study’ grant application you’ll read, ever? Pushing people off the harbor bridge would be ‘something new’ too. And cheaper. Oops, better not ‘put that out there’ or they might decide to ‘go with it’. ‘Just to see’. ‘Something NEW!’

## Massive overdoses of toxic substances couldn't save this man's life from Covid. Hell, it must be one son-of-a-bitch virus! Right?

Dr Claus Koehnlein has explained how the prestigious British Medical Journal 'Lancet' published a report on the death of a 50-year-old man who presented with symptoms including fever, chills, coughing, tiredness, and shortness of breath. The British doctor 'diagnosed' him, based on these symptoms, with Covid 19.

They proceeded to 'treat' him with the anti-viral drugs Interferon, alpha2B, Lopinavir, Ritonavir, and the antibiotic Moxifloxacin, and with up to 500mg of Cortisone A DAY. Consider that the usual dosage would be 50mg a day. He died 14 days later. The Cortisone alone would have totally destroyed his immune system. So that any virus already in his system, or any opportunistic pathogen that came into contact with him, would have killed him. The drugs would also have produced heart arrhythmias, which would have killed him, if an opportunistic infection didn't.

This would just be another case of people being killed under the guise of 'treating' them, if not for the typical 'framing' and 'spin' that the actual facts were given, in true Cult of Judah style.

Rather than question why such lethal dosages of toxic drugs were administered to the man, they 'spun' and 'framed' the situation to suggest that Covid-19 must be such a dangerous virus, if even such a powerful cocktail of drugs couldn't defeat it.

I didn't see any mention of even a positive PCR test result. But given that THAT is the official WHO 'Clinical diagnoses' for Covid-19, I guess we should assume he did. Not that THAT means anything in the real world. The definitions the WHO use today make a mockery of actual medicine and science.

The point is to MONETIZE a set of symptoms. There only effective treatment for flu is to rest, relax, get as comfortable as you can, and allow your immune system to do its work, unhindered. Maybe boost your own immune system with supplements of Vitamin C, D, and E, and Zinc. But basically, to avoid doing any harm to your immune system. Because the only real protection anyone has against any virus is their bodies natural immune responses. And any other 'treatment' is likely to interfere with that, rather than help it. Sure, treat any actual symptoms that present themselves, but

beyond that, any other intervention is contra-indicated. You are more likely to do harm than good. Less is more.

Viruses like the flu and cold are self-limiting. SELF-limiting. You can be as aggressive with your 'treatment' as you like, but it is not going to contribute to your recovery. It is more likely to do harm.

The problem with that is how to MONETIZE such a prescription! Sure you can sell a few vitamins, packaged as 'immune system boosters'. But what then? AZT sold for thousands of dollars for a few doses, making FAUCI incredibly wealthy. The wealthiest assassin in history. Sure, he murdered by deception. But, like theft by deception, the outcome is the same. Same victim of the same crime. Only it is 'legal'. Imagine what all those assassins from the past would think. Actually selling your victim the poison that was going to kill them! And having them THANK you for doing so!

HCQ is an immune suppressant, used in auto-immune diseases to suppress the immune response, so it stops attacking healthy cells.

Professor Didier Raoult experimented with HCQ in-vitro, in a test-tube, where it appeared to have an anti-viral effect. But he never did any double blind, controlled studies. So he had no reason to assume he had 'discovered' anything. Let alone any justification for assuming that this assumed anti-viral effect would manifest 'in the real world'. Within a living animal. Let alone within a living human being.

What Raoult observed was most likely simply the self-limiting nature of most viruses. Which many scientists believe is related to the fact that they are products of the immune system itself, rather than 'exogenous'.

Now back to AZT, the drug that made FAUCI incredibly wealthy, and produced a 'four year spike' in what they called AID's Deaths, similar to the short 'spike' in 'excess mortality' attributed to Covid-19, in March-April of 2020, caused by the overdoses of HCQ.

While a controlled study with placebos and AZT did begin, and initially APPEARED to suggest that the AZT 'test' group given 1500mg of AZT were faring SLIGHTLY better than the Placebo 'control' group, this study was cut short before any conclusions could be drawn from it.

And further, a later Concord study indicated that the more AZT you took, the more deadly was the progress of the symptoms they were calling AIDS.

The peak in deaths attributed to what they were calling AIDS, occurred in the Fourth Year after the introduction of treatment with AZT. The moment

they stopped treating patients with AZT, the 4 year 'spike' disappeared. So it would be more precise to say the 4 year 'spike' in deaths was caused by AZT, rather than by the symptoms they attributed to some new disease they called AIDS. That was in the 90's. During AIDS hysteria. The same guy is back now promoting Covid-19 Hysteria. And phony tests and useless, dangerous 'vaccines' that will once more generate OBSCENE PROFITS for FAUCI and his mates in the pharmaceutical industry.

Claus likes to remind people that the 'interleukin storm' people often refer to is actually the bodies natural self-defense mechanism against viral pathogens. Rather than being a problem it is a large part of the solution. The ONLY solution. That of allowing the body to defend, protect, and repair, itself. Except where some particular symptoms appear which can be treated independently of any assumption that a 'new' disease has emerged, requiring 'special' NEW, experimental, and **obscenely profitable**, treatments.

Fauci is an immunologist. I don't think they have to swear the Hippocratic oath to 'do no harm'. Neither do software programmers like Bill Gates. Or the Vaccine manufacturers. Or the PCR test manufactures and labs.

Claus states that the best evidence to date, and the best practice informed by that evidence, is that you can NOT fight viruses ARTIFICIALLY. You must LIVE WITH THEM. You must focus on positive health measures, and build up natural immunity, by providing your body with the rest, moderate exercise, adequate sleep, freedom from chronic anxiety-stress-worry, vitamins, minerals, sunlight, and positive social interaction, that is the basis for good physical and mental health.

The use of immune system suppressants like AZT, HCQ, or Remdesivir, are contra-indicated, as they suppress the bodies natural immune system functioning. They contribute to the problem, rather than to the solution. They make obscene profits for their manufacturers and salespeople. But they don't contribute to the health of sick people.



## There is no ARTIFICIAL treatment or defence against Covid-19

No, I am not a doctor. That is the conclusion of German doctors writing for Deutsches Arzteblatt International, and posted online at Deutsche aerzteblatt.de

They state unequivocally' **...all treatments used so far have proven pointless and even have done more harm than good.** You can NOT fight against a virus. You must let the immune system fight it'.

## If you hear hoof-beats, think horses, NOT alien killer assassin unicorns

You could be forgiven for assuming 'Zebras'. But the MASSIVE LEAPS OF SPECULATION AND ASSUMPTIONS THE COVID-19 PROPAGANDISTS HAVE BEEN MAKING BEGGAR BELIEF. EVEN WITTGENSTEIN WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO BELIEVE HIS OWN EARS AND EYES.

The people working in labs using things like the PCR test have no idea about clinical medicine. They are virologists. They work on artefacts often created in the lab itself, that are not natural products of 'the real world', and have no real existence outside of the lab, IN that real world.

The lab is like the Shangri-la of viruses. The paradise. The promised land. Eden. The Golden Age. A five-star luxury hotel suite with room service and jacuzzi. It is the heaven that Christian Viruses are promised they will go to when they die. It is the Paradise that Jihadi Muslim viruses go to when they die. The Valhalla Viking viruses go to when they die, in battle.

The real world where viruses must survive is extremely hostile. The hosts they live in have extremely hostile immune systems. Basically, a battleground for Viruses. Where those Jihadi and Viking viruses die in battle, so they CAN ascend to their paradise-Valhalla. There is simply no 'translation' from the lab to the real world. No 'theory' survives being transplanted from the lab, into the real world. In the same way economic models implode, the moment you add a few too many 'real world' variables into the mix. Pow!

Here's a great example from about 10 years ago, of the diagnoses, using PCR tests, of a WHOOPING COUGH EMPIDEMIC, in a medical clinic. One person appeared to have whooping cough, so the management had all the workers there PCR tested for it. They tested positive. Based on this PCR test ALONE (which is all the WHO are using as their 'clinical diagnoses for Covid-19), management forced all the staff to take all sorts of anti-viral treatments and vaccines.

After they'd calmed down a little, they decided to take test everyone for the presence of the actual bacteria responsible for Whooping Cough, Bordetella Pertussis. They could not find any trace of it in ANY of the supposedly 'infected' staff.

So basically they had 'jumped to conclusions' based on the PCR test results. Only to find they had been 'fighting a paper tiger'. They'd been 'shadow boxing'. 'Scared of their own shadows'. They constructed the illusion of a whooping cough pandemic in their own minds, using PCR tests. Exactly as an illusory Covid-19 pandemic has been constructed in the minds of the public, thanks to the Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine's tireless efforts at TERRORISING the public into SUBMISSION to their DICTATORSHIP.

Remember 'terrorism' is about using terror as a weapon to get your enemy or target to submit to your directives. Your dictates. Your WILL.

It is completely disingenuous to claim Covid is responsible for any presenting symptoms in a patient with years of chronic history of the presenting symptoms. Remember Covid-19 is only a year old. So how on earth could it be retrospectively blamed for conditions, for symptoms, that a patient has had for several years, often decades?

## FAUCI's dark past and history of benefitting at the expense of the DEATHS of others

Fauci made fortune from AZT. That was the 'wonder drug' he promoted, which literally produced the 'AIDs Pandemic'. What now? Yes, AZT DESTROYED the patient's immune system, suppressed their natural immune system response, leading to that 4 year 'spike' in 'AIDs' deaths that was used to claim a 'worldwide AIDS pandemic'.

Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome. A Syndrome is a set of symptoms. I have a particular syndrome. Smart kid, told he is responsible for his father leaving, and thus for his mother's unhappiness, and their poverty. Kid knows no better. Freud's Oedipus Complex explains that the boy would have 'wished his father out of the picture'. And the father vanishes. Justifying the infantile sense of omnipotence. And laying a huge burden of guilt on the child, for 'disappearing' his father, and for his mother's, and his entire families, unhappiness and poverty. Because SHE reinforces this illusion, a syndrome is crystallized. The child feels that as it is capable of such feats, it is also capable of 'saving the world'. And thus response able to do this. Thus responsible for this. And so this philosopher set out to save the world. Failure simply meant he was not trying hard enough. So he tries harder. And the harder he tries the more is is rejected, disapproved of, and finally ex-communicated, first by his own father and mother, then his family, then the entire world. Now THAT is a syndrome.

AIDs was a MANUFACTURED illusion. A product of the Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine. Like 'The Holocaust'. And 'the official 911 fairytale'. It was a CONSTRUCT. Designed and then pushed by the most expert IMPRESSION MANAGERS and PERCEPTION ENGINEERS this world has ever known.

There was no NEW SYNDROME. The IMMUNE DEFICIENCY was actually ACQUIRED first by abuse of Amyl Nitrites. And then by the very drugs prescribed to 'treat' the immune system suppression produced by that drug abuse. Drugs which utterly destroyed the already crippled immune system of those who, trusting FAUCI, paid huge amounts of money for chemicals that literally KILLED THEM. He was the best paid poisoner in history. And because he is Cult of Judah, he gets to go down in history as a hero. And be rewarded to the tune of hundreds of millions of dollars.

That was not the last time FAUCI murdered his way to fame and fortune. But let's jump to the present, where he is co-conspirator in the FABRICATION of a new FAKE PANDEMIC. For Manufacturing the illusion of a pandemic, in order to gain the public's misinformed consent for the abolition of all human rights, and the most destructive campaign of economic wrecking in history.

The Cult of Judah have once more manufactured public opinion on a scale only ever previously seen in wartime. They do have public opinion on their side. But only because they have DECEIVED the public since birth. And will continue to until they die. Possibly even beyond that.

All that happened during the supposed 'AIDs pandemic' was that relatively YOUNG people were presenting with symptoms usually associated with very old people. Such as pneumonia. Not that young people don't occasionally die of pneumonia. Just not many. It is rare. Unusual.

What the public weren't informed about was the etiology of those cases. The background, for example, to the death of Freddie Mercury. He didn't die because he liked casual sex, and could have as much of it as he wanted. He died because of his abuse of the gay-scene 'sex-enhancement' drugs he inhaled. THEY weakened his immune system. Then FAUCI and co's drugs utterly destroyed it. So he was bound to die of whatever opportunistic infection came his way. But there was no money in THE TRUTH. THE FACTS. Hey man, stop abusing those Amyl Nitrites! Build up your immune system.

AIDS was not spread by body fluids. They simply contained all the usual viruses and bacteria and pathogens they always did. Which at worst might give most people a cold, or flu, or 'wog', or 'the sniffles'. But which, after years of abuse of Amyl Nitrites, could prove lethal, to the 'compromised' immune system of the habitual Amyl Nitrite abuser. Just as they typically can ONLY prove lethal to very old people with naturally weak immune systems. Nature's form of 'Euthanasia' via pneumonia. A good death by all accounts.

Basically AIDS was an ARTEFACT of the supposed H.I.V TEST, and of Amyl Nitrite abuse, and of the 'treatments' people like FAUCI sold to the AIDS EPIDEMIC CULT TRUE BELIEVERS. And to desperate, terrified, young men and women, who were willing to 'try anything'.

Young men and women NEVER informed about the REAL 'causes' of their health problems. Let alone informed about what FAUCI's drugs would

do to them. Kill them.

A positive H.I.V TEST result was only a 'death sentence' IF you then used the drugs FAUCI and co were selling, like AZT, which FURTHER destroyed your already weakened immune system.

After 4 years of mass murder, patients got wiser. They stopped using AZT. They sought help from Doctors like our dear Claus, who were not profiteering from the AIDS SCAM. Who had never been convinced by the propaganda, that some NEW disease had emerged onto the scene. Who treated the symptoms the patient actually presented with. Making no further unwarranted and unjustified assumptions. And Working on rebuilding their immune systems.

If you hear hoof-beats, think horse, NOT Zebra! That is an old saying I remember from my earlier TROONATNOOR book. Claus worked on that sound principle of medicine.

They had 'constructed' H.I.V AIDs in the same way they construct new 'mental illnesses' such as 'Authority Defiance Disorder'. They simply collect a bunch of symptoms, and assign them to a new 'syndrome'. Now you have a new disease to sell treatments for.

Remember that homosexuality was OFFICIALLY defined as a mental illness BY THE AUTHORITIES, AND A CRIME BY 'YOUR GOVERNMENT', until very recently.

Covid is no 'new disease'. It is just a new FRAMING of existing conditions, symptoms, and the ATTRIBUTION of them to some new disease / disorder.

Placing old people into a deep coma from which they are unlikely to recover, is little different to inducing an insulin coma in 'A beautiful mind's John Nash. In his case it was really a form of torture used to 'punish' him, and 'encourage' him to 'stop telling people what he was seeing'. To literally 'self-censor' his own 'delusions'. And please please please do NOT base your opinions about John Nash and his actual life, on that Hollywood film, which bore almost NO relation to the truth. Read his actual biography. It will be worth your while!

The insulin comas John Nash was tortured with were really a form of 'Stimulus-response conditioning'. 'Coming out of' an insulin coma was sheer agony for him. So his mind would associate that agony with the expression of his symptoms. With the behavior the world did not want him to express. Such as demanding 'world citizenship' for all humans, and the

complete freedom of movement of all humans. Crazy stuff indeed. Freedom. Nutter! No place in THIS world for such CRAZY ideas. Oh, if you are an ELITE, sure, you already HAVE total freedom. But the slaves? The SERFS? No Way. Who is going to hang around and be treated like a slave by a Cult of Judah occupation government if they are free to LEAVE, and go set up THEIR OWN nation somewhere? Or at least find a nation NOT occupied by the Cult of Judah, like Tanzania. Only without the heat and mosquitoes!

FAUCI is a criminal. He is part of the criminal elite. Part of the New World Order crime syndicate. The ultimate in organised crime. That criminal gang that have occupied YOUR nation. I refer to them by their traditional epithet 'The Cult of Judah'. Call them what YOU like. But they are vicious, malicious, ruthless, power-mad, corrupt, mentally deranged, psychopathic, sociopathic CRIMINALS who now OWN YOU. For as long as you SUBMIT to their Co2Vid Cult.

In case you thought conjoining the words  
'conspiracy' to 'theory' and 'tin-foil hat nutters'  
occurred naturally, think again. It was as organic as  
any war of the last 150 years. Just another Cult of  
Judah, by way of C.I.A, psychological warfare  
operation a.k.a 'Psy-Ops'

PLATO JOINS ADAM SMITH AS THE LATEST 'TIN-FOIL HAT  
CONSPIRACY THEORY NUTTER'

Two of the most revered intellectuals this world has ever known, Adam Smith, and Plato, were both 'Conspiracy theorists', so what does THAT say about today's pseudo-intellectuals?

Adam smith stated 'It is impossible that two or more people meet, for any reason, that they do NOT conspire against the interests of the public', when calling for a hyper-vigilant approach to exposing and regulating and punishing conspiracies, compared to the Cult of Judah's C.I.A policy of ridiculing the very idea that such conspiracies are even possible.

Now here's Plato: 'Now just as a ship sailing at sea must have a watch at all times both day and night, so a city, driven by the waves of other cities and dwelling in danger of being taken over by all sorts of conspiracies, needs magistrates who rule in uninterrupted succession through the day until nightfall and through the night until daybreak, guards who always pass the watch i on to guards without a break'



## Is the apparent ‘PUSHBACK’ grassroots, or ‘the work of ‘Agent Provocateurs’ carrying out ‘false flags’ to ‘justify’ further ‘Patriot Act’ – type measures?

New 5G towers and/or telephone towers have been burned down in Belfast, Liverpool, and Birmingham. And ‘Covid’ testing labs were burned out in Estonia. A Facebook post asked ‘why would someone do this?’ I replied ‘Self-defence’. ‘The people who did this are national heroes’. That response, and my letter direct to the email of the only person the police could give me an email address for, when they stopped me and told me to put on a face mask in the supermarket, probably have flagged me as a ‘person of interest’ already.

But still, when I TWICE get ‘randomly’ selected to participate in a Tartu University ‘Covid’ testing program, I just assume it was because I volunteered for their DNA sampling program years ago. I am definitely NOT paranoid. But note that the people doing that testing, have failed to respond to my repeated emails asking them what cycle thresholds they are using for their PCR tests.

Those ‘domestic terrorist attacks’ I refer to make me wonder if these were false flag attacks intended to ‘justify’ increased security and surveillance IN ADVANCE OF THE OUTRAGE THAT IS GOING TO OCCUR WHEN MORE PEOPLE BECOME AWARE OF FACTS about this FAKED CRISIS, and of the REAL risks posed by 5G. It is possible the government expected a pandemic of reactions to the new 5G installations, which did not occur, and hence ‘staged’ this Covid-19 pandemic as a ‘cover’ and misdirection strategy. So the expected reactions to 5G could be attributed to the supposed new virus, Covid-19.

Oh, and don’t let Elon Musk’s comments about face masks and lockdowns fool you. This is typical ‘controlled opposition’ behaviour. Elon Musk is a celebrity. El as in ‘Lord’. On as in ‘Sun’. The Sun Lord? Might as well call himself ‘Anunaki’. Or take some existing sky god’s epithet. But instead he conjoined those two epithets, so give himself the title ‘sky god’. Or ‘Sun Lord’. Sun god. I have no idea if his parents chose this name or he changed it to this?

There are lots of reasons to consider the 'Skynet' Elon is putting up, with the nanotech Bill Gates wants to inject into us, calling it a 'vaccine'. Elon's satellites are set to blanket the entire sky. He will live up to his El On epithet. As a true 'Lord of the Sky / Sun'. These satellites will interface with the nanotech, and 5G 'smart device apps', to give whoever has control over THEM, control of ALL OF US.

It does not matter whether you happen to trust anyone who appears to be in power today. What you need to consider is the POTENTIAL FOR ABUSE OF THE POWER THAT IS NOW ACCUMULATING IN THE HANDS OF JUST A FEW PEOPLE. Even if by some chance these people had the very best intentions, and were as enlightened and lucid as anyone, ever, what we need to remember is that everything can change in a moment. New people can gain control of the technology that is being FORCED upon us at this moment. Hackers can gain control of it. Criminals can gain control of it. Most of us would define the current 'leaders' AS criminals already. But even if you 'love Big Brother' right now, just remember that in a flash the 'beneficent dictators' can be replaced by 'bad guys'. And all the power for good can be turned against us. Though I can't see how anyone could possibly call the people in power now 'good guys'. And my opinion is that we are already being herded up like cattle, by a criminal crime syndicate, in the form of The Cult of Judah.

And stop and consider how most of our face masks are coming from China, along with test kits (Victoria Australia for example). Probably also our 'hand wash' 'sanitizing fluid'. Any of these could easily CONTAIN viruses and pathogens and toxins, intended to TRIGGER 'false positive' results desired for the COVID-19 test. Or worse, actually infect us with deadly toxins like Ricin, or bacteria, or viruses.

IF they use nano-tech to manipulate our body so that we NEED a regular intake of something only the occupation government can supply, they will have total control. If you fail to submit, they withhold that something, and you suffer, and die. Suffering will be enough. They probably won't want to kill slaves if they are still of any value. But if you represent a liability to them, then you are 'disposable'.

## If you read nothing else, understand THIS

To claim 'Cause of Death' is from a virus you (used to) either need clear, pre-defined, clinical signs and symptoms, in the LIVING patient BEFORE death, or clear presence of the pathogen, the Virus MICROBES in the 'affected' tissues and ORGANS, for example in the Lungs, for 'RESPIRATORY' diseases. They do not have ONE SINGLE MICROBE ISOLATED AND PURIFIED, IN A LAB, LET ALONE A TISSUE SAMPLE FROM A SUPPOSED 'VICTIM' also known as a 'Covid Death'. We are dealing with PSEUDO-MEDICINE and a Science NOT 'fit for purpose', and a CONSPIRACY aimed at ECONOMIC WRECKING, and de-facto handing over of power to FOREIGN POWERS by DOMESTIC TERRORISTS CALLED 'GOVERNMENT', to PRIVATE ORGANISATIONS with no mandate from the people, such as THE WORLD BANK, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION, THE UNITED NATIONS, which today ARE for all intents and purposes, a DE-FACTO ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, ACTING AS PROXIES FOR THE CULT OF JUDAH, NEW WORLD ORDER, ONE WORLD DICTATORSHIP.

## A QUICK NOTE ON NOCEBO EFFECTS

See TROONATNOOR Vol I and II and 'Convergences' for an example of how hundreds of people at an Australian (I think Melbourne, which should come as no surprise given the Victorian Dictatorship was the worst in the World) airport suddenly complained of a host of symptoms, merely after it was SUGGESTED, that a serious, infectious disease had been detected at the Airport.

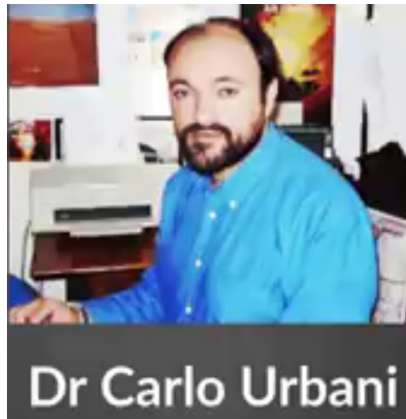
Most people have heard of placebo effects. Where you gain relief from a pill that has zero active ingredients in it, let alone strong pain-killers. See TROONATNOOR Vol I again for research on such placebo effects, for a surprising range of medical conditions.

But the opposite, nocebo effects, are just as common. That is where people present with symptoms of a purely psycho-somatic nature, produced by the mere BELIEF that they have some illness. Have caught some disease. Have suffered some health problem. ARE suffering from some health crisis. Everything from panic induced pseudo-heart attacks to people dying after a 'Priest' 'pointed the bone' at them.

The unprecedented campaign of TERROR unleashed by the Cult of Judah full spectrum propaganda machine has led to millions of people reporting symptoms to their doctors which are induced by panic, by fear, by distress, by anxiety. And when told that 'a headache' or 'a snuffle' or a 'runny nose' or a 'slightly elevated body temperature' is a symptom of a deadly new pandemic, many members of the public, knowing no better, and fearing the worst, maybe even hoping to get a little attention, are going to present to their doctors to be tested. And because of the nature of the PCR test, any time any lab WANTS a 'positive' result, they will get it.

Perhaps Estonian lab workers are more honest than those in other nations? Not yet 'fully occupied'? But if they are honest, they will admit that they COULD, if they chose, by raising their 'cycle thresholds', gain as many 'Positive' PCR tests as they WANT. So far they don't seem to WANT to. But in other places, where 'greed is good' and 'the love of money is King', who can blame lab owners and lab workers from 'selling out'. After all, what have WE ever done for THEM? Why should THEY resist an opportunity to 'cash in' opportunistically? Isn't that the 'name of the game' these days? No community. No society. Just atomised individuals seeking to maximise their own pleasure and relief, and minimise their OWN pain.

## Carlo Urbani, 'poster child' for Covid-1 SARS



Was his 2003 death, like that of the alleged Oklahoma bomber, and the deaths of all those children participating in the fully documented Sandy Hook shooter DRILL, or the others in those other FAKED SHOOTINGS, or the 'Challenger Space Shuttle disaster', FAKED?

He worked for WHO, working in a French Hospital in Hanoi. We are told he caught Covid-1 SARS, and 18 days later died.

The Italian Dr was 'treated' with Ribavirin, which is very toxic, along with anti-virals like Interferon, Cortisone, et al, all of which were bound to kill him indirectly by destroying his immune system, and leaving him prey to whatever opportunistic infections he came into contact with.

In a twist of irony, during the SARS ONE terror campaign, rather than maximise the number of 'cases', the aim was to LIMIT the number of publicized 'Cases', so that the very few who supposedly died of SARS-1, would APPEAR to represent a much higher percentage of the total number of 'cases', producing a higher 'Fatality Rate', than really existed.

We were TOLD that there were only 8000 cases worldwide. So the 774 who DID supposedly die of SARS-1, could be exploited for propaganda purposes in the following, creative accounting, way.

774 worldwide deaths were attributed to SARS-1. Nothing terrifying in that, given the annual road deaths of a small nation would easily exceed that. Year for year. And no-one would even think about banning private motorcar usage based on that statistic.

But if you claimed there were only 8000 'cases', worldwide, well now you had a real HEADLINE. 'SARS 1 has a fatality rate of over 10%'. Now THAT is a chilling statistic. TERRIFYING. MORE THAN a one in ten chance of dying?' Now THAT really GRABS your attention. Just avoid any

mention of the ABSOLUTE numbers involved, and you have a real THREAT. A real TERROR. Something the public will insist you PROTECT them from. Offer them RELIEF from the TERROR OF. Like fear of Saddam Hussein's alleged 'Weapons Of Mass Destruction'. Remember THAT little 'noble lie'. And what 'noble' ends was it used to justify? The MURDER, directly and indirectly, of over a MILLION children, women, and men. A murder spree that Obama continued. So that this 'Nobel Peace Prize Winner' has the death of over a million people on HIS conscience. Oh yes, 'A man can smile and smile and be a damned villain'. But hey, he had all the time in the world to play golf, because he was simply reading his lines from his Cult of Judah script.

AGAIN, TO MAKE THE POINT CLEAR, IF YOU TOOK THE 'COVID ATTRIBUTED DEATHS' AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, YOU'D HAVE 'DEATH RATES' APPROXIMATING ZERO. This is just one 'sleight of hand' trick used by the Covid Cult 'stage magicians' to misdirect your attention from RELEVANT facts, and onto totally MISLEADING propaganda. 'Dangerous medical misinformation'. Misinformation that is a REAL AND PRESENT THREAT TO YOUR LIBERTIES, FREEDOMS, AND PROSPERITY.

Here's some REAL 'monkey business': See no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil? Well this time it was four monkeys that could not SPREAD any evil (in the form of a laboratory CREATED sample of SARS-2)

We are warned that a single cough or sneeze, or even loud utterance, can easily spread the supposed Covid-19 virus, infecting anyone within 2 meters of the 'infected' person.

Wow. Impressive. SCARY as all FUCK, right! And if you didn't do any further research, or ask any probing questions, you'd be left feeling extremely vulnerable. Even TERRIFIED. Right?

But the moment you begin ASKING the questions that SIMPLE GO BEGGING, you realise your DANGER is as REAL as 'The devil', or 'Satan', or 'Djinns', or 'Fairies', or 'Dragons', or 'Ghosts'.

For example, The Robert Kock-Institut in Germany was asked to name studies that indisputably show that a SARS virus has been proven to exist, using the universally accepted SCIENTIFIC STANDARD of complete purification, isolation, and definition of biochemical properties, plus electron micrographs. They were also asked to name studies that show that the virus causes disease and that other factors do NOT at least co-determine the course of the disease.

Now someone totally confident of their 'position' will be excited when someone asks them questions. This would be seen as an opportunity to prove your argument. To demonstrate, beyond any reasonable doubt, that you are correct. A real opportunity to enlighten the people. To educate. To inform. To clear up misunderstandings and misleading information. A chance to engage with the public. To do good public service.

Hmm. So why did they simply REFUSE TO RESPOND in any way AT ALL? Is THAT the sort of enthusiastic welcoming of questions and criticism we expect of SCIENTISTS? Peer review is surely welcomed by anyone CONFIDENT of their position, right? A chance to WIN the argument. To PROVE yourself right. Who'd give up any such chance? To SHINE!

Unless of course they really were NOT that confident AT ALL of being able to PROVE their claims. To WIN a free and open and fair debate? Could THAT be the reason? Something to hide? How similar to a 'Official

Holocaust Narrative' promoter, who simply won't engage with anyone in any sort of free, fair, open, debate. Or allow totally non-invasive ground penetrating radar to VALIDATE the exist of the buried bodies of thousands, even a million, victims of that 'Holocaust'. Or allow ANY public debate AT ALL. In fact demanding and getting anyone who even expressed SCEPTICISM of their CLAIMS should be arrested and imprisoned for many years. And treating scientists carrying out objective research as 'criminals'.

So now to our monkeys. I mean they HAVE 'made a monkey' out of BILLIONS of humans. But this time we are talking about 4 PARTICULAR monkeys. Just 4 more victims of man's inhumanity. They were sacrificed to no end at all. Other than for propaganda purposes. In perhaps the worst example of badly carried out research in the history of medicine, that we KNOW About. And in terms of the 'conclusions' drawn from it, and the CONSEQUENCES of those 'conclusions', perhaps the MOST EXPENSIVE, IN TERMS OF DESTRUCTION, IN ECONOMIC AND HEALTH TERMS, of any 'study' EVER carried out in the history of 'pseudo-science'.

We are talking about the ONLY vaguely 'scientific' study EVER carried out to see if that LAB CREATION CALLED COVID-19, could be taken FROM the lab, and used to infect something IN THE REAL WORLD.

The result is a clear NO. NO that 'lab creation' could NOT be 'reproduced' in a LIVING ANIMAL. Even under the most ideal of conditions for such reproduction. Such 'transmission' was proven IMPOSSIBLE even from lab test-tube to living animal, in a lab.

Thus the WHO was honest, at first, in stating that 'There IS no evidence of human to human transmission of the Covid-19 virus'. There was none then. There still is NO such evidence. NOTHING at all to justify the 'flip-flop' we saw the WHO make.

You can look up the Lancet study with its 4 victims, and decide for yourself if it proved ANYTHING other than how little respect humans have for the suffering of other sentient beings.

Now the Lancet study says they took the sample from a human. I have yet to see any PROOF or DOCUMENTATION of that. But even if this is true, remember, THAT HUMAN WAS 'INFECTED' WITH A SPECIMEN PRODUCED IN A LAB. That human was NOT infected by another human.

So they tried to 'infect' 4 monkeys with a single sample taken from a human, who was 'infected' in a lab, using a lab CREATED specimen.



That sample, taken from the human, was cultured. SO AGAIN MORE 'SLEIGHT OF HAND', AS THEY DID NOT EVEN TRY TO PROVE THE VIRUS COULD BE SPREAD FROM HUMAN TO MONKEY'. All they could have demonstrated at all, using this test, was whether a lab culture allowed to grow in a human, when removed from that human again, and cultured, could ARTIFICALLY be used to 'infect' a monkey.

So the ARTIFICIALLY created 'virus' was first 'planted' in a human host, then removed, 'cultured' in a lab, and then squirted into the nose, eyes, and tracheas, of 4 monkeys.

And do NOT overlook the fact that KETAMINE was used to anesthetize the monkeys, not just once, but several times. No 'control group' was used to determine if this in itself might produce the 'symptoms' later recorded in the monkeys. This is not just BAD science, it is the worst in disingenuous, specious, sophistic, pseud-science. It is QUACKERY. It is an INSULT to the world of science. It is a MOCKERY of Scientific Method. Any first year University student would be FAILED if they carried out such a 'study'. And to think of the lives lost, the economies destroyed, on the basis of THIS pathetic excuse for a 'study'.

So, under the PERFECT conditions for a virus to be transmitted from one host to another, what was the result. Given every possible chance, how well did our supposed 'super-spreader infectious virus' fare?

ONLY ONE monkey showed ANY signs of ANY sort of breathing difficulties. Remember we are dealing with what is supposedly a SEVERE ACUTE (I mean read it again, severe AND acute) RESPIRATORY Syndrome. It's ALL about the BREATHING. The lungs. The RESPIRATORY system.

Now have YOU ever been grabbed from your home, stuffed into a cage, then repeatedly injected with what is, relative to your body size, a HUGE amount of liquid, directly into YOUR respiratory system, then repeatedly KNOCKED OUT with Ketamine? No? But its fine to do it to OTHER SENTIENT BEINGS?

Do you imagine that maybe ONE IN FOUR of a group of people so abused, might show signs of breathing difficulties? Even simply from the TERROR of the situation? The ANXIETY? I have breathing difficulties simply editing out 'breaths' from audio recordings. And I can guarantee just the SIGHT of police these days can induce breathing difficulties in me. Even the THOUGHT of being FORCED to put on a mask will do THAT.

And these 'slight breathing difficulties' were NOT precisely quantified or even qualified. Just vaguely reported.

So even under the OPTIMAL conditions a virus could DREAM of, for reproducing, the equivalent of a luxury suite at a hotel, with champers on ice, top notch porn, the 'perfect storm' of erotic and sensual stimulations, and the perfect 'partners', this supposedly 'virulent virus' either couldn't 'get it up', or they'd just randomly selected 4 of the most 'infertile' hosts on the planet?

Just to be clear, they could NOT manage to get a virus ARTIFICIALLY created in a lab, to 'infect' the monkey hosts. Which begs the question of what definition they used to claim they HAD successfully 'infected' the human host. Did THAT host show ANY symptoms of ANY sort of infection? Even a positive PCR test? Or did they just 'plant' it in the human, then remove tissue from the area they had 'implanted' the supposed 'virus'?

Because the study in NO way suggested, AT ALL, that we were dealing with a 'virulently infectious virus'. Not even one that could manage to survive being 'implanted' then 'cultured' then re-implanted. It couldn't even SURVIVE that, under the IDEAL conditions it could possible EVER encounter. Let alone in the most hostile of REAL-WORLD environments.

So, seriously folks, isn't it time to CALL YOUR GOVERNMENT TO ACCOUNT? Call BULLSHIT on their B.S?

I haven't even gone into details yet. The fact that NO CONTROL GROUP was used to test whether the PROCESS, the actual STUDY CONDITIONS themselves were responsible for ALL of the outcomes observed.

It is quite likely that MORE than ONE of a CONTROL GROUP would have developed 'some breathing difficulties' after being injected with a PLACEBO of the same volume. And being held in the same cages. And being knocked out, repeatedly, with KETAMINE. But that would not have been convenient to the Co2Vid Cult NARRATIVE, would it!

And by using the standard DOUBLE-BLIND approach, none of the researchers would have any way of knowing WHICH was the 'control group' that had been given 'placebos' and which was the actual 'infected' group. So if they WERE motivated to 'push the NARRATIVE', they might have been caught out, by assuming the group with the MOST 'symptoms' was the 'infected' group, and playing up the results for THAT group. Then

when it was revealed that group was in fact the PLACEBO group, it would have been very embarrassing to say the least!

And even IF you had every good intention of carrying out a double blind, controlled study, you would find it hard to find two groups of monkeys in PERFECT HEALTH, of the same age and condition, and size, so that the outcomes could be attributed to the 'Covid-19 injections' rather than to some OTHER variable NOT being tested for. Such as existing medical conditions in the monkeys. Were OUR 4 monkeys even TESTED for pre-existing medical conditions? Had anyone observed these monkeys for long enough to say that the 'breathing conditions' were not actually present AT THE START OF THIS PATHETIC EXCUSE FOR A 'STUDY'?

And then, even IF we HAD met all the standard conditions for a double blind, controlled study, in what way could even THAT, be used to CLAIM THAT THE VIRUS CAN SPREAD FROM HUMAN TO HUMAN, VIA COUGHING, SNEEZING, AND LOUD UTTERANCES?

Because THAT is what IS being CLAIMED by your government 'authorities'. With absolutely NO scientific or clinical evidence to back it up. In fact ALL the evidence of your OWN senses CONTRADICTS their CULT DOGMAS. THEIR ARTICLES OF FAITH. THEIR CATECHISMS. THEIR CULT BELIEFS. THEIR ASSUMPTIONS.

I am against the abuse of animals for 'scientific research' at the best of times, when there are demonstrable threats. Animals don't exist for our benefit, as means to our ends. But just for the sake of explaining scientific method in this case, you would have to have carried out a double blind, controlled study where the monkeys were exposed to A HUMAN who the World Health Organisation claimed, according to its own 'criteria', was 'infected' with Covid-19. Because no-one in the REAL WORLD is going around taking tissue samples from strangers and injecting them into their bodies. And so the test itself was essentially MEANINGLESS. BY DESIGN. Meaning it was MEANT to be a pointless exercise. It was DISINGENUOUS. And even IF they had of had the best intentions, the actual DESIGN of the study was FLAWED. So that any results would NOT have had any REAL WORLD significance. No matter WHAT happened to any of the monkeys. And remember, not a single one actually died. Or even came close to dying. After having had a HUGE amount of the supposed virus injected DIRECTLY INTO THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEMS.

UNTIL AN ACTUAL STUDY IS CARRIED OUT WITH HUMANS, IN THE REAL WORLD, WE HAVE ABSOLUTELY ZERO REASON FOR SUBMITTING TO ANY OF THE 'MEASURES' GOVERNMENTS AROUND THE WORLD HAVE FORCED UPON THEIR POPULATIONS. ALL BASED ON AN ENTIRELY 'NOVEL' (FICTITIOUS) NARRATIVE OF A SUPPOSEDLY DEADLY, PANDEMIC, VIRAL, THREAT.

The study would need to take people with symptoms, and biopsies from which a Covid-19 Microbe had been isolated and purified and 'photographed' using electron microscopy, and then find 'matches' for them in the general population who were SIMILAR IN EVERY WAY , except that they did NOT have any symptoms, or Covid-19 microbes, in their bodies. Without anyone but the research chiefs knowing 'which witch was which', you'd have to put them in proximity, doing normal everyday things, like shopping, or talking, or working, for a few days, and then test the 'healthy' test subjects for the virus.

And even THEN, if you managed to prove the existence of an infectious disease, it would still NOT justify taking any actions beyond warning people, unless ACTUAL EXCESS DEATHS AND 'YEARS OF LIFE LOST' DUE TO THIS PARTICULAR VIRUS were large enough to JUSTIFY such measures.

So really, to all intents and purposes, nothing that has been done in the name of a deadly pandemic virus has been justified, AT ALL. In ANY way. And the rational conclusion is that this whole CRIME has been perpetrated by a CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY INVOLVING THE MOST SENIOR MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD. PROOF IF YOU STILL NEEDED IT, OF A WORLDWIDE CRIME SYNICATE, OPERATING AS A DE-FACTOR ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT DICTATORSHIP.

Remember that NONE of the monkeys deliberately 'infected' showed ANY of typical 'symptoms' ascribed to SARS-1 or SARS-2. They did not develop any coughs. Any fevers. None become critically unwell. None died. One was described as having some 'breathing difficulties. But stress out a monkey and what do you expect? A calm, relaxed, deep breathing, meditative monkey? If I did what they did to those monkeys to YOU, would YOU being having any sort of 'breathing difficulties', do you think? If I injected the equivalent volume of liquid straight into YOUR respiratory system, into your trachea, do you think YOUR lungs would show no trace of

it? Would YOU remain calm and relaxed? Not to mention what the side effects of repeated 'knock out drugs' would have on you. If those monkeys new-incarnate as our slave masters, then we will have earned the worst they might do to us. So think about THAT!

# If you care about YOUR health, remember this: THE MICROBE IS NOTHING, THE TERRAIN IS EVERYTHING

Pasteur famously reminds us that 'the microbe is nothing, the terrain is everything'. What will determine if any virus harms you is your actual health at the time you are exposed to it. If you keep yourself healthy, with a healthy diet, exercise, stress-management, adequate sleep, avoid excess alcohol, avoid tobacco and vaping products, and interact with other people, in a POSITIVE way, there is almost ZERO chance that ANY virus will be able to beat your natural defenses. Your immune system.

Forget face masks, social distancing, lockdowns, house-arrest, restriction of movement, travel bans, and hand sanitizer.

Instead focus on keeping yourself fit and healthy. And encourage your loved ones, especially the elderly, to do the same. Visit them and keep their spirits HIGH. Give them something to live FOR. Something to look forward to. Visits from family and friends. Provide them with simple, cheap, vitamin supplements which include Zinc, Vitamin C, Vitamin D, and Vitamin E. Make sure they get enough sleep. In a totally DARKENED room to ensure your pineal gland is activated, and actively producing melatonin while you sleep at least 7 hours each night. Turn off the fucking propaganda once and for all. It has been carefully scripted and produced to create hysteria, to terrify people, to produce anxiety, and to make you mentally dis-eased. Find something positive to do with your time. Something productive. Purposeful actions. Something to take your mind off your troubles, and lift your mood. Interact with positive people. Go for a walk in the sun and get some natural Vitamin D, by exposing your skin to natural sunlight for 10 minutes. A 20-minute walk, especially in the sun, even weak winter sun, will do wonders for your health, physical and mental. And for your figure and fitness. And smile at people you meet. Just say hello. Pet their dogs. Say hello to children. Listen for the sound of birds. Look around you. Expect to find something WORTH your attention, and I guarantee you WILL. I found Llamas in the Western Suburbs of Sydney. And a few days ago a double full ring rainbow around the sun, with 4 aurora's at the cardinal points, worthy of any King seeking 'the sign of the cross'. I took photos from inside, later, and you can see it yourself at my Bitchute TROONATNOOR channel!

## Check yourself, and your 'beliefs', before your wreck yourself

The ideas you are NOT willing or worse, even ABLE to 'entertain' , reveals you have made a FATAL emotional investment in your beliefs, and will NEVER be able to see things as they are, until you DO learn to 'entertain beliefs' with the modesty and humility our limited intelligences and understandings must imbue any SERIOUS thinker / scientist / philosopher, WITH

Pandora was a robot. And rather than 'Schadenfreude' being a 'German' thing, as some idiots would have you believe, it was in fact the Archetypal 'God', Zeus, whom the Cult of Judah modelled their own 'Yahweh' on, that exhibited the nasty emotion of 'malicious glee', when he 'punished' humanity with a robot. A femme bot. The original 'femme fatale'.

Is it accidental that the god most of the plane-et worship is called YAH, as in YES, WEH, as in PAIN? As in 'Yes to Pain'! Remember 'Jews' were writing and speaking in a very Germanic 'Yiddish' long before they were taught the 'modern Hebrew' Israel made the NEW, official 'Jewish' language. Or at least ISRAELI language. So using a GERMAN translation in this context is NOT 'disingenuous specious sophistry' of the kind the Cult of Judah continually VOMIT all over us.

Pandora was deliberately built, by Hephaestus, on the orders of Zeus, to carry out HIS evil designs. To carry out a particular mission, which involved taking a 'sealed jar' down to the humans, and then opening it, releasing upon humanity the vengeful wrath of Zeus, in the form of all the sufferings and miseries which have plagued humanity SINCE at least that time. Pandora was programmed to open this 'sealed jar'. She was not some naïve, DISOBEDIENT young girl who was, like Eve in the Garden of Eden narrative, warned NOT to do something. And then, tempted by curiosity, DID what she had been warned not to do. Unleashing all, up until then, non-existent sufferings and miseries experienced by humanity SINCE.

While it is perhaps symptomatic of patriarchal misogyny that the writers of the narrative, or Zeus himself, that the robot was given a feminine form, it is certainly true of the 'revisionists' of the original story. For the misogynistic, patriarchal, sexist, religions and ideologies, even philosophers like Plato, certainly do love to defame, demonise, and diminish, the feminine. They are happy to blame 'women' for everything. In the form of

‘Eve’ in the Garden of Eden. In the same way Marxists want to blame ‘the system’ for what they themselves are responsible for. In the same way David Icke would like to blame ‘shape shifting reptilians’. Or some would like to blame ‘The Jews’. Or ‘The Vatican’. Or just the ‘Jesuits’. Or the ‘one percenters’. The Banksters. The technocrats. Or the communists. Anyone who is NOT THEMSELVES. Nor even ‘like’ them. No, they will project the ‘problem’ onto a group of people different to themselves. Any other ‘scapegoat’ they can ‘pass the buck’ to. To avoid facing the fact of their PERSONAL responsibility. And our shared, COLLECTIVE responsibility.

Pandora’s ‘sealed jar’ of sufferings and miseries surely contained ‘emotional investment in beliefs’, right down near the bottom, close to ‘hope’. But I’ll deal with hope first. Then come back to this critical subject afterwards. For Zeus’s diabolical, malicious, brilliant plan was perfected with the addition of ‘hope’ to his ‘sealed jar’. It was the ultimate in cruel tortures. The ‘cause underlying all other causes’, when it comes to our suffering and misery. For without hope, that suffering and misery would be very short lived. We would simply decide ‘nothing IS better than this’. Even simply taking the chance that after death there IS nothing.

Pandora’s hope, and exceptionalism, as two sides of the same coin

I’ll deal with hope first. Because it is always in vain. False. A false promise. A delusion. An expectation of good never justified by history. It is a form of insanity, to expect the same ingredients to somehow magically produce a very different outcome, THIS TIME AROUND. For US. So ‘exceptionalism’ must be added to the list of contents of Pandora’s amphora. The self-delusion that WE are ‘exceptions to the general rule’. Exceptions to the rule of historical precedents. Repeated ad nauseum over millions of years. Exceptions to all those around us. And exceptions to the universal law, which Obadiah expresses as ‘For as you do unto other sentient beings, so shall be done unto you’. So ‘hope’ and ‘exceptionalism’ are two sides of the same coin. With pride, conceit, ignorance, and naivete all ‘alloyed’ into that coin. For it takes all these to be able to conclude that ‘this time, and for ME, things will turn out differently’. Tom Stoppard used the coin toss brilliantly in ‘Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead’. The characters keep tossing the coin, as if the outcome could make any difference to their fates. For WE know their fate, from ‘Hamlet’. Thus their ‘hopes’ are absurd. To us. With our ‘insider knowledge’. Having read the script already. The coin



comes down 'heads' every time. And it will be 'off with THEIR heads', before long.

True hope is not to be found in this world. On this plane-et. I agree with Schopenhauer and Buddha on that point. However, that does not mean we are to abandon ALL hope, who ENTER here. We must just abandon hope for THIS existence. HERE. And we must seek our hope, ultimately, ELSEWHERE. But we are not VICTIMS in this conspiracy called 'life as we know it'. We are perpetrators. Protagonists who are our own worse Antagonist. It is our own WILL that is manifest here. In the REPRESENTATIONS of that will, which we call 'others'. Other subjects and objects. Probably all sentient at some level. Though some clearly more 'aware' and 'conscious' and 'capable of feeling pleasure and pain, and relief, and thus fear and desire', than others. However most of those we ATTRIBUTE either NO sentience, or a LOWER sentience than ourselves, are really more or less our EQUALS. In ability to experienced pleasure and pain, and relief, and thus fear and desire. A rock or vegetable might not pose much of an ethical dilemma in terms of how we 'use' it as a means to our own ends. But clearly ALL of the animals we have enslaved, and abuse, and exploit, and ultimately kill, to render down into 'products' of 'use' to us, DO share our potential for suffering and joy. And thus we are CRIMINALS when we treat them the same way we treat rocks and vegetable. And thus we DESERVE the worst this world has to offer, by way of 'punishment'. A 'punishment' which is really no more than 'negative feedback' which any RATIONAL being would ultimately LEARN an important lesson FROM. That we may NOT treat other sentient beings as mere means to our own ends. Or allow others to do so. Walking away from Omelas will NOT save the poor victim of Omelas. It will NOT meet our moral requirements. And there will BE no 'walking away from Omelas'. Because the Omelassians will certainly hunt us down. How dare we reject their morality? How dare we suggest, by our behaviours, that they might be WRONG? And in any case, how many who 'walk away' will end up returning, to enjoy the 'benefits' of Omelas, despite the COST imposed on that one victim of that system? How many people will NOT allow themselves to be seduced?

Walking away from Omelas could only be the first step. Building a society without any victims would be the next, to offer a genuine alternative. But what if that alternative is not as luxurious, and pleasing, and pleasurable, and

easy, and comfortable, than Omelas? Who, born in our alternative, would not be tempted to move to Omelas?

How soon before the propagandists of Omelas start telling their people stories about us, intended to justify our destruction? How unwilling would you be to hear that the people who criticise you as unethical, as even 'monsters', for allowing another to be FORCED to suffer for your benefit, are actually evil? Demented? Mentally ill? Insane? So that you could feel self-righteously justified in silencing them, destroying them if that is what it takes, so that their criticisms fall silent? Or at least can be ignored and dismissed as the malicious rantings of fools and madmen, who 'breach your community standards guidelines' by daring to 'bring up' inconvenient facts which might make some members of the Omelassian community feel 'uncomfortable' and even 'offended'?

In this case 'exceptionalism' has reared its ugly, destructive, head, in the form of an ideology of exceptionalism. One similar to the 'Semitism' most closely associated with Old Testament Christianity, Islam, and Judaism. The one used to 'justify' the genocide of the peoples of the Old Testament who inconveniently inhabited lands 'promised' to 'The Jews', by their own leaders. And then used to justify the genocide of Native American Indians by European settlers, with their 'divine mandate'. Their 'Manifest Destiny'. The same 'ideology of Semitism' being espoused by Jewish Rabbi's on EweTube today, in which they demand all 'Jews' carry out the genocide, commanded by their god, of YOUR nation. THAT sort of video MEETS the 'community standards and guidelines' of YouTube. So you must surely wonder what those standards ARE. You'd think you would. But you don't. Nope, such incitement to genocide is 'legitimate' and 'protected hate speech' because it is a 'Jew' commanding other 'Jews' to kill NON-'Jews'. THAT is perfectly in line with the mission and intent of internet platforms like YouTube. THAT is their REAL purpose. THAT is why they exist. THAT is why they offer 'free' goodies to attract YOU to use them. So that they can use this platform of their full spectrum propaganda machine to lead you to YOUR ultimate enslavement, or if you are lucky, mere DEATH. The final 'mis-direction' and 'mis-lead' might be to 'take that vaccination'. Or 'fight that war'. Or 'define that sort of person as criminal'. Probably a whole bunch of such 'mis-leads'. Some very subtle. Some as obvious as that Rabbi.

It beggars belief, folks, that years after exposing that Rabbi, he is still free to continue inciting crimes against humanity. The worst ones. Genocide.

And my video about it has, over several years, barely gained 1000 views. It just shows how hope LESS the situation IS.

To place any hope in humanity is sheer idiocy. It is 'hope against hope'. It is to simply 'hope' that things will somehow, for some reason, simply 'work out differently THIS time'. Better. And this is simply childish. Recalling the meaning the 'myth-writers' had in placing 'Hope' at the very bottom of Pandora's sealed container of evils.

Slavery can only operate if the slaves entertain hopes of freedom. Or fear death, because they've been brainwashed to believe that if they kill themselves, they'll suffer fates WORSE than death. And/or if those who FAIL to succeed at suicide, ARE punished with fates WORSE than death. For if the slaves readily destroyed themselves, their master's property, slavery would become the WORST investment possible. Human capital that was self-destroying. An immediate tax write-off. What investor would invest in a product that lost all its value the moment you paid for it? Either simply 'striking', and enduring the punishments sure to be inflicted upon you, for as long as the master is willing and able to 'punish' you for your crime of 'refusing to be a slave'. Or simply destroying your body, that 'prison' for your soul, and thus your 'value' to your would-be slave master. Slavery can only operate where people fear death more than a lifetime of slavery, FOLLOWED by death. It is absurd. As if you can NOT die somehow. No, you WILL die. It is only a question of whether you endure decades of servitude, suffering, misery, exploitation, humiliation, torment, and cruelty, BEFORE dying. Or if you commit REVOLUTIONARY SUICIDE and thus force the would-be slave-master's hand. If ENOUGH slaves were clearly WILLING to do this, the masters would be FORCED to offer them at least much better living and working conditions. As a strategic move. To avoid the loss of their 'human capital'. It would reduce their profits. But some profit is better than none. And by reducing the mere profitability of slavery, it would become an unattractive proposition for most potential investors. And then if it came down to it, that ALL the slaved killed themselves a bit earlier than otherwise would have occurred without them taking control of their own destiny, there clearly could be no slavery. It just would NOT be profitable. Even if you attempted to beat, punish, force-feed, and deny slaves any opportunity to kill themselves, you'd get little productive work out of them, and thus little return on the massive investment involved in keeping them from killing themselves, while contributing their labour.

So of course, they invented 'religion' and 'heavens and hells' to offer FALSE hopes and inspire FALSE terrors in the slaves. Then made the slavery invisible. Removed the chains. Even allowed freedom of movement. By enslaving people with DEBT. And with FALSE HOPES. That 'American Dream' the Jews of Hollywood invented, that motivated the slaves to work hard, and long, and to make huge personal sacrifices, and endure great hardship, so they could die the proud owners, if lucky, of some crappy real estate, and send their kids to university, where they could study 'transgenderism and Madonna'. Or at very best learn something very practical, only to find, on graduating, that A.I have taken all 'those' jobs already.

If your 'boss' and your 'own government' are your real enemy, then why not invent FALSE TERROR of 'foreigners' and 'terrorists', as a 'bogey man'. Now your real enemy will APPEAR to be a 'protector'. You will rush to them for 'protection' from these invisible enemies. These non-existent enemies. These ghosts and goblins and demons. They won't look so bad now, in comparison. FEAR is the ultimate weapon. And DECEPTION is the best way to CREATE FEAR in the MINDS of the slaves. Fear with NO rational basis. Fear that will motivate them to do ANYTHING they are told. In the name of 'protection' and 'safety'. From the invisible pink elephants that right now are plotting and scheming to destroy them. Ready to 'pounce' upon them at any moment. If they do not follow the strict 'guidelines' on 'how to protect yourself from the threat of invisible pink elephants'. There are so many rules to follow. You will have little free mental leisure to do anything but COMPLY with them. To SUBMIT to them.

O.K, so how many of you are ABLE to even ENTERTAIN the idea that 'All hope is false hope'? And that hope is thus the worst of Pandora's evils to befall us? THAT is the TRUTH that the writers of that story intended communicating. But it has of course been twisted. As if that model for YahWeh, that sadistic, vicious, malicious, jealous, vindictive 'god' ZEUS, had a 'soft spot' for humanity after all. And that 'all would be well', sooner or later. If only we ENDURED. And HELD OUT. After all 'Tomorrow is ONLY a day away'? Right? Nope. It is ALWAYS a day away. What you hoped for is NOT going to come tomorrow. Just more disappointment, which will require you to wait 'just one more day'. Right? Over and over. For millennia. For eternity.

Nope, Buddha and Schopenhauer, with reference to 'life as WE know it', and THIS 'plane-et' are perfectly correct in rejecting THIS world and life as WE know it.

The adversaries of justice and freedom and 'lives worth living for all' are innate within us. First there is GREED. The desire to have as much as possible of anything 'good'. Well beyond any value an excess of such 'property' could ever be to us. Possessing just for the sake of 'having more'. In fact, 'having it ALL'.

Then there is ENVY for our 'betters'. Anyone who merely APPEARS more fortunate than us in ANY way. Who appears to be 'happier'. More 'content'. More 'successful'. More motivated. More ambitious. More talented. More beautiful. Healthier. The malicious, destructive, desire to PREVENT others enjoying what they DO have, if we cannot, ourselves, ensure OUR OWN enjoyment of it.

And then once we DO gain access to such desirable enjoyments and pleasures, JEALOUSY raises its ugly, destructive, head. Jealousy, the desire that others do NOT get to enjoy what WE do. The malicious desire to STOP others from HAVING the enjoyments and pleasures WE have access to. The desire for EXCLUSIVITY of enjoyment of any 'good'. Or merely PERCIEVED good. For humans fall prey to desiring things with absolutely no, or even NEGATIVE, value. And become willing to inflict all sorts of costs on others, and even themselves, in the name of attaining these 'goods'.

Now back to the inability to 'entertain' conflicting, competing, challenging, beliefs

We claim to be rational beings. To base our beliefs on reason. If that was true, then why would anyone have any particular emotional investment in any one particular belief, or belief system? If we are, as economists must always assume, 'rational consumers' of goods and services, and thus rational consumers of ideas, then surely we wouldn't suffer such extreme 'brand loyalty' that we would get into heated arguments and even come to physical blows, even to open warfare, when it came to 'defending' our current beliefs.

The fact is that once we have publicly committed ourselves to some belief, we are loath to change our beliefs. To replace existing ones with more compelling ones, based on newer, or completer, information and compelling arguments. This is the equivalent, it seems, of 'admitting we were wrong' about something. And the sting of 'losing face' appears to be a strong

emotional deterrent to revising our beliefs, and belief systems. And so we have a strong emotional investment in ideas and beliefs. Which prevents us continually revising, updating, and correcting, beliefs we inherited from our parents, from our education, from official propaganda sources often considered as 'authorities', and from earlier misinformation, misunderstanding, or deliberate deception on the part of others.

Once people have publicly identified with some belief, no matter how this came to pass, they are loath to admit they have 'changed their mind'. They don't like to appear 'indecisive'. Or to admit they've been 'fooled', 'tricked', 'deceived', 'conned', or 'had'.

Even if you only manage to get people to behave 'as if' they believe something, such as wear a face mask, they will be loath to 'back down' and admit they were doing it 'because they were told to' and that now they realise it was all a deception, and they'd been made a fool of by their 'trusted authorities' whom they ought never trust anything, due to their past track record of deceiving the public.

While we are trying to 'wake the flock up', we have to remember that anyone who now 'wakes up' will have to overcome emotional hurdles even more than intellectual ones. People are not generally trained and conditioned to be emotionally neutral about 'beliefs'. They are in fact trained 'to win arguments'. And that 'losing an argument' is a failure. Associated with a loss of prestige, status, and 'face'. Cheating and finding loopholes is considered a sign of 'professionalism'. Weaseling our way out of 'losing a debate' is considered a high art. Specious sophistry, semantics, and rhetoric, are considered 'legitimate' means to avoiding 'admitting defeat'. As if it is a war. And victory is about appearing to win the debate. At least in the eyes of the public. Rather than in 'finding the truth'. It is all about competition rather than collaboration. The war of all against all, rather than cooperation and mutual goodwill.

Once the Cult of Judah have people wearing face masks, and 'agreeing' with the propaganda their 'authorities' regurgitate for their masters, it is no longer a mere 'information war'. More than half the battle is helping people get over their emotional investment in the lies they've accepted, and publicly expressed 'belief' in. To overcome the stigma they attach to 'being wrong' about anything.

Once you have people publicly acting as if they believe something you've almost lost all hope of 'turning' them onto the right path again. If they've

then engaged in heated arguments with you, then the odds of you getting them to publicly change their position are almost impossible. Because it will mean not only admitting they were wrong, but that you were right. People hate doing that. We've been trained in combative argumentation aimed at 'winning' arguments and 'defeating' debating 'opponents'. We never got to benefit from something like Eduard De Bono's 'Thinking hats' model. And the notion of training people in critical reasoning techniques, so that they could distinguish between 'compelling' arguments, and specious sophistry, is completely anathema to a system whose aim is to dumb down, brainwash, and discourage any genuine, authentic, divergent, creative, independent, thinking, reasoning, and interrogation of 'the official fiction' and 'official narratives' of 'official history' and 'official science' and 'orthodox religion'. In fact we are indoctrinated into secular and religious cults from birth to death. We do little more than learn to recite the various catechisms, whether they are Christian, Jewish, Islamic, or Marxist, or 'tenets' and 'articles of faith' of the newest Cult of Judah cult subsidiaries 'Man-made global climate change tipping point crisis' or the latest, and largest psychological warfare operation ever carried out in recorded history known as 'Covid-19', whose operations are now being merged into the 'Co2vid cult', and which will form the newest, global, cult base for the Cult of Judah's New World Order, its de-facto One World Dictatorship.

While you read this, don't get your hopes up that understanding this will help us find a solution to this problem. Because the solution has to start at birth, and be ongoing from then on. In a concerted effort to defeat human nature itself. That weaselly beast that never wants to admit it is wrong. That never wants to admit its own guilt and responsibility. That will attempt to weasel out of both, any chance it gets. That wants to dominate. To win. To gain status and prestige and power even at the expense of justice, let alone mere 'truth'. To enslave all other wills to its own. While the worst and intellectually weakest of mental and intellectual and emotional habits have been deliberately inculcated in us since, to suit the purposes of our slave masters, what are required are the among some of the most emotionally and intellectually challenging, and thus improving, and reforming, and thus demanding, or training and conditioning. In other words we've received the exact opposite sort of conditioning to that required to have had any hope of being able to 'turn' people from sheeple into free thinking, open minded, high spirited, critical, reasonable, rational, human beings.

We cannot turn Homo Fideo into a Zen Humean Skeptic under even the best of conditions, over decades of training and conditioning. So we have no hope of doing it in the time frame open to us, and under the conditions we are forced to operate. Conditions defined by accelerating censorship and criminalisation and medicalisation of political dissent.

That said, the very best of people often mature quickly in such times of crisis, and the very best of people can be 'turned' away from the mob, which it will detach itself from. Leaving that mob fixated on its propaganda, and locked into the grid, and thus the matrix.

I hold not real hopes for this world. For this plane-et. We have to learn to transcend this plane. To raise our ethical 'tone' to resonate with the 'higher' plane-ets. So that we can find new homes, there. Where high toned individuals belong. They do not belong here. Here they will always end up in the prison, on the gallows, or worse, on the fire, on the cross, or in the mental hospital or gulag. As Tyndale put it (perhaps quoting whom I cannot recall), 'Truth ends up on the gallows, while lies end up on the throne'.

Every TROONATNOOR publication I have put out, at no cost to you, is my attempt to raise my own ethical tone, and to offer you the chance to learn at my expense, rather than your own. But unless you can overcome your own stubborn refusal to be 'wrong', not just factually, but to admit your own guilt, and complicity, in ongoing crimes, and injustices, there is no hope for you, this life, even taking a few steps along the path required for 'ascension' out of this prison plane-et. This reform school. That said, you will certainly learn of a lot of lessons that will be valuable to you as a slave, and would-be slave master, or at least 'house slave' and 'pet' and 'slave with more benefits', if you read my books and guides and watch my videos.

And finally, being the Heurist that I am, and making no assumptions about any future lives or 'higher' plane-ets, I will state that the only way we can save ourselves is to separate from our current communities as soon as possible, taking with us as many of our resources as we are able, as soon as we are able, and moving as far as possible away from the occupation zones as possible, to set up our own communities. Our own nation/s. If we stay put, we will be destroyed by the cult of Judah occupation authorities, and the very sheeple we have been trying to 'save' from them.

We MUST accept that the price of freedom was eternal vigilance. And most people are simply fixated on 'getting laid more and paid more'. They never were vigilant at all. And it is simply too late for them to learn. And to



travel the very steep learning curve it took all of us to climb. We must accept that the sort of people who were going to learn what there is to be learned, from the past 'false flags' and 'faked shootings' and 'Holocaust hoax' and so on, have learned their lessons. And the others simply were never going to learn anything. No matter how obvious the deception. If this current psychological warfare operation hasn't become obvious to someone, then even if we presented them with video footage of the conspiracy ring-leaders laughing and joking amongst themselves about how easy it was to deceive the stupid masses, even going into details about how they did it, they would still refer to their 'respected authorities' for some 'explanation'. These 'respected authorities' would be able to claim the video was all a forgery, or a 'joke', or 'spin' some other 'narrative' to 'explain away' the video, and most of the sheeple would happily consume this 'explanation' and accept it. And go on believing. They simply do not WANT to wake up. They do not WANT to discovery anything. They do not WANT to get a look behind the curtain. They want to stay on THEIR side of that curtain. They want to pretend there IS no actual curtain. They want to believe that appearances are reality. That there IS nothing hidden. That there are no 'conspiracies' afoot. And never were. They are lazy and never suffered a moment of conscientiousness in their superficial, dozing, semi-conscious, sleep-walking, self-centered, egotistical, selfish, lives.

If you are lucky like James Corbett to live in Western Japan, you will get to live out your life, and even earn a good living being angry at all the right things, without ever representing a threat to the Cult of Judah. And thus be allowed to continue your life in peace. Imagining you are 'calling out power' and 'challenging the system'. Good for you. But most of us live in nations where there is no alternative but to be a hypocrite, and 'act as if you believe' and thus become complicit in the duplicity and deception, and all the crimes this is used to 'justify' and 'legitimate'. Crimes with real victims already suffering. Even dying. With Billions more people soon to suffer much worse. With genocides underway that will simply continue the long history of mans 'war of all against all'. A history full of genocides. Gulags. War. Violence. Slavery.

Our only hope is for us to abandon our communities and flee as refugees, with as much of our property as possible, to a neutral area not occupied by the Cult of Judah. I do not put much faith in that happening, or in us

succeeding in such a venture, especially for anything like even the medium term, let alone the long term. But it is the ONLY option I see open to us. The one with the BEST relative chances of success. Even as I see little if any hope for ANY enterprise of the kind that would justify my own long-term participation, let alone HOPE for long term success. For after all, Zeus, in the Pandora narrative, added HOPE in the spirit of pure MALICE, rather than goodwill. Zeus was being maliciously ironic. Viciously cruel. Expressing his evil genius. In the ultimate of cruelties and malicious deceptions. Giving people HOPE that things would improve. That surely no god could be such a malicious and vindictive cunt as to NEVER forgive us for the 'sins' of our distant ancestors, who merely accepted the gift of the technology of fire, from a being motivated by goodwill.

But hey, we are dealing with Zeus. The role model for The Cult of Judah's own god, YahWeh. And not some 'reasonable' and 'rational' being. Let alone a being of goodwill and love. One who might be DESERVING of, and WORTHY of, our respect, let alone our WORSHIP!

## Minor Spikes in 'excess deaths' in context of recent 'more extreme' bushfires

The 'excess deaths' statistics at first seem to suggest a 'spike' in deaths, which could be attributed to the supposed Pandemic. However even this spike is within the 'normal' seasonal range, and would not have attracted special attention if not for the full spectrum terror campaign the cult of Judah launched around the world. So there were a few thousand more deaths in the 2020 flu season than the past few years. But let's consider bushfire seasons in Australia and California. If you have a 'good' bushfire season, it means that a lot of 'fuel' has a chance to accumulate during the year you had few bushfires. This fuel is then ready and waiting for the next bushfire season. Of course few people realise that even Australian Aborigines regularly started 'controlled fires' to burn up such fuel, before the start of the bushfire season proper, and after the most recent season, so that there would be less such 'fuel' for the next bushfire season. And few people have paid attention to the fact that the occupation governments of Australia and America banned such 'controlled burns', in a deliberate plan to ensure that the NEXT bushfire season would be a BIG one. To artificially create the IMPRESSION that 'things are getting worse'. It is possible that the cult of Judah even artificially induced a relatively MILD flu season, in 2019, in order to produce a build-up of 'fuel' for the next flu season, so that when this 'fuel' of 'vulnerable people' who survived the last MILD flu season, were struck down by 'the usual suspects', these deaths would 'spike' the statistics. You will note that the first 2019-2020 'attributed' death rates are higher than we are seeing this flu season, for THAT reason. And unless they release a REAL pandemic, or people sicken as a result of wearing masks, we can expect that this flu season will be either lower than, or similar to, the 2018 flu seasons, and the 'usual' 'excess death rates' due to vulnerable people being exposed to colder weather and the 'usual suspects' in terms of winter pathogens. So the 'spike' SWEDEN experienced was to be expected by any competent epidemiologist. But a 'spike' that COULD be used DELIBERATELY to MISLEAD the ill-informed and 'lay' public, as part of a well planned and executed worldwide psyops, propaganda campaign of a scale never seen before in recorded world history, even in wartime. A full spectrum propaganda campaign to terrorise 'the nations' into submitting to social and economic restrictions intended to kill millions, and destroy national political and economic sovereignty. To

grant the cult of Judah's agents, the World Bank and International Monetary Fund, along with the United Nations and World Health Organisation, de facto sovereignty of the entire plane-et, making them the de facto one world government dictatorship the cult of Judah have been carefully orchestrating for the last 3000 years.

The statistics clearly show NO MEDICAL justification lockdowns, or other restrictions, including mandatory face masks and social distancing. The statistics clearly show that none of the 'measures' enforced by the cult of Judah occupied nations, had any POSITIVE impacts on the health of the slave-citizens of those nations. The statistics clearly debunk the official world health organisation assertion that the deaths ATTRIBUTED to covid-19 are NOT seasonal. This flu season showed the TYPICAL SEASONAL 'excess death' rates to be expected after a relatively MILD previous flu season with relatively LOW 'excess deaths'. Included is a list of 20 research papers which reach the same conclusions. All from highly prestigious and respected 'institutions'. But it doesn't take a PHd to see that we've been deceived. In order to be ENSLAVED.

# BEFORE WE EVEN START, WE MUST GAIN CONTROL OF THE PROCESS, OTHERWISE ANY POTENTIAL TO BE GAINED FROM THE CURRENT CRISIS WILL BE 'SPUN' TO OUR ENEMIES ADVANTAGE

The current exercise of Cult power has been more transparent in the last 12 months, in the West, than since the 'Spanish Inquisition'. Those in the East experienced the 'Soviet Reign of Terror'. Those in China are living it in real time.

The 911 'false flags' and later faked shootings woke up people like myself, over the last two decades, to begin questioning everything. Many people got stuck in 'scepticism ghettos' rather than generalising their scepticism. So we have people like James Corbett who seem to question everything EXCEPT 'The Holocaust'. While most people limit their scepticism even to more specific, limited, events. They might reject the official 911 fairy-tale, but still believe 'Sandy Hook' et al were real.

We have to EXPECT that if there IS any 'pushback' and any enquiries, that the Cult of Judah Controlled Opposition will be given total control of the narrative. They will set the agenda. They will limit the debate. They will limit the discussion. They will be the 'gate-keepers'. They will ensure 'damage control'. They will 'spin' and 'frame' everything so that the outcomes do as little damage to the Cult of Judah's big picture as possible. And most likely even ADVANCE their objectives. It will be as scripted and controlled as any 'opposition' before. As fake as Trump's 'opposition' to it. Or Alex Jones'.

We need to focus on PROCESS. We must demand a TRANSPARENT process be adopted. We need to demand TRANSPARENT government. That is accountable to the public at EVERY step. And unable to ADVANCE a single step without the informed consent, the MANDATE OF THE PEOPLE. And for informed consent to be possible, we need to eliminate all forms of censorship. Even informal pressure. We need to ENCOURAGE the participation of DIVERGENT thinkers. And expect the Cult of Judah will 'waste our time' with actors sent out to frustrate and irritate us with time-wasting 'junk' arguments, discussions, and distractions. But we must tolerate this. Expect it and not interact with it. Like we now know not to interact with

every message on Facebook, now that we know they have algorithms and 'bots' posing as real people, TO waste our time.

We need to DEMAND that the PROCESS that was adopted for the past 'lockdowns' and other decisions be made public. And DEMAND that in future NO decisions be made WITHOUT consultation, and without the informed consent, and thus mandate, of the people. We have to make it IMPOSSIBLE for them to repeat the same behaviour. Even if they DO release a REAL pandemic virus. Which is something we SHOULD expect as well. And be prepared for. And be prepared NOT To 'fall into their trap' out of sheer PANICKED TERROR.

And we need to keep up TRYING to wake up others. Offering them information. Like I send my posts, and this book, to my only friend. If he chooses not to read it, that is HIS mistake. Not mine. All I can do is offer it to him. As you can offer information to YOUR friends. Including details from this book. And this entire book.

Oh, and if you have copies of similar books or reports, please email them to me [markusrehbach@yahoo.com](mailto:markusrehbach@yahoo.com) And email me for copies of any of my other TROONATNOOR books. Any book on AMAZON, or any other platform, authored by MARKUS REHBACH or CLARISSA SOPHIA VON DER GOLZ, are my books. And I am happy to send you free pdf versions of any small enough to be emailed. Otherwise find links to download other formats, and the larger pdf's, at my TROONATNOOR Bitchute and WordPress pages.

# COVID19 TEST KITS PRODUCED AND SOLD YEARS BEFORE COVID19 WAS SUPPOSEDLY 'DISCOVERED'

One of the most disturbing pieces of evidence is the fact that the Covid19 Tests were manufactured and sold around the world (including to Australia), more than 3 years before Covid19 was named as a disease. Do any of you have an explanation for this?

Robert Rothschild applied for patents for Covid19 tests in 2015 and 2017 <https://www.sgtreport.com/2020/10/atomic-bombshell-we-have-proof-that-rothschildspatented-covid-19-biometric-tests-in-2015-and-2017/>

COVID-19 tests were manufactured and sold around the world from at least as far back as 2017 perhaps earlier. Australia was one of many nations that purchased the covid19 tests at that time.

<https://wits.worldbank.org/tariff/trains/en/country/AUS/partner/ALL/nomen/h5/product/>

902780# see EXHIBITS-TESTING

The new “novel” coronavirus COVID-19 disease SUPPOSEDLY was discovered in China towards the end of 2019. It was named COVID-19 which is an acronym for Corona Virus Disease 2019. Data from the World Integrated Trade Solution (WITS), however, shows that in 2017 and 2018 - hundreds of millions of test kits for COVID-19 were distributed worldwide. This baffling data was discovered online by someone on 5 September, 2020 from the list of tariffs on the WITS site, who then posted screen shots on social media. The next day it went viral all over the world.

On 6 September the WITS suddenly changed the original designation 'COVID-19' on its website into the vague term 'Medical Test Kits'. Using general terms to describe a commodity in the medical/pharmaceutical trade for international distribution is not normal industry practice. There are just too many types of medical test kits for different diseases so they must be specifically named and distinguished from each other.

The fact that WITS removed the specification 'COVID-19', after this data became known worldwide, raised suspicion immediately. The administrators of the WITS site however forgot to delete one detail: the product code for these 'Medical Test Kits' is 300215 (which means: 'COVID-19 Test Kits') The fact that WITS removed the specification 'COVID-19', after this data

became known worldwide, indicates concealment. See screen shots in  
EXHIBITS – TESTING KITS

The Australian Regulator TGA said the Covid19 tests are unreliable  
<https://www.tga.gov.au/search/node> Language has already been updated

from that site as you can see from a historical search:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607060454/www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-testing-australia-information-health-professionals>



PCR test kits usually have explicit legal disclaimer on their packaging stating they are NOT suitable for the diagnoses of Covid-19

Again, you wouldn't dare make this shit up. Unless you had the full backing of the Cult of Judah Propaganda machine, which they people MOST people 'trust' on television and on their favorite internet platform, DO have. Which accounts for why THEY are so brazen in constantly lying, and flip-flopping.

**RealStar®**

## **SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR Kit 1.0**

**For research use only!**

**(RUO)**

**RUO, Research purposes ONLY**



## **SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus Multiplex RT-qPCR Kit (CD019RT)**

This product is for research use only and is not intended for diagnostic use.

### **PRODUCT INFORMATION**

<b>Specificity</b>	non-specific interference of Influenza A Virus (H1N1), Influenza B Virus (Yamagata), Respiratory Syncytial Virus (type B), Respiratory Adenovirus (type 3, type 7), Parainfluenza Virus (type 2), Mycoplasma Pneumoniae, Chlamydia Pneumoniae, etc.
<b>Species Reactivity</b>	Human

NOT suitable for use in clinical medical diagnoses of ANYTHING **‘This product is for research use only and is NOT intended for diagnostic use’**. These guys are even more honest and direct, so that even the layperson can understand. ‘not intended for diagnostic use’. Which is EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE USING IT FOR. Or actually PRETENDING to use it for. It is just another dramaturgical prop, no different to the chinese web videos of people just dropping down unconscious in the street, or of men in hazmet suits disinfecting entire cities (nothing new to anyone who has lived in Asia, you’ll find that sort of unannounced thing going on regularly...I assumed last time it was for malaria mosquitoes, in Korea, but who knows WHAT it was for!

This would please the actual inventor of the PCR test, Kary Mullis, who was the first to make it very clear that the PCR test was NOT suitable for use in clinical diagnoses of diseases. It is a valuable laboratory tool with many valuable applications. But the diagnoses of any virus, including the ‘Novel’ (fictitious) one, Covid-19, is NOT one of them. In fact he may learn to regret having invented the PCR test, given the DAMAGE it’s ABUSE had already done to Billions of people, with who knows what damage to come!

## PCR TESTS ARE 'NON-SPECIFIC' AND SO CAN REACT TO ANY ONE OF THE MICROORGANISMS THAT TYPICALLY THAT LIVE ON, AND IN, YOU

Any biological sample taken from any living host will necessarily contain genetic material from a HUGE number of micro-organisms. We are literally HOST to Kilograms OF MICRO-ORGANISMS THAT LIVE ON OUR SKIN, IN OUR GUTS, IN OUR MOUTHS AND NOSES, hair follicles, etc. THE PCR TEST IS '**NON-SPECIFIC**' which means IT CAN NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE RNA-DNA OF of these MICRO-ORGANISMS THAT ARE LIKELY TO BE IN THE 'SWAB' SAMPLE TAKEN. Most of these micro-organisms are at the very worst HARMLESS, and at best symbiotic, even essential to our survival and optimal health.

As long you allow your immune system to become exposed to most viruses, when it is strong, and capable of performing its usual functions, it will develop immunity. In the process you may experience the typical 'symptoms' associated with colds, flus, and 'wogs'. But these are like the 'itching' that is a good sign of healing in a wound.

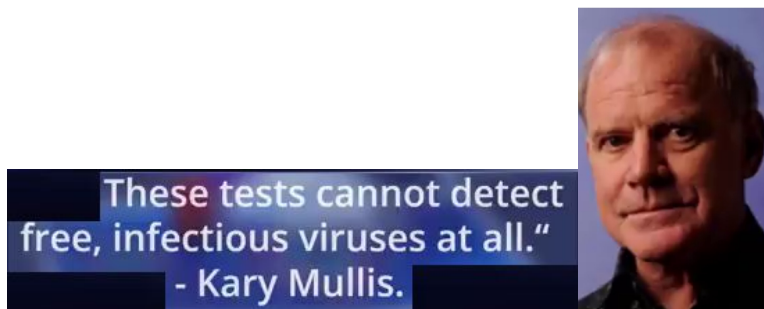
## The longer-term health risks associated with dangers of face masks, hand sanitizing, social distancing, and lockdowns

Experiments where animals were raised in perfectly sterile conditions, with no exposure to the usual microorganisms, pathogens, bacteria, viruses, and so on, showed how essential such exposure is to not just optimal health, but mere survival. For they all died quite soon after the experiments began.

Mandatory face masks, hand sanitizing, social distancing, and what amounts to 'house arrest', all hinder the development of a healthy immune system, especially in children. And then when children are finally exposed to the usual microorganisms, bacteria, and viruses, all of a sudden, they have not had a chance to gradually develop immunity to them as they would have had in the 'natural course of events', and they are more likely to come down with stronger symptoms, due to multiple reactions to multiple pathogens. Still the only tried and true remedy is bed rest. To 'ride out' the symptoms. Unless some especially dangerous symptom warrants particular attention, in which case THAT symptom can be treated with the tried and tested means.

## Kary Mullis, inventor of the PCR test, and 1993 Nobel prize for CHEMISTRY, STATES PCR TEST 'not fit for diagnoses of any illness'

The Nobel Prize winning inventor of the PCR test might have a good idea whether his own test is suitable a.k.a 'fit', for the purposes it is being put to these days. Oh, and guess what, he says, NO. What now? 'These tests cannot detect free, infectious viruses AT ALL'. Did I read that rightly. Yep. Seems the 'authorities' and 'experts' have a lot to answer for, if we ever manage to force them TO answer.



Please note first his prize was for CHEMISTRY. And his discoveries found their application in the field of MOLECULAR BIOLOGY and MOLECULAR CHEMISTRY. His discoveries have some valuable contributions to make to medical science, however he is clear that THE PCR TEST HE INVENTED IS NOT FIT FOR THE PURPOSES TO WHICH IT IS BEING APPLIED TODAY BY THE CO2VID CULT. The test is designed, intended, and efficacious, for use in the laboratory, in MOLECULAR CHEMISTRY and MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. THE PCR TEST IS NOT SUITABLE FOR USE IN CLINICAL MEDICINE. It has applications in FORENSIC MEDICINE, dealing with DEAD people and DEAD microorganisms. And it has applications in GENETIC RESEARCH. BUT IT IS NOT A SUITABLE TOOL FOR THE DETECTION OF ANY INFECTIOUS DISEASES IN ANY LIVING HUMAN.

He makes it clear, to anyone who will ask him, that there is NO justification for basing ANY action upon the supposed 'results' of a PCR test, let alone depriving anyone of any human right, and restricting anyone's freedoms in any way, let the alone the unlawful arrests and detentions without trials, lockdowns, social distancing, masks, and economic wrecking, that the Cult of Judah Occupation governments have been employing the

‘phoney test’ to ‘justify’, and to enact ‘emergency legislation’ to enforce ‘states of emergency’, with ‘CASES’ BASED ON PCR TESTS, AS THEIR JUSTIFICATION.

‘The Science’ does NOT justify ANY ... PLEASE NOTE WINDOWS WILL NOT LET ME USE LOWER CAPS. I HAVE TRIED A BUNCH OF DIFFERENT KEYBOARDS. THEY ALL WORK WITH OTHER PROGRAMS. JUST NOT BILL GATES’ FANTASTIC SOFTWARE. AND WE SHOULD TRUST HIM WITH OUR DNA? OUR LIVES? OUR FUTURE? THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY?

Well Seems I had to close the ‘brightness’ options, and start a new paragraph. So a glitch in the software. And imagine such a ‘glitch’ in your ‘vaccine’. And in YOUR DNA caused by HIS nanotech and GENE MANIPULATION ‘vaccine’.

So let’s start that idea again, in small caps. There is NO SCIENCE behind the current state of affairs. The SCIENCE and STATISTICS all REFUTE and DEBUNK the initial claims the WHO, and YOUR government, made to YOU. They lied to you. They had, and have, ulterior motives for their actions. It had and has nothing to do with concern for YOUR well-being, or YOUR health. In fact their intention was to UNDERMINE your health and your well-being. Your prosperity. Your human rights. Your freedoms. To make SLAVES of us all.

THE PCR TEST HAS NEVER BEEN DEMONSTRATED TO HAVE ANY ROLE IN CLINICAL MEDICINE AT ALL. THAT WAS NOT WHAT IT WAS INTENDED TO BE USED FOR. IT HAS NOT BEEN SHOWN TO HAVE ANY ROLE IN THIS ARENA.

Conclusions are being drawn, in typical CULT fashion, that have NO BASIS IN THE REAL WORLD. The use of PCR tests to test for a live virus in a living being, and then to justify ANY action based on the result, is like ‘testing’ someone for ‘demonic possession’. At least in that case the ‘witch hunter’ and ‘priest’ usually at least pretended to have found ‘symptoms’ of such demonic possession. Even psychiatrists spoke of their ‘wandering uterus’, and ‘hysteria’, when dealing with women who would NOT SUBMIT TO MALE AUTHORITY, AND SUBMIT TO THE PRIESTS ARBITRARY RESTRICTIONS ON THEIR FREEDOMES, AND PRESCRIPTIONS CONCERNING THEIR ACTIONS. But this Co2Vid Cult doesn’t even pretend to base its pseudo-scientific cult ‘diagnoses’ on any actual symptoms AT ALL. It’s simply LAZY. Too smug and self-

complacent to even bother spinning any narrative other than 'THE AUTHORITIES TOLD YOU THERE IS A LETHAL PANDEMIC OF A NEW VIRUS, AND OUR TEST SAYS YOU HAVE IT, SO COME WITH US, AND LET US TREAT YOU LIKE A CRIMINAL'. 'SUBMIT TO MY AUTHORITY'. I AM A SCIENTIST. I HAVE A POLICE UNIFORM. I AM A DOCTOR. I AM A PRIEST OF THE CO2VID CULT.

To be more precise, the PCR TEST IS NOT SUITABLE FOR ANY CLINICAL DIAGNOSES. But despite that, that is EXACTLY the purpose the WHO is using it for. If you were naïve, you'd be baffled. Confused. Mystified. Wondering if you were seeing and hearing clearly. Pinching yourself to see if you were dreaming. Wondering WTF is going on here! If you were paying attention AT ALL, that is. At all LUCID.

Back to the everyday world of 'fraud' and 'misleading marketing' and 'snake-oil sales', you'd simply say the claims made for PCR tests are fraudulent. Misleading.

The results of ANY PCR TEST, not matter what CYCLE THRESHOLD is used, can never be SPECIFIC. They might detect SOMETHING. But there are NO SCIENTIFIC GROUNDS FOR CLAIMING THEY HAVE DETECTED A SPECIFIC LIVING, AND THEREFORE POTENTIALLY INFECTIOUS, VIRUS, IN A LIVING HUMAN, IN THE REAL WORLD.

Further, there is NO reason, so far, to conclude, to presume, to ASSUME THAT THE FRAGMENT OF DNA-RNA THEY ARE USING AS AN INDICATOR FOR THE PRESENCE OF A SUPPOSED NEW, DEADLY, PANDEMIC VIRUS, ACTUALLY BELONGS TO ANY SPECIFIC ORGANISM, LET ALONE TO ANY PUTATIVE 'COVID-19' VIRUS. There is NO science to back up the ASSUMPTION that the thing they are testing FOR, is an indicator of the presence of a supposed 'Covid-19' virus.

In fact a few kilograms of your body weight is micro-organisms that live ON and IN you. Bacteria. Viruses. Microorganisms. Fungi. All with their own unique genetic DNA sequences. Most of which have NOT so far been identified and 'mapped'. So that the supposed 'indicator of Covid-19' they are using might belong to any number of viruses that exist on and in you. Doing you no harm. Often benefitting your health. Often NECESSARY for the maintenance of good health. Without which you would die. As AIDS patients often have, when treated with 'medicines' that DESTROYED the native flora and fauna of their gut, skin, and body. That DESTROY your bodies' natural immune responses. Its natural defence systems. Its immune

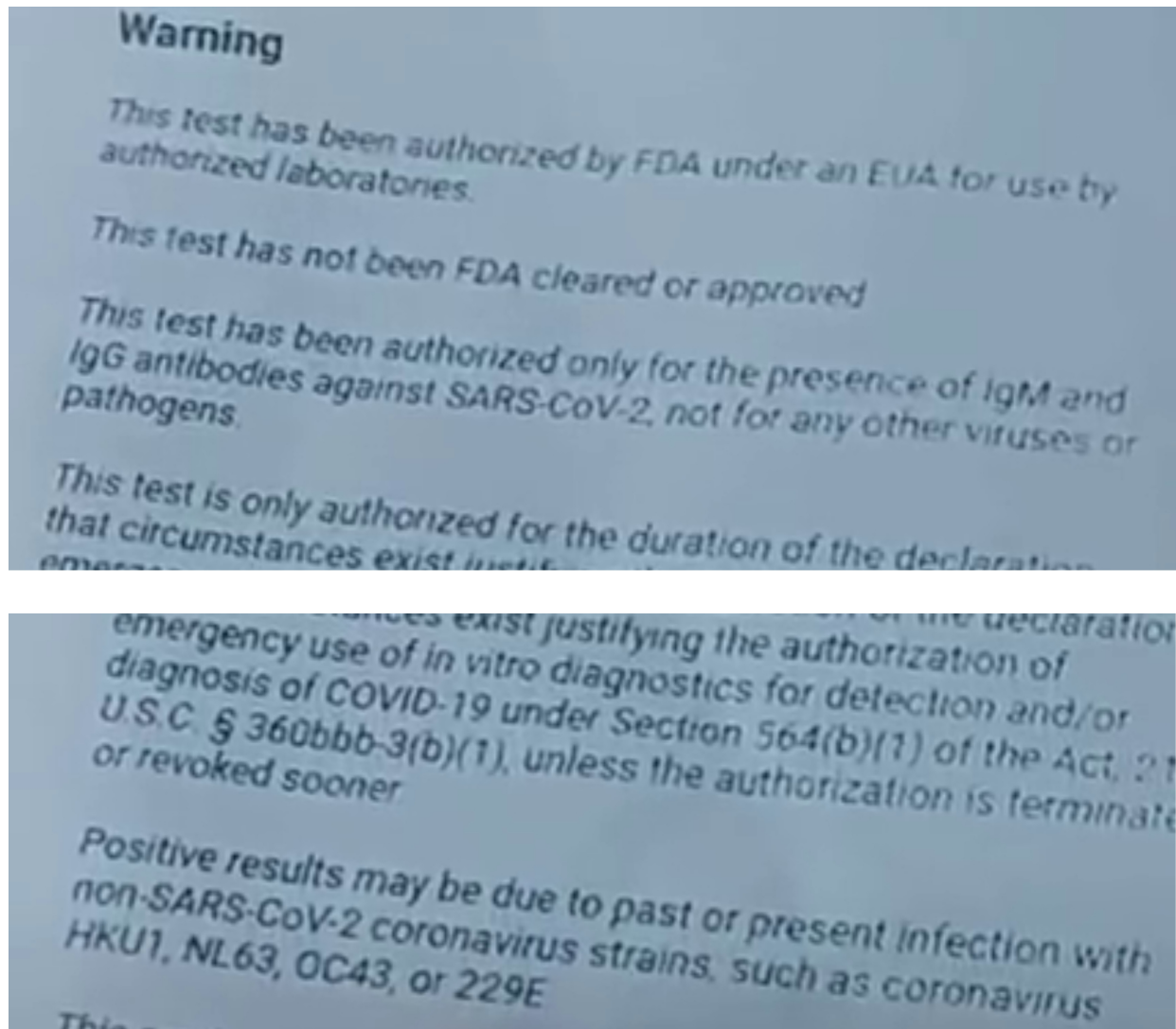
systems. Like the kind of drugs given to AIDS patients, and supposed Covid-19 patients. Drugs that DESTROY the body's ability to defend ITSELF. We shall get back to that subject soon. But for now, just KNOW FOR A FACT THAT PCR TESTING IS A WASTE OF YOUR TAXPAYERS MONEY. PCR TESTING CANNOT DIAGNOSE ANY VIRUS. PCR TESTING IS POTENTIALLY LETHAL. PCR TESTING IS USED TO HARVEST YOUR DNA WITHOUT YOUR INFORMED CONSENT. PCR TESTING IS BEING USED AS PART OF A FULL SPECTRUM PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN OF TERROR TO DE-ACTIVATE YOUR RATIONAL MIND, AND ACTIVATE YOUR 'LIZARD BRAIN', TO GET YOU TO SUBMIT TO THE WORST VIOLATIONS OF YOUR HUMAN RIGHTS IN HISTORY.

To make an analogy or metaphor, imagine if they did all this after claiming they had 'discovered' some 'theoretical particle' which they decided was a 'threat' to the public! That is EXACTLY what they HAVE done. Covid-19 exists only in THEORY. As a THEORETICAL MICROBE. 'SHOW ME THE MICROBE'. I CAN SHOW YOU THE MONEY. Read on, and that age-old question of 'Cui Bono?', (Who Benefits), will be answered.

But the REALLY baffling thing is not that they would try to pull such a trick on the masses. But that they FELL for it. The majority of folk appear to have gone along with this fantastical piece of MEDICAL THEATRE. Yes, the theatre is open. It is a theatre of war. A war on humanity. On YOUR humanity. A war on your human rights, freedoms, liberties, and choices. A destruction of everything you hold dear. A war of ECONOMIC WRECKING. A war that you and your children and grandchildren will be paying for, for generations to come. And the longer you wait before you STAND UP AND SAY NO, NO MORE, I WILL NOT SUBMIT TO YOUR CULT, TAKE YOUR FUCKING BURKHA FACE MASKS AND PCR TESTS AND 'STATES OF EMERGENCY' AND STICK THEM UP YOUR ARSE. Then arrest those responsible for all the destruction. They are traitors. They've committed treason. They've declared war on YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES. And if we do NOT do this NOW, they WILL win.



(False)Positive test results may result from past or present infection with common cold and flu viruses



## Amplification' and 'Cycle Thresholds'

I was 'randomly' selected to participate in a Covid-19 study, in Estonia, TWICE. My friend's wife was also 'randomly' selected TWICE. She participated. I emailed the organisation who 'invited' me to participate, asking them about the cycle thresholds they were using. I got no response. So I asked my friend to ask his wife to ask them the same question. Instead of doing THAT, he responded with 'Why would my wife know that? The Nurses wouldn't know that either. Only the testing lab would know that'.

This response is loaded with information about the challenge we face in 'waking up' the general public. They have no idea of the importance of 'Amplification' a.k.a 'Cycle thresholds' on the validity of any supposed 'result' of the PCR test. And they don't appear interested in LEARNING about this VITAL, CRITICAL, KEY piece of the whole Covid-19 deception.

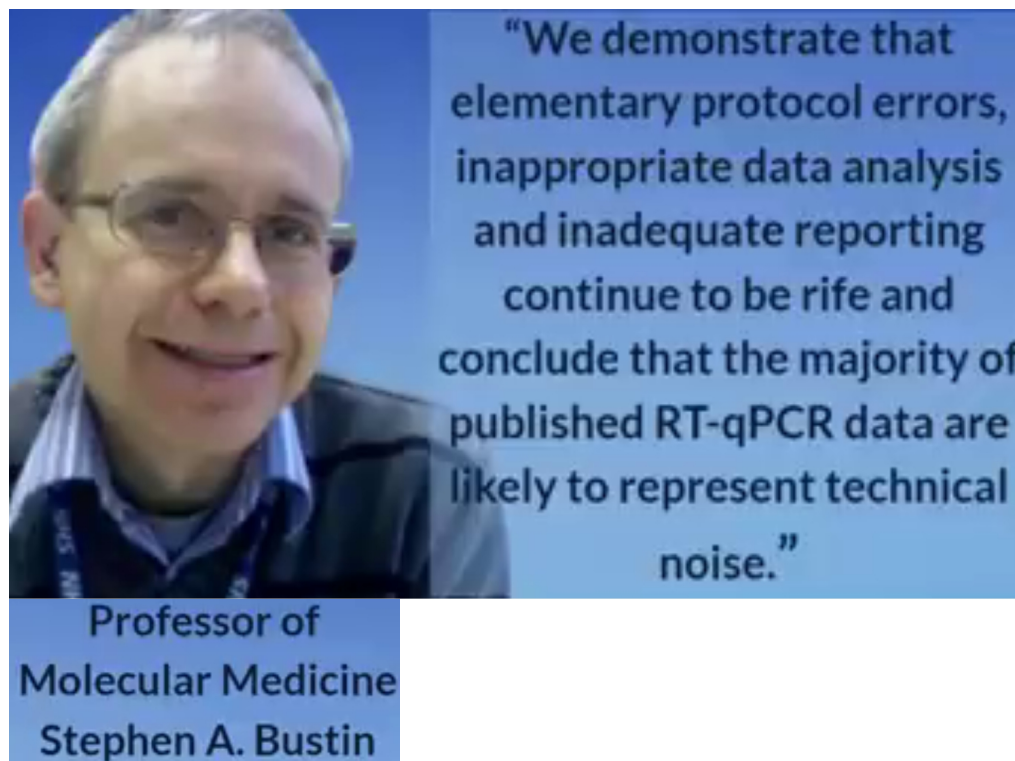
EVERYONE needs to become 'au fait' with the meaning of 'cycle thresholds'. Everyone being asked or forced to take a PCR test. Everyone administering such PCR tests. And anyone commenting, in the media, on PCR test results. The sort of propagandists, whether consciously or unwittingly, used to generate the TERROR of 'Covid Hotspots' and 'Suddenly alarming surge in Covid CASES' TERROR propaganda.

The WHO have become masters of weaseling. They state that 'a molecular test is used to detect SARS-CoV-2 and confirm infection', and that 'Molecular tests detect (what now?) the virus in the sample [is it me, or are they actually stating that the aim of the 'Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)' test is TO 'detect the virus', i.e GET a positive result? Not to detect IF the virus is present. Sleight of mouth any Neuro-Linguistic Programming practitioner would jump on immediately! The sort of 'weasel word-ing' that would be flagged immediately by any real philosopher.

They speak of 'Amplifying viral (assumed viral, could be anything) genetic material to DETECTABLE levels'. What now? You mean it was NOT detectable before this 'amplification'? No symptoms. No clinical signs. No EVIDENCE of ANY sort of infection AT ALL? Are we hunting SNARKS or some virus microbe? Are we hunting WITCHES? Demons? Djinnns? Pixies? Fairies?

Any audio engineer will be familiar with 'self-noise', generated by the microphone and signal chain itself. ARTEFACTS of the PROCESSING of the signal. Things NOT actually IN the original signal itself.

Ask a Professor of Molecular MEDICINE, and he'll put the same argument in more precise, medical, terms. But he is saying just what I said. 'Noise' refers to ARTEFACTS not in the sample itself. Things CREATED BY THE PROCESS. Things ADDED by the PROCESSING of the sample. Which were NEVER IN THE SAMPLE ITSELF.



There are other ways to consider this 'noise' too. To understand what we are dealing with. Which FAUCI himself brought to our attention. And they still work with the audio analogy. When you BOOST or AMPLIFY an audio signal, you AMPLIFY EVERYTHING in the signal. And so you end up hearing stuff that WAS in the sample, but which was NOT AUDIBLE. Only when you AMPLIFY the sample, do you hear this 'noise'. And in this case the PCR test amplifies the NOISE they are calling 'Covid-19'. It is IRRELEVANT in terms of any symptoms the donor may be displaying. And usually there are NO symptoms AT all and thus NO justification, no REASON, no RATIONALE for having tested them in the first place. All the PCR test does is AMPLIFY, to a degree no audio engineer has ever dreamed. Forget '11'. Think 11 BILLION BILLION times amplification. Think 2 to the power of 47 times amplification, in the case of many British PCR labs.

If you amplified ANY signal that far, you would be guaranteed to ‘hear’ something. And if you amplify ANY Covid-19 PCR test beyond 35-37 Cycles, you are GOING TO DETECT TRACES OF RNA-DNA WHICH THE PERSON HAS IN THEIR SYSTEM FROM CONTACT WITH WHAT THEY ARE CALLING COVID-19, AND WHICH TO BE MORE PRECISE, IS SIMPLY EXOSOMES FROM SOME EXPOSURE TO SOME PATHOGEN, WHICH THE BODY’S IMMUNE SYSTEM HAS PRODUCED ITSELF.

What you are detecting DEAD matter. Either the byproducts of the human immune system, after exposure to any pathogen, including electro-magnetic ‘poisoning’. And CLAIMING it is ‘an indicator of the presence of some new virus called Covid-19’ is specious, disingenuous, sophistry’. With NO medical basis. With NO scientific basis. AT ALL.

The UNITED STATES FDA ADMITTED IT DOES NOT SET ANY CYCLE THRESHOLDS, LEAVING THAT DECISION TO THE COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURERS AND LABS I.E THEY GET TO DECIDE WHO IS POSITIVE AND WHO IS NOT BY RAISING OR LOWERING THE CYCLE THRESHOLDS THEY USE. SO IF THEY WANT TO GENERATE A 'HOT SPOT', TO GENERATE MORE BUSINESS FOR THEIR LAB AND TEST KIT SALES, THEY SIMPLY RAISE THE CYCLE THRESHOLD. THE AMPLIFICATION. THE EXPONENTIAL NUMBER OF COPIES THEY MANUFACTURE. THIS ENSURES NOT JUST MORE FALSE POSITIVES. IF YOU WANT EVERYONE TO TEST POSITIVE, YOU SIMPLY ADD ONE MORE ‘CYCLE’ TO THE THRESHOLD. YOU SIMPLY ‘AMPLIFY’ THE SIGNAL A BIT MORE. UNTIL YOU DO GET A ‘POSITIVE’ RESULT. AND NO-ONE IS GOING TO ‘CALL’ YOU ON THIS ‘SLEIGHT OF HAND’. THIS DECEPTION. THIS DEVIOUSNESS. THIS CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY. YOU ARE COMPLETELY UNACCOUNTABLE TO ANYONE. SO EVEN WITHOUT 'OUTSIDE INFLUENCES PRESSURING THEM' THEY HAVE A NATURAL INCENTIVE, AS ADAM SMITH, AND PLATO, WARNED US, OF CONSPIRING AGAINST THE GOOD OF THE PUBLIC, IN PURSUIT OF THEIR PERSONAL PROFIT MAXIMISING DRIVES. AFTER ALL, YOU WILL FIND MILLIONS OF AMERICANS STILL STATING THAT THE SOLE OBJECTIVE OF ANY BUSINESS IS TO MAXIMISE PROFITS FOR THE SHAREHOLDERS. AND EVEN WHERE THE INTENTIONS ARE

NOT MERCENARY. EVEN WHERE THEY MIGHT EVEN BE 'IDEALISTIC'. 'FOR THE GREATER GOOD'. AND WHERE THIS DECEPTION IS 'JUSTIFIED' TO THE PERPETRATOR AS A 'NOBLE LIE', THE RESULT IS THE SAME. THE ROAD TO HELL IS PAVED WITH 'GOOD INTENTIONS'. AND SIMPLY 'GOING ALONG TO GET ALONG' A.K.A 'MITLAUFEN', CAN RESULT IN THE WORST ATROCITIES BEING COMMITTED, THEN 'COVERED UP', ALL IN THE NAME OF SOME IDEAL. SOME 'GREATER GOOD'. BASED ON THAT ETERNAL CANARD OF 'THE ENDS JUSTIFY THE MEANS'.

What philosopher King would not dream of total power, to at least sow the seeds for a better future? From Plato onwards, the idea of 'lying to people for their own good', to get them to submit to, and even freely choose, limits on their freedoms, in order to attain RELIEF from some FEARED DANGER, has gained 'legitimacy' among the elites. The general public are desperate for 'security' above all else. For most security gains precedence, in their priorities, over freedom. Hence Plato is one of the 'Pidgeon toilets' lining the Vatican forecourt. Hence Moses' claims of 'having spoken personally with God' up on that mountain. Was he going to come down and simply say 'hey guys, I had some neat ideas while I was away', now I need you to SUBMIT to them, just because I said so! How far would THAT have gotten him? Nope. Got to claim to speak with the AUTHORITY of God himself. Or YOUR OPINION is just one among MILLIONS of others. And why should anyone SUBMIT to 'just another opinion'? Especially when the magicians have all those neat tricks up their sleeves. I mean they can speak to the dead. They can perform miracles. They are masters of Neuro Linguistic Programming. And soooo charismatic too. Not to mention they have the BEST drugs!

What sociopathic, psychotic, deluded, power-crazed, despotic tyrant, has NOT had the dream of total power. Gained via deception. Then maintained via force. Well this faked pandemic virus narrative is the ultimate WET-DREAM for dictators. You'd just better hope they prove to be both enlightened, AND beneficent. The road to hell is lined with good intentions. Even if you believe the Bolshevik Revolutionaries started out with the best of intentions, they ended up genociding tens of millions of people. And tormenting and torturing even more with fates WORSE than death, in the gulags. In a terror state. In a 1984 type society.

You are going to have to trust that these dictators do not consider it 'for the greater good' that YOU should be murdered, along with your entire family, and your animals. You'll be putting your trust in the people who carried out the 911 false flag attacks. Who fire-bombed Dresden and then sent fighter planes to murder 'first responders' and 'emergency relief workers', families who had sheltered in the public parks, and even animals in the zoo. The same who firebombed Hiroshima and Nagasaki and Tokyo. The same who bombed and machine-gunned the people on the U.S.S. Liberty. The same who are responsible for the deaths of over a million IRAQI women and children. And Millions of others around the world. The same people who murdered tens of millions of Chinese during THEIR 'great leap forward'. And then massacred untold numbers in Tiananmen square. So many the sewers were clogged with blood, guts, and limbs, and other body parts, of the people murdered, 'for the greater good'. Surely all these 'means' were justified by the 'ends' attained? No? Wasn't the Soviet Union a 'worker's paradise'? Isn't China today a 'People's Democratic Republic'? YOUR ideal place to live? No? Well, maybe you'd be advised to get up off your intellectually lazy arse and inform yourself. While some vestige of democracy remains, and there is a tiny possibility of reversing the PROCESS that will end in YOUR slavery. If not your DEATH. And don't forget that YOUR CHILDREN WILL PAY FOR YOUR SINS, at this moment. What you do, and fail to do, will either DOOM them to slavery and worse. Or guarantee their future freedom and prosperity.

## 1983 Nobel Winning Geneticist Barbara McClintock warns of further ARTEFACTS in the form of external shocks

Barbara actually WARNED in her Nobel prize acceptance speech, that the genetic material of living things can be constantly altered, AFTER having been extracted from the host, even DURING the extraction, and more likely during the 'process' that sample undergoes, so that the sample taken is different to the sample in the test-tube, from 'shocks' as simple as light, or electro-magnetism, toxins, stress. The result can be the formation of NEW genetic sequences IN the test-tube. This is just one of many 'unknowables' that make it inappropriate to claim to be able to know that what is finally 'tested' in the PCR test lab, is NOT an artefact of the process used. Remembering that an 'artefact' is anything generated DURING, and BY, the process, the test itself, rather than being something ORIGINALLY present in the actual ORIGINAL sample taken from the person.

## FREDRICKS AND RELMAN

These guys are at least honest. They ADMIT that 'with only amplified sequences available, the biological role or **even existence** of these inferred microorganisms remains UNCLEAR. And the absence of a purified intact microorganism prevents experimental reproduction of disease (Koch's third postulate). Put in layman's terms, no-one can claim to have 'tested' for transmission of Covid-19 until we have actually isolated a pure sample of it, intact, and whole, and THEN managed to reproduce it.

We have NO real idea exactly WHAT is being 'reproduced' in the current studies. It could be ANYTHING AT ALL. ANY virus that happens to be present in the tissues / samples being used. Any number, and we are talking HUGE numbers, of OTHER micro-organism DNA – RNA could contain THE SAME DNA-RNA fragment that is claimed to be an indicator for the presence of Covid-19.

Yes that bat poo may have contained bits of RNA-DNA that are shared IN COMMON WITH Covid-19. Remember we share most of our DNA with BANANAS. So if you extract a fragment of BANANA DNA-RNA, you WILL find a 'match' along the Human DNA strand. Think about that a moment.

A newly 'mutated' virus would be almost identical to the previous generation of the virus. So they would share almost ALL their DNA-RNA. And all organisms on this planet are related to SOME degree. And the more similar they are, the more DNA-RNA THEY HAVE IN COMMON. That they SHARE.

And there are COUNTLESS organisms whose genomes we have NOT yet mapped. So we can have NO idea WHAT PCR tests are 'detecting'. The 'fragment' amplified over and over could belong to COUNTLESS organisms. And to CLAIM and ASSUME it belongs to a supposedly new virus whose existence has NOT been SCIENTIFICALLY VERIFIED, is simply FATUOUS in the EXTREME. Let alone simply UN-SCIENTIFIC.

At best we are dealing with what JFK called 'Group Think'. At worst, and anyone who has studied the last few decades of 'shadow government' activities will already be basing their decisions on this conclusion, we are facing an INTERNATIONAL ORGANISED CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY TO BRING IN A NEW WORLD ORDER, ONE WORLD,



DICTATORSHIP, USING THE COVID NARRATIVE AS THE VEHICLE, THE MEANS TO THIS ENDS.

Remember, any time they speak of a 'new case', all they are able to REALLY claim is that they ASSUME their test reacts to the presence of something they are ASSUMING is an INDICATOR of the presence of something else they ASSUME exists, because they have NEVER been able to show the world a single 'purified intact microorganism' a.k.a 'a Covid-19 microbe'. The PCR test is merely triggered by the presence of fragments of DNA or RNA ASSUMED to be UNIQUE to a THEORETICAL virus they refer to as 'Covid-19'.

But NONE of these ASSUMPTIONS have been tested, let alone justified / proven scientifically. So we are dealing with CULT DOGMAS. Articles of faith. Catechisms.

Remember that 17 years on, the original SARS-1 virus itself has not been isolated, purified, and documented as a complete, independent, Microbe. So there is NO reason to even speak of it as a REAL thing at all. Other than something possibly created in, and only ever able to survive in, a lab.

It is absolutely fatuous and ABSURD to claim a positive PCR test, with no other symptoms of disease, means ANYTHING, let alone justifies ANY response by ANYONE, let alone the EXTREME responses already taken, and proposed, such as the Danish legislation, and the EXECUTIVE ORDERS signed by President Biden. Did you know HE has signed more 'EXECUTIVE ORDERS' in his first days as President, than ALL FIVE PRESIDENTS BEFORE HIM COMBINED DID IN THEIR ENTIRE CAREERS?

## PCR tests 'fit for purpose'? Well that depends WHAT their REAL purpose actually IS!

To quote the World Health Organization's official website '**A molecular test is used TO CONFIRM an active infection**'. Remembering that NO symptoms are required to be present to ASSUME an 'active infection'. And that the ONLY 'symptom' they care about is 'A positive PCR test result'. And that THE OBJECTIVE OF THE PCR TEST IS TO CONFIRM AN ACTIVE INFECTION, NOT TO 'CHECK IF THERE IS AN ACTIVE INFECTION'. WHAT WE HAVE IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF 'CONFIRMATION BIAS'. The REAL purpose of PCR tests is to get as many 'positive PCR test results' as possible. Not to test to see if anyone actually is infected with any actual virus.

To repeat, simply, the PCR test is designed to CONFIRM something. Not to TEST for something. Not to 'SEE IF SOMETHING IS PRESENT'. It is not an open-ended question. It is a RHETORICAL QUESTION. The objective is to get a POSITIVE test result. And THIS explains why no-one is reporting on the 'cycle thresholds' being adopted. And why we KNOW for a FACT that ALL the test labs are using cycle thresholds ABOVE 36, some as high as 45. Where the difference between 36 and 37 is EXPONENTIAL. Introducing an EXPONENTIAL INCREASE IN THE RISK OF ERRORS AND 'FALSE POSITIVE' TEST RESULTS.

'We get to define who is a Jew'. That was Adolf Hitler's main motivation in relation to the anti-Semitic propaganda of the Nazi's. That was the 'purpose' of defining 'Jews', IN GENERAL, as a threat. For many Jews really DID pose a very real threat. 'Jews' had already staged small scale 'revolutions' in Germany and even enjoyed short-lived Communist revolutions in some States of Germany, with a short-lived Marxist occupation of Bavaria. Jews had declared war on Nazi Germany. Marxism was a 'Jewish' enterprise. The Bolshevik's were a 'Jewish' political group. 'Jews' fomented, then took control of, the Revolution in Russia, and then instituted the 'Soviet' reign of terror which resulted in the imprisonment, murder, torture, and working to death, of tens of millions of Russians and East Europeans in the Gulags. 'Jews' murdered over 10,000 Polish officers in the Katyn Forrest Massacre. Jews murdered the thousands of Ukrainians found buried in shallow graves throughout Ukrainian towns and villages,

only discovered by accident during the German occupation which saw a massive increase in public works programs that benefitted the Ukrainians. Just one of the many reasons for the POPULARITY of the Nazi occupation all over Europe among anyone NOT a communist. So that MILLIONS of East Europeans volunteered to fight for NAZI GERMANY against their Cult of Judah, Soviet Occupation, dictators.

So, the Nazi's had good reason to FEAR many 'Jews'. And it was much easier to arrest them ALL, as the Americans did with people of Japanese descent during WWII, rather than try to work out which actual individuals posed any threat. That and of course the financial considerations of the German war effort, which could then dispossess, with the help of people like GEORGE SOROS, the 'Jews' of their property, which could then be used to finance the DEFENCE of Germany. George Soros, still a teenager, profited to the tune of 100,000 dollars, a small fortune in 1945, and admits it was 'the most exciting period of his life'. Betraying fellow Jews and profiting from THEIR dispossession of THEIR wealth. Working with the Nazi's. For remember that 'Cult of Judah' does not mean 'pro-Jews'. Soros, a Jew, like many later Cult of Judah agents, betrayed his fellow 'Jews'. As they will today, and in the future.

'Lebensraum', the plan to invade and occupy the fertile farming lands West of Moscow, including Ukraine, had become a necessity after the World ALLOWED the British to murder almost 800,000 German women and children by starvation, via a NAVAL BLOCKADE during WWI, an action that was both a WAR CRIME and CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY even at that time, and which led to the German U-boat campaign which was used by Cult of Judah puppet President Wilson to 'Weasel' his way into declaring war on Germany, the job his masters had pre-selected, groomed, and installed him as President, to carry out. He claimed the U.S Constitution allowed him to declare war on Germany because some Americans refused to ignore German warnings that they would be making themselves LEGITIMATE targets, and decided to travel on ARMED vessels OFFICIALLY REGISTERED as British Naval Auxiliaries, carrying MUNITIONS, between the U.S and Britain, or to work as merchant mariners supplying the British with ARMAMENTS, WEAPONS, AND MUNITIONS. Did I digress? Well I had your attention for a brief moment, and you probably were NOT aware of the background to this 'Covid-19' situation. And thus, NOT as suspicious as you SHOULD have been all

along. And thus, not as VIGILANT as you MUST become, if you are to regain back ANY of your basic human rights, constitutional rights, civil liberties, right to privacy, and even to the right to control what is PUT IN your own BODY.

I have dedicated a chapter to the subject PCR testing. But here I will prepare you for the reality. A PCR test is no more capable or 'fit' to test a person for the presence of a live, infectious, virus, than the Nazi 'profiling' techniques had of determining if someone was 'Jewish'. But that is of no interest to the Co2Vid Cult or the Nazi's. For all they wanted was some way to CONVINCe THE PUBLIC into BELIEVING in the efficacy of their 'tests'. So they would ACCEPT the decisions made, by the 'authorities', BASED ON these 'tests'. The tests are just PROPS. Like any 'fake background scenery' on any movie set. Fake jewellery, fake weapons, fake emotions, fake 'back-stories', scripts, props, and other 'dramaturgical devices'.

A Taliban leader can force women to 'cover their faces' with the same authority, and with no more or less justification, than the CO2VID cops today force us ALL to 'cover our faces'. They give a different narrative to justify it. But neither narrative has any FACTUAL basis. It is all just lies told, a story told, to 'justify' one group forcing another to SUBMIT TO IT. And covering your face is just one FORM OF SUBMISSION. And once you ACT SUBMISSIVELY, your own sub-conscious will construct 'reasons' to 'justify' your submission. And you will become, in the ways I've explain in 'Entertaining Beliefs', a 'true believer'. A CULT THRALL. Simply by obeying. By submitting to some ACTION. YOUR OWN MIND WILL JUSTIFY YOUR HAVING CARRIED OUT THAT ACTION. DAVID HUME EXPLAINED THE PROCESS CENTURIES AGO. NEUROLINGUISTIC PROGRAMMERS HAVE EMPLOYED THE PRINCIPLE FOR DECADES NOW. THE CULT OF JUDAH HAVE EMPLOYED THE PRINCIPLE FOR 3000 YEARS.

PCR tests don't even test for Covid-19. They test for something they ASSUME is an 'indicator' that 'suggests' that 'Covid-19 was here'

So there's big business in 'dragon hunting'. Or 'exorcisms' of 'demons'. But no physical evidence of dragons or demons. So you need to get creative. Convince people you can 'read the signs' that dragons have been hanging around. The signs of 'demonic possession'. You have your experts explain they use 'indicators'. 'Look, those branches of that tree, clearly a dragon has passed this way'. 'Look, your wife gets angry when you rape her, clearly a sign of demonic possession!'

PCR tests work by 'amplifying' such 'indicators'. So let's claim that a 'hissing sound' is an 'indicator' of the presence of snakes. And dragon's are flying serpents. So clearly dragon's will 'hiss' too, right? But it's really hard to hear a snake's hiss. So imagine how hard it must be to hear a dragon's hiss, for high up in the sky, or deep down in his cave! So what we will do is AMPLIFY the 'signal'. We'll amplify EVERYTHING in our sample. We'll keep amplifying, over and over. We'll record what APPEARS to be 'total silence'. So everyone quiet now, as we record. Good. Got a great 'sample'. Right now you can't hear ANYTHING AT ALL. But be patient. Soon through the magic of REPEATED AMPLIFICATION I will reveal to you the Dragon's hiss. For all to hear for themselves. So there can be NO doubt. A dragon is hereabouts. I KNOW it for a fact. Just waiting to **FALL ON YOU AND TEAR YOU TO PIECES!!!**

So we start 'doubling' the audio amplitude. Amplifying it. Doubling it each 'cycle' of our 'Dragon Hiss Test'. At first you don't hear anything at all. But soon you start hearing that UNMISTAKABLE 'hiss'. It's there on the TAPE for ALL to hear with their OWN ears. And the people begin getting excited. Some can't hear it yet, though. A bit hard of hearing. So you have to AMPLIFY the signal a little more. Until EVERYONE can hear it, even those old deaf folk, because you are 'AMPLIFYING THE SHIT OUT OF IT'. Forget about Lemme and Motorhead. You've amplified this signal so loud that Lemme would sit up in his grave and bang his head to it! Eat the rich indeed! The 'final solution' if ever there was one!

Yep, but whatever you do, do NOT let the Audio Engineers start explaining the concept of 'TAPE HISS' or 'SELF-NOISE' to good old

‘Homo Fideo’. Our ‘believing man’. Our ‘credulous crowd’. Our ‘punters’. Our dupes. Our dumb-asses!

Now you have the crowd in a panic. They quickly agree to pay the Dragon Hunter his fee, to ensure the safety of the entire village. And everyone is happy. Because not a single person was ever killed by a dragon in that village since that fine day! What a great investment. Zero dragon deaths! Whew. They really dodged a bullet. Or in this case, dragon. Death by dragon. Uggh! Doesn’t bare thinking about, does it! God bless the Dragon hunters! Those charms they sold us continue to ‘do their job’.

FAUCI stated openly that once you ‘amplify’ the sample, and repeat the ‘copying’ process over 35 times, and thus exceed this ‘cycle threshold’, you are left with ‘just dead nucleotides’. These are NOT capable of ‘infecting’ anything. They could in no way be called ‘infectious’.

Now go online, and discover how British labs are using Cycle threshold WAY ABOVE 40. And consider that each ‘additional cycle’ is an EXPONENTIAL LEAP in AMPLICATION of the sample. Each time you run a new ‘cycle’, you add an integer to the factor. You go from 2 to the power of 1, to 2 to the power of 2, and so on, and there is a HUGE difference just between 2 to the power of 35 and 2 to the power of 36, let alone 2 to the power of 45, which is what British labs have admitted they are doing. Basically CREATING / MANUFACTURING the ILLUSION of ‘new case surges’ and ‘hotspots’, so ‘lockdowns’ and so on can be declared, or their maintenance speciously ‘justified’.

Remember, each ‘cycle’ reduces the potential ‘infectivity’ of any supposed live virus in the sample by 32%. THAT is what FAUCI himself meant when he talked about ‘dead nucleotides’.

It’s just like amplifying any audio signal with low level noise on it. The noise is ‘masked’ by the signal most of the time. And your ears focus on the signal. During the quiet bits your ears have adjusted to the level of the signal, and are not attuned to the noise. But once you start amplifying the entire signal, that ‘background noise’ soon comes to the ‘foreground’ and it becomes noticeable. More and more people will ‘hear’ it now. And the more you amplify it, the louder it becomes, until anyone can hear it. And it can become really ‘disturbing’.

HARVARD EPIDEMIOLOGIST DR MINA STATED ‘A MORE REASONABLE CUT-OFF WOULD BE 30-35, AND SHE WOULD PERSONALLY USE 30 OR LESS. To put that in layman’s terms, that

would mean there would have to be 100 TO 1000 TIMES MORE OF THE GENETIC MATERIAL BEING USED AS AN INDICATOR, before a 'positive PCR test result' would occur.

She wants to hear more DRAGON, and less 'tape hiss', before she will be convinced we are actually dealing with DRAGON HISS, and not simply background 'tape hiss'! Clever lady!

And this returns us to the key point about PCR tests. They don't test for Covid-19. They test for something they ASSUME is an 'indicator' that 'suggests' that 'Covid-19 was here'.

A 'positive PCR test' is NOT detecting the actual presence of a Covid-19 microbe. Living OR dead. Not even that 'Covid-19 was here'. It doesn't 'find dragons'. It claims it can 'read' the scratches on the tree branches, and impressions in the soil, which it will confidently proclaim are 'footprints' of Dragons, and places where their armored tails brushed the trees, as they 'passed this way'. The Dragon Hunter can INFER things. DEDUCE things. They have EXPERT knowledge. And their own PATENTED 'tests'. It takes YEARS of training to become a Dragon Hunter. You couldn't possibly expect them to be able to EXPLAIN to us dumb stupid folk how they operate.

Remember the PCR test uses something as an INDICATOR of the presence of something rather than actually DETECTING the presence of something.

So we don't even get shown actual dragon footprints. Instead the Dragon Hunter raises the 'Dragon Alert' to 'Dragon attack imminent at any moment', and riding on the hysteria this creates among the villagers, 'strikes while the iron is hot' and relieves them of their gold, in return for 'protection' from the dragons. In the form of 'amulets' and 'holy water' and 'dragon repellants' and such like.

But why stop at that? Hell, these people demand PROTECTION. Why not hang around, just for added protection? The people CRAVE security. And only YOU can offer it. You get them together and suggest they elect you their new chief. Their new King. That way they will always have the peace of mind that you will be there to protect them from any future dragon threats. And so they willingly hand over power to you. No, they BEG you to stay, and RULE OVER THEM. To be their leader. Their King. Their DICTATOR. See where this is heading yet? Do I need to 'amplify the signal' a bit more? Repeat the 'cycle' one more time? 20 more times?

Now inferring from the detection of some 'indicator' that something might be present is fine when you are a molecular biologist working in a lab, on some new paper you want to get published.

But it is not basis for justifying the MASSIVE costs that have been inflicted on the world's people. With the poor bearing the GREATEST load and suffering the MOST from these costs.

It is NOT a sound basis for making key political decisions. For making key health care decisions. For declaring 'states of emergency'. For arresting people for socializing. For standing closer than 2 meters to another person. To wanting to visit their sick family and friends in hospital, or nursing homes. For forcing people to wear face masks. For forcing people to 'stay at home'. For preventing people travelling more than 5km from their home. For preventing people from going for walks in the fresh air and sunshine. For destroying the economies of every nation in the world. For accumulating debts to the World Bank that will ensure we are all debt SLAVES forever. To hand over our sovereignty to private organisations with no mandate from any electoral process, so that a few such private organisations become a de-facto one world dictatorship. So that our 'elected officials' become mere proxies for the people who control The World Bank, The International Monetary Fund, The World Health Organisation, The United Nations, and so on.

What might be excusable in a purely theoretical, speculative, research situation, is completely UNEXCUSEABLE in the real world. Jumping from pure speculation to action. Using mere ASSUMPTIONS to justify the most egregious violation of human rights on a scale never seen in history, and economic wrecking on a scale unimaginable to even the most paranoid of Soviet Officials, simply beggars belief. It can NOT simply be put down to 'over-reaction' or 'incompetence'. It HAS to have been completely scripted, planned, choreographed, and deliberately instigated. We are dealing with THAT world wide conspiracy we have been trying to warn everyone about for decades. The one Herod the Great, King of Israel, attempted to 'nip in the bud' over 2000 years ago.

The PCR test is clearly NOT a 'diagnosis' in ANY form, let alone a CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS. Not in the pre-Co2cult world. But of course the WHO simply merged the definition of 'case' with that of 'clinical diagnoses', so that, NOMINALLY, if you use THEIR definitions, a PCR test IS now defined as a 'clinical diagnoses'. They did this purely to 'justify' the



MASSIVE intrusions in our privacy, and total abrogation of all our legal, constitutional, civil, and basic human rights. The PCR test and the WHO's WEASELING are designed to nominally, disingenuously, speciously, and sophistically, 'justify' and 'explain away', and pseudo-rationalize the unprecedented and CRIMINAL ACTIONS the government WANTED to take, with a lot of 'stage-craft', 'sleight of hand', 'Sleight of Mouth', propaganda and censorship of scientists, medical practitioners, and other EXPERTS and whistleblowers who are 'CALLING B.S' on all of this.

And last but not least, note that no attempts at DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS have been made WHATSOEVER with ANY people presenting with the supposed 'symptoms' of Covid-19. In fact they have done everything to avoid diagnosing SOMETHING ELSE in ANY person who has DIED of ANY cause, during the Covid-Dictatorship.

Remember, in 'the real world', the 'pre-Covid Cult' world, a CASE is NOT a 'clinical diagnosis'. These are two distinct things. A 'clinical diagnosis' MUST be based on signs, symptoms, AND laboratory findings WHILE the patient is ALIVE. You can NOT merge 'case' and 'Clinical Diagnosis' and still claim to be practicing MEDICINE. What you are practicing is DANGEROUS MEDICAL MISINFORMATION.

**diagnosis** (di''ag-no'sis) determination of the nature of a cause of a disease. **diagnos'tic**, adj. **clinical d.**, diagnosis based on signs, symptoms, and laboratory findings during life. **differential d.**, the determination of which one of several diseases may be producing the symptoms.

## Calling a spade a tractor, or would WOMAD be the more apt analogy?

A publication called 'CLINICAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES' published an article titled 'PREDICTING INFECTIOUS SEVERE ACUTE RESPIRATORY SYNDROME CORONAVIRUS 2 FROM DIAGNOSTIC SAMPLES', in MAY 2020.

First note, they infer that PCR testing is a 'diagnostic approach' when it is NOT. Calling a spade a tractor doesn't make it a tractor. The WHO can say blowing your nose and finding something in the tissue' is a 'clinical diagnoses' of Covid-19. But that simply don't make it so! Actually, when THEY get you to blow your nose, NOTHING comes out. So they need to really DIG UP DEEP in your nose simply to find ANYTHING AT ALL!

The PCR test does NOT 'diagnose' anything. It detects a tiny fragment of RNA/DNA that the 'PCR TEST PUSHERS' want you to BELIEVE can be used as an indicator of Covid-19. And not just THAT, but to take the LEAP OF FAITH that the same fragment belongs EXCLUSIVELY to a supposed, new, deadly, virus they call Covid19.

They ALSO want YOU to assume that the tiny fragment of a DNA strand COULD NOT POSSIBLY ALSO BE SHARED BY AN ALMOST INFINITE NUMBER OF OTHER MICROORGANISMS.

And that indicates that the sequence of that initial PCR primer that is supposed to be specific to SARS-CoV-2 actually corresponds to 74 fragments of the human genome and a hundred microbial fragments as well!

Which recently discovered data on the PCR test itself shows, like the Tobacco industry KNEW decades before they DENIED it, that nicotine was addictive, and smoking caused cancer, that the PCR test kit manufacturers themselves already KNEW that their supposed 'DNA fragment exclusive to Covid-19' was NOT exclusive. WHORE! JEZEBEL! ADULTERER! Oops, falling back into OLDER CULT BEHAVIORAL NORMS THERE FOR A MOMENT. SORRY!

So the initial ASSUMPTION the PCR test SALESPeOPLE offered with such radiant CONFIDENCE , while it WOULD have been PURE SPECULATION AT BEST, was ALREADY KNOWN TO THEM TO BE A LIE.

It COULD have been nothing BUT pure speculation, AT BEST. As they surely know that we simply have NOT mapped the genomes of every

organism on this plane-et. We probably never will be able to. As they constantly mutate.

But it was WORSE THAN THAN, they LIED, JIM. Oops, too much Star Trek!

And so if you PCR TEST a mango, or banana, or goat, it is no surprise they will test POSITIVE for 'covid-19'. Because MOST organisms share MOST of their DNA with EVERY OTHER LIVING THING ON THE PLANE-ET. And this has been CONFIRMED by the Tanzanian authorities. Even before the above FACTS were exposed. See 'Virus Mania' for the source and discussion of the snapshot above.

We were SUPPOSED TO ASSUME, because we are TOLD TO, that the tiny fragment of DNA-RNA that the PCR test tests FOR, does NOT belong to any of the almost INFINITE number of so far UNMAPPED genomes of organisms on this plane-et.

Now THAT is a HUGE 'leap of faith' and 'article of faith' and 'dogma' worthy of the most nonsensical and fatuous of CULTS. And this Co2vid Cult, like MOST cults in history, plans to ENSLAVE YOU. And your children. And their children. FOREVER. To make you all CULT THRALLS. To trick you into SUBMITTING to THEIR 'authority' in all matters. From the smallest to the largest. From the most personal and private to the most public. Using TERROR. The oldest trick in the book. The ultimate PROTECTION RACKET. This time centered around new forms of DOGMA. And a narrative based on, as always, INVISIBLE threats that only the CULT PRIESTS are able to IDENTIFY, and PROTECT YOU FROM. At the cost of SUBMISSION to their ABSOLUTE DICTATORSHIP. Acquiescence to their every arbitrary proscription and prescription.

Hard to believe (what am I saying, it seems the Schleeple will believe ANYTHING, as long as EVERYONE ELSE APPEARS TO BELIEVE IT, and it is given the full spectrum propaganda treatment, and proclaimed by 'trusted government authorities' to be 'Gods Holy Truth'), but it actually gets WORSE still.

For they merely ASSUME that the original FRAGMENT they CLAIM is an INDICATOR or MARKER for the presence of the supposed new deadly Covid-19 Microbe which has NEVER been isolated, purified, and actually electron microscopy 'photographed', does actually belong to that same Covid-19 virus' genome.

In REALITY there is NO reason NOT to simply assume it is a fragment of SOMETHING ELSE ENTIRELY. It could be a fragment of DNA-RNA of some other virus. Or simply, as many scientists are arguing today, fragments of EXOSOMES which are naturally occurring byproducts of the body's own immune system functioning.

It could be a fragment of any 'garbage' or 'noise' that just happens to be present in the sample.

Testing for the presence of a MOLECULE is NOT testing for the presence of a VIRUS. They are two different things entirely. So whatever the PCR test DOES do, it can NOT claim to be testing for the presence of a virus.

And then it is another level altogether, to ASSUME that this lab created Frankenstein virus genome that is MANUFACTURED using the PCR process, and an ARTEFACT OF THAT PROCESS, is at all capable of reproducing IN THE REAL WORLD. Outside of a test tube.

And then there is another EXPONENTIALLY PROBLEMATIC ASSUMPTION simply 'slipped in when no-one was paying attention' via 'Sleight of Mouth', that even IF this Frankenstein monster of a virus genome could manage to survive outside of a test-tube, in the real world, that it could then somehow manage to infect a human, let alone be transmitted FROM that human TO another human.

We are talking LEAPS OF FAITH here. Worthy of the most ABSURD CULT belief system imaginable. You'd laugh if some new Cult emerged that told it's members 'Jump off The Harbor Bridge', and they did. That is basically what most of the world HAS done. They've jumped off the harbor bridge, because some CULT PRIESTS told them to. What next?

In fact the PCR test has only been 'conditionally' and 'temporarily' 'cleared for use', ONLY during this supposed 'declared emergency' situation. If they had NOT declared this fake 'state of emergency', this test would NOT have been allowed 'on the streets'. The FDA has NOT approved it. It has only temporarily allowed the test to be used, under very limited conditions, and 'for a limited time'. Basically just long enough to MANUFACTURE public opinion in favor of 'continuing lockdowns' and 'continuing the policy of economic wrecking' that is quickly bankrupting every nation, and turning once sovereign states into VASSALS of The World Bank and International Monetary Fund and World Health Organisation and United Nations.

The Roman Empire 'subdued' other nations by force, into becoming 'cash cows' and 'vassals' and 'slaves' to Rome.

The Cult of Judah this time 'subdued' the nations of this world with its Co2vid Cult. The latest 'brand' and 'subsidiary' of The Cult of Judah. The latest in a long line of Cult subsidiaries. Starting with 'Judaism'. Continuing with 'Christianity'. Then 'Islam'. Then 'Marxism'. Then 'Man-made global climate change crisis', and culminating in this Covid Cult, which is already being official merged into a Co2vid cult. A cult based upon the narratives of man-made Co2 emissions, and Covid-19.

THEY, CULT, your 'government', have not even passed the FIRST hurdle of proving that a novel Covid-19 virus actually EXISTS. But remember, that would just be the very first, EASIEST of these hurdles just described, to prove. To even make 'compelling' at ANY level. To any REAL scientist or practitioner of clinical medicine.

SIR FRANK MACFARLANE WON HIS NOBEL PRIZE FOR 'MEDICINE'. YES 'MEDICINE'. THE THING THAT IS OF INTEREST HERE. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY IS NOT MEDICINE. MACFARLANE STATED: 'PCR TESTS ARE THE TOYS OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGISTS, NOT PRACTISING MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS AND PHYSICIANS'. In fact the molecular biologists need to TAKE THEIR SEATS AND RETURN TO THE SIDELINES IN ANY DEBATE CONCERNING THIS SUPPOSED NEW PANDEMIC VIRUS, COVID-19.

## So what IS a 'PCR test'?

PCR test? Few doctors or medical professionals had anything to do with these until 2020. So when you criticise the ABUSE of PCR testing, and people ask 'Are YOU a doctor, remind them that most DOCTORS are clueless about PCR tests. How they work. What they can and can't do. How problematic they are.

Ask a GP, or a television host, or 'fact-checker' to give you all these specifics about PCR testing and you'll get blank looks for an answer.

PCR tests use an enzyme that catalyzes the formation of a polymer, a long chain molecule, like DNA, from fragments of that molecule, in this case fragments of RNA or DNA, which are CLAIMED to be from some new virus they call 'Covid-19'.

We are dealing with a Polymerase Chain Reaction Process. Hence PCR. It is a process. A sequence of actions. During which a minute fragment of DNA or RNA (curiously and revealingly NEVER a full strand sample but always just a RNA-DNA fragment) is copied Billions of times, until enough genetic material exists for a molecular / genetic analysis. Basically until they can 'confirm' any CLAIMS (they like to call them diagnoses, but at best they are suspicions) of a Covid-19 'infection'. PCR tests took off after the 1976 discovery of an enzyme that could work with a thermally dependent PCR process, and survive the relatively high temperatures involved. PCR testing was then promoted for commercial applications. A double-strand DNA sample is heated so it separates into two separate strands of single strand DNA. Then 2 short pieces of DNA called 'Primers' are added. One to each single strand. To bind to the area that the researcher is interested in. Polymerase is added which 'builds' out the rest of the single DNA strands, so that the initial sample is now reproduced.

Now have the original fragment and a copy of it. This is the FIRST CYCLE. The process is repeated with the new TWO double strands of DNA, which are divided into 4 single strands. Primers are added, then the Polymerase (catalyst) is added, so that we end up, in the SECOND cycle with 2 to the power of 2 samples. Four samples.

This process is typically repeated 25 to 47 times, with each Cycle exponentially increasing the number of copies of the original fragment that are produced. This is known as 'amplification', so that after 40 cycles, we have 2 to the power of 40 or 1000 Billion copies of the original fragment.

In the case of PCR testing to 'confirm' the propaganda of the existence of a Covid-19 virus pandemic, the sample taken from the nasal swab that was forced up someone's nose, whether they gave their consent or not.

NOW our interest is focused on the ERRORS that accumulate during each Cycle, so that the more cycles, the more ERRORS that accumulate. Think 'Chinese whispers'. And thus with each cycle, the chances of inaccurate results increase.

KARY MULLIS HIMSELF WARNED THAT THE PCR TESTS CANNOT DETECT FREE, INFECTIOUS VIRUSES AT ALL'...WHICH IS WHY THE MANUFACTURERS OF PCR TEST KITS, LIKE THE REALSTAR SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR Kit 1.0' has a clear disclaimer of (R U O) i.e 'For research use only' i.e NOT for 'clinical' use. NOT for the detection of any disease or infectious virus. For that is NOT what the tests are designed for. They are NOT 'fit for the purposes they are, at HUGE taxpayer expense, being used for.

The REAL 'function' and 'purpose' of PCR testing is to DECIEVE the public into believing that lots of people are being 'infected' by some new 'virus'. To trick them into submitting to unconstitutional restrictions on their freedoms, civil liberties, right to privacy, and basic human rights. To carry out 'economic wrecking' that will turn nominally sovereign nation-states into mere proxies for The World Bank and International Monetary Fund. Which are themselves proxy for the already operational, de-factor, One World Dictatorship of The Cult of Judah.

## The Weaselling just ramped up a notch

Covid is now referred to as 'coronavirus disease'. And they refer to lab testing for coronavirus disease in SUSPECTED human cases. But the official 'clinical diagnosis' is simply 'a positive PCR test result'. NO specific symptoms have been defined, after over 12 months. So how could anyone be SUSPECTED of having been infected with a virus, UNTIL AFTER THEY'VE AT LEAST BEEN GIVEN A POSITIVE PCR TEST RESULT, if they have NO symptoms. And if there ARE no specified symptoms FOR the diagnosis of such a putative 'infection'? HENCE THE REASON FOR THE MASSIVE AMOUNT OF PCR TESTING. AT 200 DOLLARS A POP. WHICH YOU WILL BE PAYING FOR NEXT TAX BILL. Because they need to MANUFACTURE as many 'positive PCR tests' as they can to even be able to claim there are ANY 'cases', which they can then, via 'sleight of mouth', present as 'infections' and 'clinical diagnoses' of Covid-19. Which OTHERWISE WOULD NOT EXIST. We are talking about the MANUFACTURING OF THE FALSE IMPRESSION OF A PANDEMIC VIRUS USING TESTS DESIGNED TO 'CONFIRM' THE DIAGNOSES OF 'COVID-19'. Just another way of saying the tests themselves were designed to CONSTRUCT THE FALSE IMPRESSION, THE PERCEPTION, THAT A NEW VIRUS HAS EMERGED.

If YOU had been given 200 dollars to spend, is THAT how YOU would have chosen to spend it? And THAT is just the START. Vaccines are going to be much more than that. They are basically forcing YOU to pay for something you do NOT want, that will NOT benefit you, and that is definitely going to HARM many of you. Even potentially kill millions, if not BILLIONS of you.

Why assume someone is 'infected', if there are no symptoms? Oh, simply because someone they ATTRIBUTED the 'cause of death' as 'Covid-19', [under pressure from their hospital supervisors, who were seeking to profit from the 'Covid Mania' in the form of 'Covid Bonuses' starting at 13,000 per 'diagnosed Covid patient', whether alive or already dead, OF OTHER CAUSES], had been 'tracked and traced' and shown to have come within 2 meters of them, at some time in the past.

Assuming someone has some vague new virus because they have something as common as a raised temperature (Too much sun? stress? Headache? Typical cold or flu? Or any one of a thousand different reasons



with nothing to do with any new supposed virus), to justify giving them a PCR test, then increasing the 'cycle threshold' in the lab well over the limit beyond which any results are meaningless, simply to get as many 'positive PCR test' 'cases', is 'beyond the pale' in terms of medical ethics. But today it is 'the new normal'.

So now it is a 'disease'. Not just a 'virus'. Well they had to give some vague excuse for mandating face masks, now everyone has been educated that face masks can offer NO protection AT ALL from the transmission of a VIRUS. So now it has to be thought of as a 'disease'. Just to give some vague, specious, pseudo-argument for continuing the 'muzzle-pflicht'. The 'Burkha' obligation.

Here's the thing, we possess the MOST SENSITIVE AND PROVEN DETECTION SYSTEM FOR VIRUSES already. It is called our IMMUNE SYSTEM. And we can 'know' something has been detected, by CLEAR CLINICAL SYMPTOMS in the host. We do NOT need PCR tests to tell us anything. We already HAVE the BEST TEST SYSTEM WE COULD POSSIBLY WISH FOR

Our own immune system is a proven detection system that has had BILLIONS of years of fine-tuning and testing.

We can rely on THIS 'test' for Covid-19. No symptoms, nothing to report here, folks. And THERE HAS NOT BEEN ANYTHING TO REPORT.

The entire Covid-mania, the HYSTERIA, has been completely FABRICATED. MANUFACTURED. By the Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine. By expert PERCEPTION ENGINEERS. By elite IMPRESSION MANAGERS. Which has successfully MANUFACTURED PUBLIC OPINION. VIA THE CREATION AND MAINTENANCE OF A NEW PUBLIC MYTH CALLED COVID-19. And then created and maintained COLLECTIVE IGNORANCE so that Schumer could claim 'EVERYONE ELSE KNOWS'. To ensure SELF CENSORSHIP. Which combined with FULL SPECTRUM CENSORSHIP of any narrative that goes 'OFF-SCRIPT'. That DIVERGES FROM THE OFFICIAL NARRATIVE. THE SET SCRIPT. THE OFFICIAL FICTION. THE PROPAGANDA. THE SOCIAL REALITY. The CULT DOGMA. THE CULT ARTICLES OF FAITH. THE CULT CATECHISM. OF THIS NEW CO2VID CULT.

The ONLY protection we have from viruses is an immune system that has been constantly developed and tested over BILLIONS OF YEARS.

Anything we do is more likely to do HARM rather than good. Any time we actively SUPPRESS our immune system, we act as TRAITORS rather than Patriots.

Remembering 'The Microbe is Nothing, The Host is Everything' sets us on the right path. To boosting our own immune system response by targeting

our WHOLE ORGANISM. Rather than trying to 'do the immune's system job for it'. IT is qualified. IT has billions of years of training and behind it. BILLIONS of years of research and development. IT is the expert at handling viruses. We simply have to 'get out of the way'. Let it DO what it does BEST.

## Dragging out the 'fake pandemic' as long as possible

The aim of lockdowns was always to take a seasonal flu epidemic, and extend it so that it continues, from lockdown to lockdown, over the entire year. So that rather than being self-limiting to a few weeks during the worst of the winter season, it could be 'drawn out' to cover the entire year, until the NEXT flu season, when this trick could be repeated, and so on, for the FIVE YEARS that THE WORLD BANK has set for this 'fake pandemic' to last.

That, in a nutshell, is the New World Order's strategy for Covid. As a means to its political ends. Nothing at all to do with our health. It is all about economic wrecking. Bankrupting the nations so they become mere proxies for The World Bank, IMF, UN, and WHO. Those private organisations with no mandate from the people, who are already operating as a de-factor one world government dictatorship. Once the nations are debt slaves to the World Bank and IMF, we, their 'citizens' will be liable for those debts. And we will become SERFS. The debts will be impossible to ever pay of. So we and the next generations so unfortunate as to have had us as their parents, and care givers, will remain debt slaves to the World Bank and IMF. So that the new 'tithe' to this new CULT, will take the form of TAXATION. And severe restrictions on our freedom of movement. Unless THE CULT decides it suits THEM to move us around, we shall be stuck, like in Thomas Mores' 'Utopia', in the village we were born into.

Clinical trials and studies have been AVOIDED AT ALL COSTS because this is a hoax. A scam. They do not WANT us to discover the FACTS and the TRUTH of this. That Covid is no more harmful or dangerous than any seasonal flu. And that NOTHING we do can protect us from it if we are fated to fall to it. Just like the seasonal flu. And that most 'treatments' do more HARM than good. So that the BEST we can do is ensure we are as healthy, relaxed, happy as possible, so that we boost our natural immune system function.

Telling us not to smoke, drink excessively, or allow ourselves to become tired and rundown and depressed and anxious, while eating a healthy, balanced, diverse diet of healthy foods, exercising regularly, taking 20 min walks outside in the sun, even in winter, taking the stairs rather than the elevator or lift, meeting friends, socializing, having some fun, and joy, in our

lives. Now THAT would make a LOT of sense. THAT would contribute to our health and immune system strength.

The problem with this GOOD advice is that a few individuals cannot make BILLIONS of dollars from such advice. Or 'justify' the introduction of a POLICE STATE either. Let alone a New World Order DICTATORSHIP.

We must accept we are mortal, and are going to die, sooner or later. The older we get, the sooner that becomes. When we are really old, it is time to come to terms with this fact. We act as if we are immortal, while we are young. We really live in denial of death. But it is silly to fear what cannot be avoided. And to seek to extend life AT ALL COSTS. Because there MUST be some rational, cost-benefit analysis in our behavior.

You might lock yourself away in a hotel suite, paranoid of any bacteria or virus. Not allowing anyone to visit you. Eliminating all human contact. Living in a vacuum sealed bubble. But would that sort of life even be WORTH living? Wouldn't it soon prove to be a fate WORSE than death?

What sort of 'wise old person' would force the youth of their community to sacrifice EVERYTHING simply to keep themselves alive a few weeks longer?

Let alone sacrifice their children's and grandchildren's freedoms, human rights, civil liberties, and prosperity to stretch out their last few weeks, alone, in isolation, simply to say 'I survived a tiny bit longer'?

Your last few weeks will be miserable. And the PRICE that OTHERS pay for this privilege will be the sacrifice of EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE WORTH LIVING.

THEIR entire lives will have been sacrificed, all that is GOOD about life, and that we live FOR, will have been destroyed, simply to allow YOU to delay your death by a few weeks. What sort of few weeks would that be? Alone. No visitors. Living in fear. Knowing death IS coming for you. And realizing the COSTS you are INFLICTING ON OTHERS by your irrational fear and selfishness.

## ARE YOU DOING ENOUGH TO PROTECT YOURSELF AND YOUR LOVED ONES FROM THE INVISIBLE PINK ELEPHANT PLAGUE?

Calling 'true believers' in the Co2vid narratives CULT thralls is NOT an insult. It is a statement of fact. For belief in a man-made global climate change crisis and/or a Covid-19 pandemic shares ALL the characteristics typical of ANY and ALL cults in human history. Whether secular or 'religious' in nature. Belief in dogmas and articles of faith based on trust in some 'authority'. With the ultimate foundation being 'assumptions' and pure 'hearsay'. Every cult member throughout time has put their faith and trust in the 'authority' of some priest, some priesthood, some dogma. They all have their 'catechisms', their 'articles of faith, just as this new Co2vid cult has. They all believe in something 'invisible' for which they have no direct 'evidence' or proof. Instead they allow their 'trusted authorities', their 'priests', to 'frame' their experience and 'spin' the meanings of what they DO experience, so that they 'agree' with the conclusions offered them in the form of easy to digest 'dogmatic assumptions'. Ready-made belief SYSTEMS. With dogmatic assertions about how one should behave. What one should and should NOT do. Prescriptions and proscriptions. That the priests, the 'authorities' enjoy 'the best of the best' in terms of material benefits, wealth, power, status, prestige, and privilege, seems to be accepted as 'natural' and 'normal'. Even some 'Gods' will. People see images of these 'respected, trusted, authority figures' and trust them based on mere appearances. They cannot claim to have even MET any of these people they claim to 'trust', let alone have any experience of their character, and trust WORTHINESS. Fearing something because someone TELLS YOU that it exists, and you SHOULD fear it, is a universal aspect of ALL cults throughout human history. A devil or devils. Djinns. Evil spirits. Bogey men. Witches. Then SELLING you protection from these 'invisible' threats. The oldest 'protection racket' in human history. Once you put the 'burden of proof' upon those claiming something does NOT exist, you can write yourself a 'blank-check'. Because HOW can anyone prove something 'invisible' and 'immaterial' does NOT exist. THIS is the original 'sleight of hand'. To place the onus probandi, the burden of proof, on the person arguing that there is NO proof that what is CLAIMED by the 'respected authorities', the 'priests', exists, and who ask 'WHY' should we believe YOU, simply because you TELL US TO? Once

this 'sleight of hand' is carried out and accepted, it becomes impossible to argue against ANY claim that something 'invisible' exists. All the 'knower' need state is the obvious 'You cannot see it, because it IS invisible'. I mean, it's in the actual title, stupid. Invisible covid droplets are invisible. And the massive death toll never happened because of our INTERVENTIONS in PREVENTING it. And the moment we STOP these actions, BILLIONS WILL DIE. Are YOU willing to take THAT risk? Surely not. And we are NOT going to LET you. Because WE are conscientious! We CARE. Unlike you selfish bastards who want your FREEDOMS and LIBERTIES and FRESH AIR and the right to leave your homes, carry on your businesses, go shopping, visit your grandparents in the nursing homes, have your children come home from school for the holidays, visit and comfort your sick children in hospital, visit with friends, go for walks in the park, to protecting us all from this invisible threat which WE CLAIM exists and which you can NOT prove does NOT exist, without RISKING THE DEATHS OF BILLIONS OF PEOPLE. And surely you are NOT going to THAT, are you! So guess who wins! We do. WE always win. WE are The CULT. Thank us. For you can NOT prove that we did NOT save your lives. The only way you could prove that is by defying our propaganda. Working through the TERROR we have instilled in you through our full spectrum propaganda machine.

Here is the situation as it stands. As accurately and precisely as I can express it, without this becoming a technical treatise on viruses, vaccines, psychology, cognitive science, and sociology.

Here's the 'official narrative'. The 'Pravda' straight from the Ministry of TRUTH itself. So you KNOW you can trust it.

Beware. We face dangerous days. A plague of invisible pink elephants have arrived. You can't see them. They are not detectable by any of your usual senses. But people are dying left right and center. An invisible pink elephant could be preparing to SIT on you, or someone ELSE you love, in the next moments. So don't delay. Buy our new charms today. Make sure your kids wear them. Follow the strict instructions and new behaviour guidelines we have established as EFFECTIVE defences against this MASSIVE threat to your very LIVES. We can guarantee that since adopting our 'guidelines' and 'restrictions' and wearing our CHARMS, not a single person has been killed by an invisible pink elephant. Protection

GUARANTEED. It's SCIENTIFIC. OUR scientists said so. Who can argue with the FACTS. Not one single victim of invisible pink elephant death among any of our happy customers and Cult members. Surely YOU are not prepared to risk death by invisible pink elephant. Think of the regret you would feel if your child or partner was killed by an invisible pink elephant!

Yes of course nothing is free. Your economies will be bankrupted and you will be forced to hand over control of all your most important political decisions to the world bank and International monetary fund in return for 'loans' to 'bail out' your bankrupt economies. And YES, many people WILL die from our 'charms' and due to the imposition of the NECESSARY restrictions. You will have to give up ALL your human rights. But the alternative is UNTHINKABLE. No, you can NOT dare even CONSIDER not complying. Because WE are telling you, OUR models clearly PROVE that BILLIONS of people will DIE if you do NOT comply and submit to OUR authority. You can trust us. We are your government. As far as YOU know, we hardly EVER lie to you. Well, ONLY when we NEED to. For YOUR protection. National Security. 'Noble' lies. 'For the greater good'. And what is good for US is good for YOU. Because we LOVE you. We CARE about YOUR safety. That is the ONLY reason we EVER lied to you in the past. And we PROMISE, we are NOT lying to you this time. Sincerely. Honestly. Trust us. You 'know' us so well by now. You have seen us on TELEVISION even. With our CHILDREN. And don't we LOOK honest? Sincere? WORTHY of your trust? So friendly. So compassionate. So competent. So confident. And all our 'authorities' are REALLY 'authoritative' LOOKING aren't they? They have degrees from RESPECTED universities. They have grants from CHARITABLE institutions and foundations that want nothing more than to HELP you. Who but an insane lunatic with evil ulterior motives would even suggest that for one moment you DOUBT the INTENTIONS of those 'in authority'? They exist just to HELP YOU. Do they PROFIT personally? What a STUPID question. Surely we should REWARD such SELFLESS behaviour on their part, in seeking to HELP US! And they use their BILLIONS in profits to BENEFIT HUMANITY. Through their 'foundations'. Such as the ones that made it possible for us to warn you about the invisible pink elephant threat. And DEVELOP the charms and decide on the necessary SACRIFICES that YOU will be called upon to make, in order to PROTECT you from this terrifying threat. TERRIFYING. Without those BILLIONS in profits how could they DO all



this for YOU? Those selfless, compassionate, GOOD and kind people. To think some HORRIBLE EVIL people doubt their GOOD INTENTIONS. Claiming they do it FOR THE MONEY. Or that they are socio-paths who just want to ENSLAVE the entire world. Such people make ME sick to my stomach. How DARE they raise the slightest DOUBTS or SKEPTICISM in the minds of the public! Science and society will get NOWHERE if such SKEPTICISM is allowed to raise its UGLY, STUPID, IRRATIONAL, EVIL head, and pollute the PURE and NOBLE dogmas and articles of faith and catechisms of our CO2VID Cult. SKEPTICISM has NO place in RATIONAL SCIENCE. No place at all. What right does ANYONE have to DEMAND that WE prove the existence of invisible pink elephants? And then to suggest we might have made them up, simply to sell our charms, and to gain CONTROL of the entire plane-et. Ludicrous. What a STUPID idea. As if people EVER conspired against the public interest. As if such conspiracy was even POSSIBLE. Given all the checks and balances, the free media, the freedom of speech, the support for whistleblowers, the encouragement always given to people with 'alternative' views to express themselves, to challenge the dominant hegemonic narrative, the platforms we always welcome 'divergent' thinkers to express themselves on. Oh yes of course we MUST protect you from the people WE consider 'wrong', for YOUR sake. But as long as people 'stick to the script', they are welcome to express themselves anyway they like. Surely even children learn to 'color in between the lines'. I mean, if school couldn't teach a person THAT, then there is little hope for them. And we don't want you wasting your precious time being plagued with such idiots, do we!

Just remember, 'Human rights' and 'civil liberties' and 'privacy' and such nice things are GREAT, in times when everything is perfect. But we can NOT afford them during such CRISES as we face now, such as this invisible pink elephant plague. Surely any reasonable person can SEE that. Even if they can NOT see the invisible pink elephants. But you stupid, stupid, thicky-headed dissenters, why can't you SEE the obvious point, that you can NOT see these invisible pink elephants that are about to kill us all, because they are INVISIBLE. Thick thick dumb dumb stupid head, what is WRONG with you. They are INVISIBLE and so we can NOT see them. And NO-ONE has EVER proven they do NOT exist. And we place the onus probandi, the burden of proof, on our DISSENTERS to PROVE that invisible pink elephants do NOT exist. And we ask you to explain why really old people

who are statistically likely to die at ANY moment, suffering from chronic cancers, heart conditions, lung infections, diabetes, and blood loss due to a car windscreen having sliced through their neck, are DYING. In numbers a little higher than LAST year. Just explain THAT. No, you CANNOT, can you. Oh, you will say that last year there was a MILD flu season. How inconvenient for YOU that all these people tested positive with our new 'crease' and 'wrinkle' tests. Go on, explain THAT away! Precious days, even WEEKS of life MIGHT have been stolen from these 80-year-old men and women if we had NOT sacrificed EVERYTHING worth living for, for the ENTIRE population. Yes more people are committing suicide this year because of our 'lockdowns'. In fact more people are dying from suicide than from invisible pink elephants. But think of the BILLIONS who WOULD have died from invisible pink elephants if we had NOT acted with such historically unprecedented 'states of emergency'! Remember OUR statistical models SHOWED that BILLIONS would have died from invisible pink elephants. Sure, in the past our models said the same for invisible pink rhinoceros and invisible pink alligator, and almost NO-ONE actually died. Actually! But THEORETICALLY! Think about it! BILLIONS of deaths! In THEORY! It COULD have happened, according to OUR models. STATISTICAL MODELS! Based purely on THEORY! Surely the MOST compelling argument available! DEDUCTION from THEORETICAL ASSUMPTIONS. What can be more SCIENTIFIC than THAT!

Calling 'true believers' in this 'Covid-19 Pandemic', this new CULT, CULT THRALLS, is NOT intended as an insult. I am simply stating the FACTS of the situation. Comparing the traditional CULT behaviours with YOUR actions vis a vis this new SECULAR Cult. As 'Scientific' as 'Scientific Socialism'. As 'rational' and 'fact based' as any traditional RELIGIOUS cult involving and invisible God or Gods.

The 'bogey man' of this new Cult is an invisible 'virus' and 'invisible Covid droplets'. To date no-one has provided an image of the supposed 'microbe', let alone shown a lung 'infected' with a concentration of such microbes that might in any way suggest or indicate, let alone 'scientifically prove' that Covid-19, their 'invisible pink elephant', was the 'Cause of death' of a SINGLE person. So 'Covid Cult' 'true believers' fear something they can NOT see, or sense with ANY of their senses. Why do they fear

something they have NOT seen? Why do they fear a fate they have NOT seen a SINGLE person suffer? Simply on HEARSAY. The basis of ALL cult beliefs. The cult member simply BELIEVES and TRUSTS and has 'FAITH' in some 'authority' such as a 'priest' they have NEVER even met, let alone can claim to 'know', and accepts THEIR word as 'The Gospel'. The Bad news is that there is a terrifying new THREAT. The Good News (Gospel), is that the Priest can offer you PROTECTION from this threat that only exists in your IMAGINATION, and only because that PRIEST PUT IT THERE. If I had not warned you about the very real and imminent threat posed by invisible pink elephants, you would never have 'known' about it. Thank god I was here to warn you. Whew! Dodged a bullet! That was a close shave! If I had not warned you, you would have had ZERO reason to suspect, for one moment, that there was plague of invisible pink elephants spreading throughout the world, ready to strike you dead at any moment.

Yes there are 'sceptics' and 'infidels' and 'heretics' who claim there is NO plague of invisible pink elephants. They claim this is all a conspiracy to sell you amulets, and CONTROL your behaviour. But where is the PROOF? Ask them to PROVE there are NO invisible pink elephants and they are speechless. Yes, you've caught them out. It is THEY that are trying to TRICK YOU. They want to leave you defenceless against the invisible pink elephant plague. But turn on your television. It is full of official reports of 'invisible pink elephant deaths'. Yes at the moment the invisible pink elephants seem to not like to cross between Belgium and Germany, or even Portugal or Germany, Or Italy and neighbouring nations. And YES invisible pink elephants seem to target EXCLUSIVELY very old people with weak immune systems suffering from serious and chronic heart disease, diabetes, and lung diseases, or people who have just had serious car accidents. It is a fact that invisible pink elephants attack EXCLUSIVELY AND ONLY people who are, statistically, likely to die within the next few weeks, months, and no later than the end of THIS year. But let me assure you, they WILL soon be coming for your children. And for YOU. Guaranteed. How can we know this? The same way we 'know' everything else we 'know' about invisible pink elephants. We've been specialists in dangerous invisible pink animals for decades. We have been at the cutting edge of research into invisible pink animals. We exposed the previous 'invisible pink rhinoceros' and 'invisible pink alligator' threats. NOT ONE SINGLE PERSON DIED OF INVISIBLE PINK RHINOCEROUS OR INVISIBLE PINK

ALLIGATOR ATTACKS, thanks to our charms and behaviour restrictions and prescriptions. A few did, of course, die from the prescriptions, and due to the restrictions, but just think of the BILLIONS of lives SAVED. All the BILLIONS of people we predicted, using our advanced computer models and simulations, were set to die from the invisible pink rhinoceros and invisible pink alligators that only WE, thanks to our 'advanced technologies', were able to warn you about, just in time. If WE had not warned you about these invisible pink alligators and invisible pink rhinoceroses, you would NEVER have, for a single moment, noticed. But thanks to us the mass media was full of WARNINGS and we had time to SELL you BILLIONS of dollars of charms and 'professional advice', and as a result NOT A SINGLE PERSON DIED AS A RESULT OF INVISIBLE PINK ALLIGATORS OR INVISIBLE PINK RHINOCEROUSES. We are careful NEVER to say 'OF' or 'FROM' you might note. That is just a sign of how scientific and honest we are. It is NOT important, as all those 'conspiracy theorists' claim. What's the difference? Of? With? From? Someone dies WITH a broken leg? How is THAT different to dying OF or FROM a broken leg? Pay no attention to the skeptics. The heretics. The apostates. They are trying to TRICK you. And they are a dangerous THREAT. They must be silenced. Censored. For we face not just a plague of invisible pink elephants, but a plague of misinformation. But don't worry, we have 'fact checkers' actively sorting out the 'facts' from the 'lies'. Lies claiming invisible pink elephants are invisible, and leave no 'tracks', no 'symptoms' to suggest or indicate they exist, because they do NOT exist, are medical misinformation. They are DANGEROUS. And those who spread such lies are a THREAT to society. Public enemies. They are just as dangerous as the invisible pink elephants, and we should take EXTREME actions against them, 'for the greater good'. We need new laws to prosecute them. We need detain them, immediately, violating all their human rights, and removing them to concentration camps to QUARANTINE them, for their protection, and the protection of the BILLIONS of people WE predict will die if we do not. We will do our best to re-educate those who are willing and able to learn the truth about invisible pink elephants, the threat they pose, and the absolute need to submit to OUR authority in ALL matters, UNTIL we have finally ABOLISHED this THREAT and EVERYONE has bought our charms, and is strictly observing our arbitrary cult dogmas, I mean our 'scientifically proven guidelines, restrictions, and prescriptions. Some of our charms will need to be injected.

At least once a year, to retain effectiveness at warding off invisible pink elephants. And we suspect there will be invisible pink hippopotamuses next year. But don't worry, we are already working on testing kits for invisible pink hippopotamus to ensure your safety. They test for 'footprints' and 'exhalations' and other indications. It is much too 'technical' to explain, but an analogy might help. To test for a broken leg you could simply look for creases in their trousers, and use THIS as an 'indicator' and thus PROOF of the presence of a fracture in the leg itself. Great, now that you 'understand' how our test kits work, you can have absolute confidence in our testing results. We will keep you up to date on any new 'cases' and 'case hot-spots'. The moment we notice a wrinkle or crease in the trousers of anyone it will be reported immediately, and we will send teams of highly trained 'testers' out to the 'hotspot' to test as many other people as possible, looking for the same tell-tale 'creases' and 'wrinkles' in the pants of other people likely to have come into contact with the 'infected' person, and thus be suffering 'a-symptomatic' 'cases'. Most people with wrinkles and creases in their pants do not even NOTICE this shocking fact. They even appear to walk as normal. They do NOT notice the slightest change in anything. Thank GOD we are there to inform them that they have been INFECTED and must be QUARANTINED for their own protection, and the protection of all those around them. WHEW! Another close call.

Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia of The Free Church (The Vegan Church)  
Year Two of the Co2Vid Cult  
Year 2021 of our Cult of Judah Occupation

# LET'S START WITH A VERY WELL PUT TOGETHER DOCUMENT FROM THE 'AUSTRALIA CONCERNED LAWYERS NETWORK'

FOR THE FULL DOCUMENT, SEARCH AND YE SHALL FIND. NOTE I HAVE TRIED TO SAVE YOUR TIME BY PARING THEIR DOCUMENT DOWN TO THE KEY ARGUMENTS THAT ARE MOST UNIVERSALLY RELEVANT, AND ALSO ADDED A FEW OF MY OWN COMMENTS. OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM IS HOW LITTLE TIME AND ENERGY THE AVERAGE PERSON GIVES ANYTHING THEY HAVE BEEN TOLD BY THEIR 'RESPECTED AUTHORITIES' AND 'TRUSTED GOVERNMENT' AND 'TRUSTED MEDIA PERSONALITIES', IS 'A CONSPIRACY THEORY'. SO, IF YOU READ NOTHING ELSE, OR SHARE NOTHING ELSE, CONSIDER READING AND SHARING AT LEAST THE NEXT FEW PAGES.

There is no pandemic in Australia according to medical evidence-at most a seasonal flu type epidemic, nothing justifying declaring states of emergency or disaster. Covid19 has been found to be a type of flu (coronavirus) with an estimated 99.9% survival rate across all age groups with the highest risk groups of over 65 estimated at 99.6%.

AGAIN, TO MAKE THE POINT CLEAR, IF YOU TOOK THE 'COVID ATTRIBUTED DEATHS' AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, RATHER THAN USING THE DISINGENUOUSLY 'WEASELLY' 'PERCENTAGE OF THOSE YOU GOT A POSTIIVE PCR TEST FOR', YOU'D HAVE 'DEATH RATES' APPROXIMATING ZERO. This is just one 'sleight of hand' trick used by the Covid Cult 'stage magicians' to misdirect your attention from RELEVANT facts, and onto totally MISLEADING propaganda. 'Dangerous medical misinformation'. Misinformation that is a REAL AND PRESENT THREAT TO YOUR LIBERTIES, FREEDOMS, AND PROSPERITY.

Confined steps can be taken to take care of elderly or immune compromised people more likely to suffer from Covid19 as has been the case in the past with influenza, without restricting the freedoms of masses of healthy people.

There are serious conflicts of interest between some representatives of government, appointed health officials and taskforces, and pharmaceutical corporations and global interests that prioritize their own profits and control, instead of the health interests of Australians.

Australians have been exploited through fear, misinformation and obstruction of freedoms as a result of the continuation of the false statement that there is a Covid19 pandemic and the insistence that they must obey disproportional laws, rules and directions that curtail them physically, mentally and financially causing them much harm including in some cases death.

Key decision makers in Australian governments and the public service have enormous conflicts of interests relating to vaccine companies and other medical manufacturers and suppliers, influencing their decisions. They are also being influenced by global players and global policy instead of the Australian people who elected them. Covid19 has been used as a cover to bring about police states and financially benefit vaccine companies as well as those who with vested interests in vaccine companies and controlling populations.

All ministers and other persons to whom this letter is addressed, are PUT ON NOTICE of Personal Civil and Criminal Liability potentially arising against them for any current or future intentional or reckless continuation of misrepresentation of information and misuse of power of office, causing direct loss and damage to Australians.

All other office holders to which this letter is copied to, are also put on notice of the evidence and potential civil and criminal liability arising out of future claims that may also possibly affect them arising out of their decision making or carrying out of decisions of their superiors should such actions violate citizens' human rights.

The covid19 tests being used were manufactured and distributed to countries around the world (with Australian purchasing great quantities) since at least 2017 over 3 years before the surprise outbreak of Covid19 in late 2019, and that patents specifically for the Covid19 test kits were already applied for in 2015 some 5 years ago providing financial incentive to clinicians and hospitals whenever they register a death under Covid19.

The directly related losses and damages including inter alia suicides, increase in crime and domestic violence, mass mental health deterioration, curtailed freedoms to travel, unlawful arrests, unlawful detainment, unlawful

testing, unlawful mass financial losses to businesses, employees, not for profit and other organizations and individuals, closed and bankrupted businesses, interference with landlord and tenant rights, interference with doctor and patient relationships, infringement on property use, mortgage foreclosures, failure to account for basis of decision making, misleading the people and a crashed economy.

The WHO definition for Pandemic used to exclude seasonal epidemics like the common cold and seasonal flu, but they changed that suddenly, giving no reason at all, let alone justifying it by some compelling scientific or clinical argument in 2020. Coincidence?



HARRISON 200+ PAGE RESEARCH REPORT  
STILL IGNORED BY SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
COVID-19 (for anyone who still believes the  
Australian government is open and democratic, rather  
than a cult of Judah occupation puppet regime)

On 25 May 2020 the Harrison Research Report was sent to The Select Committee on

Covid-19 and Harrison requested the submission be made public. refer to “Harrison emails exchanged” in EXHIBIT- RESEARCH REPORTS

Upon checking if the report had been uploaded as a formal accepted submission (checked in mid -September 2020), Harrison discovered that her report had NOT been submitted, nor uploaded, instead the Select Committee had uploaded published submissions from weapons manufacturers Northrop Grumman, and drug company Merck, both appearing to seek tax payer government funded payments. refer to Grumman and Merck submissions in EXHIBITs- RESEARCH REPORTS. Other submissions which are also published, are dated well after Harrison made her submission to the Committee on 25/05/2020.

Harrison has not been notified to date of the status of her submission. Was it perhaps because it contained detailed analysis of the conflicts of interest of the members of the Covid19 Select Commission Board? Was it because it contained criticism based on her research?

There is simply no evidence this virus exists, let alone causes any disease

The CDC admits there is no proper isolation of the covid19 virus. Dr Cowan comments: “Shockingly, on page 39 of the CDC’s July 2020 bulletin, the CDC acknowledges no published “isolates” of the coronavirus are known. Equally shockingly, the authors of the six most important papers on the isolation and characterization of this new virus all publicly and in writing admit that they neither purified nor isolated this virus. At this point, **there is simply no evidence this virus exists, let alone causes any disease.** Refer to CDC Report EXHIBITS–TESTING KITS In a paper published on the FDA’s website, independent journalist Jon Rappaport discovered that the CDC – at least in their summer of 2020 – had no virus isolates of the novel coronavirus.

# THE CDC NOW CLEARLY STATES THAT COVID19 HAS STILL NOT BEEN ISOLATED

The CDC document is titled, “CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.” It is dated 13 July, 2020 and on page 39, in a section titled, “Performance Characteristics,” it states: “Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available, assays [diagnostic tests] designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full-length RNA...”

In other words, NO ISOLATED VIRUS IS AVAILABLE, NO ONE HAS AN ISOLATED SPECIMEN OF THE COVID-19 VIRUS, AND NO ONE HAS ISOLATED THE COVID-19 VIRUS.

And below screenshots and notes from ‘Virus Mania’, a MUST READ it appears, based on Dr Sam Bailey’s comments from it, that I have so far benefitted from. Such as those below:

Responses from Study Authors to the Question: **Do your electron micrographs show the purified virus?**

Study	Replying Author	Answer	Date of Answer
Sharon R. Lewin et al. Isolation and rapid sharing of the 2019 novel coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) from the first patient diagnosed with COVID-19 in Australia, <i>The Medical Journal of Australia</i> , June 2020, pp. 459-462	Jason A. Roberts and Julian Druce	"The nucleic acid extraction was performed on isolate material recovered from infected cells. This material was not centrifuged, so was not purified through sucrose gradient to have a density band as such. The EM images were obtained directly from cell culture material."	October 5, 2020
Leo L. H. Poon; Malik Peiris. Emergence of a novel human coronavirus threatening human health, <i>Nature Medicine</i> , March 2020	Malik Peiris	"The image is the virus budding from an infected cell. It is not purified virus."	May 12, 2020
Myung-Guk Han et al. Identification of Coronavirus Isolated from a Patient in Korea with COVID-19, <i>Osong Public Health and Research Perspectives</i> , February 2020	Myung-Guk Han	"We could not estimate the degree of purification because we do not purify and concentrate the virus cultured in cells."	May 6, 2020
Wan Beom Park et al. Virus Isolation from the First Patient with SARS-CoV-2 in Korea, <i>Journal of Korean Medical Science</i> , February 24, 2020	Wan Beom Park	"We did not obtain an electron micrograph showing the degree of purification."	March 19, 2020
Na Zhu et al. A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019, <i>New England Journal of Medicine</i> , February 20, 2020	Wenjie Tan	"[We show] an image of sedimented virus particles, not purified ones."	March 18, 2020

When they finally responded to repeated requests for direct answers to the question ‘Do your electron micrographs show the purified virus’, a basic condition under which any REAL doctor would even BEGIN worrying about a supposed new virus, they TRY To bamboozle and obfuscate a.k.a ‘WEASEL’ their way out of answering, but finally admit, for anyone

qualified to understand their responses, that NO, they have NOT satisfied the very BASIC pre-requisite for claiming some NEW VIRUS even EXISTS. Let alone that it is lethal. Let alone that it is 'highly infectious'. And thus there has NEVER been ANY SCIENTIFIC OR MEDICAL justification for ANY of the EXTREME responses to a supposed 'Epidemic' based PURELY on HEARSAY.

So far it exists merely as an IDEA. A THEORY. A BELIEF. It exists ONLY IN OUR MINDS. Do not let them use 'sleight of mouth' and obfuscation or any of their other 'Weasel-words' to trick you. Ask a direct question. Wait until they offer a DIRECT answer. Which they will NOT do. And you'll just give up. After all 'they are the experts right?'. Well remember you can find an 'Expert' who disagrees with any other 'expert'. This is what trial lawyers do all the time. Ask as many 'experts' it takes, until they find one that will say what they WANT them to say, to 'win the argument', in their case, the trial.

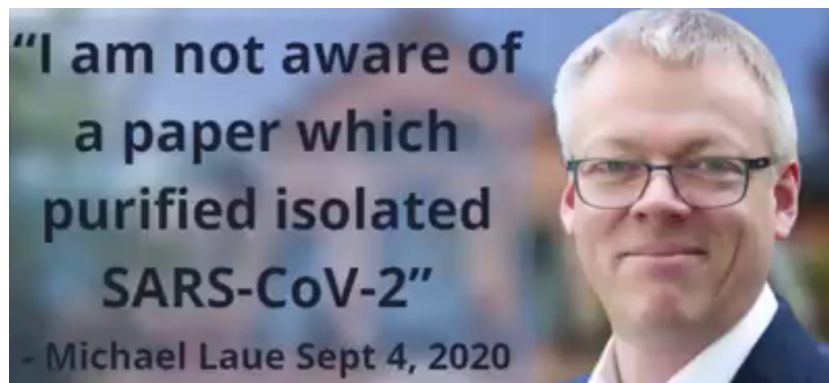
Right now, your 'authorities' are only ON TRIAL in the alternative media. They would be facing criminal charges, public prosecution, in the courts of every nation around the world, if the world operated how most people imagine. Fairly. Openly. Transparently. With checks and balances. And a democratic process.

Let alone any illness or disease, and without even a positive PCR test. Doctors are actively encouraged and 'coached' to do their best to find a 'justification' for attributing any death to Covid-19, such as using 'trace and track' data to see if they can find that the dead person had, at any time in the past, come into contact with someone ELSE who HAD, at ANY point, had a positive PCR test result. It does NOT matter WHEN that person got that positive PCR test result. It can be long AFTER their contact with the person. And THAT person also need NEVER have shown ANY clinical symptoms or signs of ANY sort of infection, illness, or disease, let alone do they need to have actually been hospitalised, let alone do they need to have died. THAT is how 'loose and free' they play with the attribution of Covid-deaths, and the 'Covid death' statistics.

The Nobel prize winning Virologist-Molecular Biologist who designed the PCR test being used to claim people are 'infected with Covid-19'

The World Health Organisation openly defines a 'Clinical Diagnosis' of Covid-19 to simply be a positive PCR test result. Without any 'symptoms' of ANY illness required to be present. 'A person with LABORATORY

confirmation (i.e **no clinical** confirmation AT ALL) of Covid-19 infection, irrespective of clinical signs and symptoms.'



If anyone HAD, we'd certainly have heard about it across the entire full spectrum propaganda platform of the Cult of Judah, and the 'photos' would be on the front cover and leading articles of every newspaper, online blog, official website, television news bulletin and talk show, and unsolicited email. Nope. They've had over a year. And they even claim to have 'calibrated' a PCR test to a microbe they have NOT even purified and isolated. Thus the appropriate use of the term 'novel' to describe this microbe. Novel as in 'work of FICTION'. Imaginary. Yep, the 'Novel Corona Virus' indeed.

## There are Physical dangers of testing with Nasal Swabs- deaths or injury have been sustained

Victoria is the only state in Australia to have purchased tests from BGI, China without open tender and with fast tracked approval. Beijing Genomics Institute (BGI) is the Chinese company chosen to provide test kits to Victoria and the company also specializes in making test kits for DNA collection. No other state in Australia has obtained their kits from this company but instead rejected them. The United States have also rejected these kits. The Australian Strategic Policy Institute (ASPI) has written reports stating that BGI is a National Security Threat. BGI has also been accused of being an arm of the CCP and building a Genetic database of Western Populations as well as non-Han ethnic Populations. BGI test kits were banned from California by the CIA as they were deemed to be a security threat. Ref: EXHIBITS TESTING /SUMMARY

## TESTING AND THE DOHERTY INSTITUTE

Australian governments rely on The Doherty Institute and researches there who have fast

tracked test kit approvals without any gold standard: ref page 37

### HARRISON REPORT

The Doherty Institute has been an instrumental influence in developing the Australian

government's policy response to the novel coronavirus outbreak. Covid-19 modelers from the

Doherty Institute have interpreted international data to provide projections which inform the

government's actions. A significant number of the Doherty Institute's Global Projects and

researchers collaborate with and receive funding from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation

and its close partner, the Wellcome Trust. ref page 73 & 89 HARRISON REPORT

UK laws have already been passed allowing the retention of a person's DNA after a Covid19 test.

## DNA harvesting

The Gates Foundation is heavily involved in gene editing technology. The Foundation has previously used genetic material taken from the databases of a commercial company 23andme (Google funded company which uses a saliva swab to determine a client's ancestry), to perform "deep gene sequencing and sophisticated bioinformatic analysis". Eventually the Foundation wants to deliver gene-editing components via injection into people. In 2018, Gates-founded Microsoft announced they would be joining the ID2020 alliance, "a global Alliance whose goal is to create universal digital identities for everyone."

The World Bank has pushed for universal digital identity for several years, stating this is in line with the UN's Sustainable Development Goals (of which Australia is a signatory to.)

Microsoft announced that, as a founding member of the ID2020 Alliance, its developers would be working to create a blockchain based identity system, as a "shared database that is concisely reconciled", that "would allow interoperability of people, apps, products and services across cloud providers, other blockchains and organizations." ref page 209 HARRISON REPORT



## The President of Belarus has exposed that the World Bank coronavirus aid comes with conditions for imposing extreme lockdown measures

They would also be required to model their coronavirus response on that previously of Italy and even changes in the economic policies which he refused as being “unacceptable”.

Conditions of funding according to the President of Belarus were:

His country had to impose extreme lockdown on the people;

His country had to force the people to wear masks;

His country had to impose very strict curfews;

His country had to impose a police state; and

His country had to crash the economy.

<https://greatgameindia.com/belarus-world-bank-coronavirus-conditions/>

<https://www.newsbreak.com/news/2057113796136/belarusian-president-lukashenko-saysimf-offered-a-billion-usd-bribe-to-impose-covid-19-lockdown>

## Total worldwide deaths on average and for all countries have not increased since the declaration of covid19 pandemic

“According to the mortality graphs, for Austria, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Germany, Estonia, Finland, Greece ,Hungary, Iceland, Israel, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic Korea, Slovakia, and Slovenia COVID-19 pandemic is definitely not a “once in 100 years event” but more like a seasonal flu event.”- EXHIBIT-DEATHS AND CASES - DATA SCIENTIST REPORT AND CHARTS

The Australian Bureau of Statistics does not require 100% proof or testing of covid19

deaths declared- it is enough that they are “assumed”.

The Australian Medical Association does not require 100% proof or testing of Covid19

deaths either. See EXHIBITS-DEATHS AND CASES

No known autopsies of so called Covid19 deaths have been revealed publicly as of this date in Australia. **Autopsies carried out in Italy concluded blood coagulation and other reasons for death, not a virus,** and then doctors modified their medical treatment protocols.

The Australian Government’s own report shows that 91% of deaths had comorbidity so only 9% at most were caused solely by Covid19. EXHIBIT-DEATHS AND CASES – COVID 19 EPIDEMIOLOGY REPORT NO.22- see page 14

**The CDC estimated that only 6% of all numbers attributable to death of COVID-19 actually died from that as the sole cause.**

This is remarkably inconsistent with current policies in Victoria and Australia.

Florida is investigating all COVID-19 deaths as are other states and countries but not

yet Australia. Florida investigation concluded that the data for Covid19 deaths lacked

integrity. <https://www.sun-sentinel.com/coronavirus/fl-ne-florida-coronavirus-deathscases-wednesday-october-21-20201021-r52k7q2th5dnvf3ywfeljroaby-story.html>

And a recent CDC Study Admits COVID "Virus" Infects Only Poisoned Monkey Cells,

Not Humans! <https://needtoknow.news/2020/10/cdc-study-admits-covid-virus-infectonly-poisoned-monkey-cells-not-humans/>

# MASKS HAVE NO JUSTIFICATION

The Victorian Chief Health Officer as far back as in 2001 stated that masks were not even of proven benefit during surgery. Many medical professionals have spoken out about the dangers of masks. Even the WHO has stated that masks provide no known benefits, only refer to the “psychological” benefit for people that want to “do the right thing”. There is ample evidence to show that masks have no justification, regardless of whether there is a true pandemic and there is further evidence to show that continued wearing of masks pose health risks and can even lead to permanent health problems. See EXHIBIT- MASKS SUMMARY

Dr Griesz-Brisson states that brain damage from masks cannot be reversed: ref EXHIBITS MEDICAL EXPERTS

**A new CDC study finds that the majority of those infected with COVID-19 ‘Always’**

**Wore Masks”** - California Globe <https://californiaglobe.com/section-2/new-cdc-studyfinds-majority-of-those-infected-with-covid-19-always-wore-masks/>

**As of 7 October 2020 the known cases of suicide since Melbourne lockdowns took**

**place -are 530 people** (391 were men and 139 women)  
<https://www.skynews.com.au/details/6198266587001>

The government records of covid19 deaths in Victoria up to same date is 800 but taking into account 80% of those were elderly in aged care with percentage of those who died WITH covid19 and not OF Covid19 (not even taking into account the fact that the tests are unreliable), it is clear that **the numbers of deaths that may be attributed solely to Covid19 are significantly less than suicides during the same period.**

There have been likely more deaths arising out of the lockdowns with cancer and other patients with a high fatality rate condition, unable to obtain treatment. The lockdowns have prevented urgent medical treatment that could have saved lives.

In October 2020 four newborns in Adelaide died after being denied lifesaving heart surgery because it wasn't available in Adelaide and they couldn't be transferred to other states because of travel restrictions (ref Chanel 9 News).

# LOCKDOWNS HAVE ALREADY HELD TO BE UNLAWFUL BY COURTS IN THE USA, NZ AND OTHER COUNTRIES

Further they have been held by superior courts to be unlawful:

Michigan, USA

<https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2020/10/gov-has-no-authority-to-continuestate-of-emergency-michigan-supreme-court-rules.html>

Pennsylvania, USA

<https://www.natlawreview.com/article/federal-judge-rules-pennsylvania-lockdownand-business-closure-orders-violate-us>

New Zealand:

<https://www.smh.com.au/world/oceania/first-days-of-new-zealand-lockdown-wereunlawful-court-finds-20200819-p55nap.html>

Spain:

<https://www.independent.co.uk/independentpremium/world/madrid-coronaviruscases-infections-lockdown-court-freedom-europe-spain-b887530.html>

**The WHO itself has urged world leaders to stop using lockdowns as primary virus**

control method <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/who-official-urges-worldleaders-to-stop-using-lockdowns-as-primary-virus-control-method>

"Disease Mitigation in the Control of Pandemic Influenza." Paper against lockdowns

<http://www.upmc-biosecurity.org/website/resources/publications/2006/2006-09-15-diseasemitigationcontrolpandemicflu.html>

Health Sector advice was ignored (the Victorian Pandemic Plan from March

2020 did not recommend lockdowns). It was shelved and abandoned by Victorian government.

<https://www2.health.vic.gov.au/about/publications/researchandreports/covid-19-pandemic-plan-for-vic>

## CONFLICTS OF INTEREST a.k.a how the Cult rewards its puppets you trust and call ‘Government’

In March 2020, Prime Minister Scott Morrison announced the creation of the ‘National Covid19 Coordination Commission (NCCC). Members of the NCCC do not appear to represent the interests of small business or ‘everyday Australians’. Instead, they hold senior board positions of companies in mining, oil and gas, airlines, private hospitals, pharmaceutical companies, casinos and superannuation giants. One member is a billionaire. Another was recently accused for being ‘an international tax dodger’ by a Senator. Another chairs an international organization at the forefront of brokering private-public partnerships and garnering billions in taxpayer dollars to fund Covid-19 vaccine development.

The Morrison Government’s choice of NCCC board members, and the glaring omission of any member who could be said to represent small business or employee unions, is a farcical premise of ‘mitigating the economic and social effects’ of Covid-10.

I believe to be the true function of the NCCC Executive Board is apparent - to facilitate the taxpayer-funded bailout of the industries they represent, and to broker the transfer of vast swathes of public money to private coffers. ref pages 75-76 HARRISON REPORT

### **The Conflicts of Interest include:**

Jane Halton’s involvement with CEPI and other entities: Jane Halton participated as a key panel member in the controversial and disturbing ‘invite only’ high level simulation pandemic exercise Event 201. Today, Jane Halton serves on the Executive Board of the Australian Government’s National COVID-19 Coordination Commission (NCCC). ref pages 42-62 HARRISON REPORT

Jane Halton represented Australia at EVENT 201 on 18 October 2019 in NYC, which held a pandemic simulation exercise. She was chair of the board at the W.H.O. and worked for the BILL and MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION, she is Australia’s Covid19 Coordinator and she is the person that both our Federal and State governments answer to.

<https://www.seetvnews.com/post/who-is-jane-halton>

**Victoria's Chief Health Officer, Brett Sutton is the brother of Trevor Sutton.** Trevor Sutton is one of three deputy Australian statisticians at the Bureau of Statistics and leads the Statistical Business Transformation Group, tasked with running a \$256 million investment program that will "transform the way the ABS collects, processes, analyses and disseminates information and related statistics. **Trevor Sutton is the husband of Jane Halton. The ABS does not report on Covid19 deaths save for "estimates"** (see DEATHS)

The Rockefeller Foundation influence on Australian policy makers: it has published their recommended policy response to Covid-19. Their answer to 'restart the economy' is mass genetic testing, bio-surveillance and the launch of a 'Covid-19 Community Health Care Corps' - a disturbingly militarized mass-testing and surveillance program. This includes using medical health records, digital tracking of workforces and resting heart rate and temperature trends, in a 'privacy-centric' [not private] program. ref pages 69 & 212 HARRISON REPORT

Conflict of interest of members of the Federal Covid Commission members and task forces relate to CEPI, Cochrane, Who, and Jane Halton-see pages 78-84 HARRISON REPORT

Greg Hunt- Doherty – Jack Ma/Alibaba Group -financial relationships and conflict of interest and big pharmaceutical companies- and using Australian blood donations. Why is Minister Hunt using his political platform to cajole Australians into handing over their blood for the apparent purpose of contributing to a 'global leading' pharmaceutical product? see pages 88-89 and 111-117 HARRISON REPORT

Doherty -Glaxo -Apprise- AAHMS There are conflicts of interest as the chief Investigator of Apprise has served on advisory boards to a number of pharmaceutical/vaccine companies see pages 90-100 HARRISON REPORT

**Conflicts of interest- Dr Frazer inventor of HPV Vaccine, Greg Hunt and WHO.** Despite harm caused by the HPV vaccine it is still praised by WHO, UQ and Professor Frazer and remains on the Australian Government's immunizations schedule and advocated for by Federal Health Minister Greg Hunt. Professor Frazer remains Chair of the government's Australian Medical Research Advisory Board, which advises the government on where to commit public funding for medical research. see 105-106 HARRISON REPORT



**Deep financial ties- Doherty Institute and Gates Foundation.** In April 2020, Prime Minister Scott Morrison “reiterated that life as we know it will not return for months as global leaders race to find a coronavirus vaccine... that while many states have managed to “push the curve down”, ultimately, “there needs to be a vaccine”...“A vaccine ultimately enables everybody to go back to life as it was.. Both Professor McVernon and her employer, the Doherty Institute, appear to have deep financial ties to pharmaceutical and vaccine companies, and pro-vaccine organisations such as the Gates Foundation and CEPI. The Doherty Institute has received millions of dollars in federal and industry funding to develop a Covid-19 vaccine. See pages 130-132 HARRISON REPORT

**Australia’s reliance on WHO for health policy** –but WHO receives large financial voluntary contributions from vaccine and pharmaceutical companies In its most recent 2017 voluntary contribution report the WHO accounted for the \$2.1 billion it received from private foundations and global corporations. This compared to just over \$1 billion voluntarily provided by governments. see pages 180-182 HARRISON REPORT

Large pharmaceutical companies are policing approval of their own vaccines.

<https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2020/10/12/big-pharma-is-policing-the-approval-ofits-own-vaccines/>

It is reported overseas that large pharmaceutical companies influence and control which doctors are on safety boards: <https://trump.news/2020-10-23-bigpharma-control-approval-covid19-vaccines.html>

Conflict of Interest Dan Andrews, Brett Sutton, Trevor Sutton, Jane Halton, Unified Security and SSG and Pinskier family  
<https://www.seetvnews.com/post/family-ties>

Additional Conflicts of Interest- refer to EXHIBIT Summary Conflicts of Interests

**Bill Gates has also already steered at least \$250 million to mainstream media to control the narrative about Covid19** which arguably has conflicted journalists. <https://needtoknow.news/2020/09/bill-gates-steered-250-million-to-mainstreammedia-to-control-the-narrative/>

**As advised in the recommendations of Event 201, social media and big tech giants are playing a role in managing Covid-19 ‘misinformation’, acting as unelected ‘narrative editors’ for billions of people.**

Event 201 recommended: “Governments need to work with social media and the private sector to counteract misinformation during the next pandemic to “flood media with fast, accurate, and consistent information.... media companies should commit to ensuring that authoritative messages are prioritized and that false messages are suppressed including though the use of technology.” (Emphasis added)

Facebook is now using ‘fact-checking organizations’ to rate Covid-19 content. If content is deemed ‘false’, Facebook reduces its distribution and shows warning labels. Facebook said 95% of the time, their warning labels stopped users going on to view the content. “We’re going to start showing messages in News Feed to people who have liked, reacted or commented on harmful misinformation about COVID-19 that we have since removed. These messages will connect people to COVID-19 myths debunked by the WHO...”

YouTube has now introduced ‘Demonetization’ penalties for videos that the platform determines contain ‘medical misinformation’ about covid-19. “Medical Misinformation: Content that misinforms users about health matters related to COVID19. This includes content that encourages non-medical tests or exams for COVID-19, or false/unsubstantiated claims about the cause, promotion of dangerous remedies or cures, origin or spread of COVID-19 that contradict scientific consensus. See pages 205-206  
HARRISON REPORT

## BIOSECURITY ACT INTERPRETED AS A LICENCE FOR UNFETTERED POWER

On 18 March 2020, in response to the COVID-19 outbreak in Australia, the Governor General declared that a **human biosecurity emergency** exists. **The declaration gives the Minister for Health expansive powers** to issue directions and set requirements in order to combat the outbreak. This is the first time these powers under the Biosecurity Act have been used. On 3 March 2020, Law Council of Australia President, Pauline Wright, cautioned the government on the Biosecurity Act 2015, prior to the Governor General's declaration of a human biosecurity emergency.

Ms Wright said "...powers under the Biosecurity Act 2015 (Cth) are extraordinary and must be approached with the utmost caution and should only be used as a last resort. The exceptional powers under the Act do not have the types of safeguards and independent oversight protections afforded to our law enforcement and security agencies' exercise of coercive powers. The determination of a particular disease as a Listed Human Disease (LHD) can have significant repercussions under the Bill, particularly in relation to control orders."

Despite section 60 of the Biosecurity Act (Cth) referring to individual control orders in relation to individual people with illnesses, there has been unfettered use of power against masses of healthy people.

# BIOSECURITY ACT AND QUARANTINE

The first cohorts of Australian citizens coming from overseas were forced into quarantine

without any testing. It has been reported that they were put in solitary confinement with police and army continuously violating their privacy and ignoring personal requests to be left

alone. The behavior was threatening and intimidating and in violation of the human rights

that Australian citizens who are not accused of a crime NOR are sick have as a matter of

right. The government does NOT give human beings free will and liberty.

They are also not

entitled to take it away.

It is reported that further cohorts are being forcibly temperature checked every day (against

their wishes) as well as being forced to have multiple nasal swab tests. This is a grievous

breach of body sovereignty and the threats being used by the health officials

and the police in order to force compliance are unacceptable. People have

the right to refuse medical treatment if they so wish. Threats of jail time and

finances for simply requesting that their person not be continuously violated

simply because they have been forced into quarantine (which is

unlawful) is unacceptable behavior from any person paid out of the public

purse and is

beneath the expectations set for Australian society.

# THE LAWS ARE BEING MISUSED AND DIRECTIONS MADE ULTRA VIRES (OUTSIDE PROPER AUTHORITY)

Most if not all of the Covid19 related Directions of the Victorian Chief Health/Medical

officer (CHO) are ultra vires (outside the power given to him).

Sect 190 of the Public Health and Wellbeing 2008 gives the CHO powers but they are not to be arbitrary- decisions must be supported by evidence that is relevant and reliable. Citizens must be informed and the measures must be proportionate not arbitrary and any infectious disease prevention is to be with minimum restrictions on rights (sec 190, 5, 8, 9, 11)

## The Biosecurity Act 2015 (Commonwealth) has been ABUSED

Section 8 of the Bio Security Act 2015 (Commonwealth) clearly states that every state law enforced must not be inconsistent and must abide by this Act. Under the act there is no provision for locking up healthy people or directing them to do things that infringe upon their liberties including forced masking or testing or answering questions from police. The Act makes it clear that an individual would first need to be served with a bio security control order given by the Federal Health Minister, and only if the individual is exposed to a health risk to the disease or if you have signs and symptoms to that disease. We are healthy until proven sick. A zero-case elimination strategy was never the intention of passing the Bio Security Act.

## EMERGENCY POWERS OVERREACHED

Based on the evidence, there is no justification for the Premier of Victoria to declare a state of emergency or disaster in relation to Covid19.

The CHO of Victoria has not complied with section 199 of the Public Health and Wellbeing Act 2008 regardless of the state of emergency, because he cannot justify that all his specific directives are necessary to eliminate a public health risk, and he has overreached in authorizing officers to exercise emergency powers in this way.

Even if such declarations were valid, The Public Health and Wellbeing Act Division 1 Section 111 states the spread of an infectious disease should be prevented or minimized with MINIMUM RESTRICTIONS on the RIGHTS of any person.

Anything more would give the Chief Health Officer arbitrary power to decide what's minimum to get his job done as he sees fit, and with no consultation with or consent of the person, whose rights are being restricted.

## DUE PROCESS IN PASSING LAWS HAS BEEN IGNORED ON IMMUNISATION LAWS

On the 13th of October 2015, the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Human Rights scrutinized the legislation and reported that it had identified significant human rights incompatibilities in the **No Jab No Pay Bill**. The Committee requested a response from the Minister of Social Services, (now Prime Minister) Scott Morrison. Scott Morrison did not respond. **Without addressing the Committee on Human Rights' concerns, on the 23rd of November 2015, the No Jab, No Pay Bill passed both Houses.** See EXHIBIT RESEARCH REPORT- HARRISON REPORT This lack of due process is irregular and arguably the no jab no pay law is invalid.



# **AUSTRALIA'S SOVEREIGNTY COMPROMISED BY FOREIGN BODIES & CORPORATIONS**

**In a research paper Wilyman (2015) says, “The Australian government’s NIP [National Immunisation Program], like all member countries of the World Health Organisation (WHO), is recommended by the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (GAVI). This is a partnership with the WHO and UNICEF that includes the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, the International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers and Associations (IFPMA), the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF), the Rockefeller Foundation, the United Nations Development Fund (UNDF) and other private research institutions.**

## Police force being used against citizens to further global agendas, contrary to human rights

The letter to Michael Fuller Police Commissioner of New South Wales from Senior Constable Cooney dated 26 October 2020 sets out serious concerns about the police force being expected to enforce oppressive rules in the name of Covid19. “We feel a real calling to do our part to stop this oppression, so we are writing to you to raise the following issues: -

- Police Force employees have ‘choice’ as to whether or not to receive vaccines;
- The Police believe that all members of the community also have choice around receiving vaccines;
- Police do not participate in any way in the forcing of vaccines upon the population;
- That the Police Association start preparing to defend Police employees who choose to not be vaccinated
- To raise the alarm that there is a global dictatorship occurring and the Police Force is being used as a tool to push these global and corporate agendas upon the population; and
- To warn the Police Force not to simply acquiesce to these requests, rules and laws and to act in the best interest of its population, not tyranny of government. “  
see EXHIBITS GLOBAL AGENDAS- COVID COP LETTER

**About 80% of the WHO’s finances come from voluntary contributions.”**  
See pages 107, 118 and 225-226 HARRISON REPORT

# HUMAN RIGHTS BREACHES AND ABUSES

Provisions of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights have been overridden by ministerial and bureaucratic overreach and policing in Australia, particularly in Melbourne, Victoria, namely:

Article 9 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary arrest, detention or exile.

Article 12 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honor and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 13 Everyone has the right to freedom of movement and residence within the borders of each state. Everyone has the right to leave any country, including his own, and to return to his country.

Article 18 Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance.

Article 19 Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes

freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

Article 20 Everyone has the right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association.

# THE MEANING OF THE ACTS INTERPRETATION ACT HAS BEEN IGNORED TO PASS PRETEND LAWS

Acts of intimidating Victorian citizens, manipulating parliament sittings and due process, passing laws that are clearly not in line with the Constitution or the Victorian Charter of Human Rights and/or disproportionate and knowing same in light of medical legal and other expert research available ARE ILLEGAL.

There is a difference between legislation passed to make something “legal”, and what is actually in law “lawful”.

Simply writing out a “compatibility statement” stating that a new law is compatible with

human rights charters and the Constitution glossing over the reality does not suffice.

Statements of compatibility need to be questioned -who exactly gave legal advice before they were signed off and what was the legal advice about compatibility?

Attorney General Jill Hennessy please respond in this regard concerning the 2020 amendments made to the Public Health and Wellbeing Act and other amendments introduced to public health via the Omnibus Bill.

Covid19 cannot be used as an excuse to wipe out human rights.

(SORRY FOLKS, THE U.N CHARTER ITSELF STATES CLEARLY THAT IT CAN, HENCE OUTING ITSELF AS A CULT OF JUDAH AGENCY FOR THE ENSLAVEMENT OF HUMANITY)

**“A pretend law made in excess of power is not and never has been a law at all”**

~Justice John Latham, High Court of Australia HCA 1942 (65 CLR373 at 408)

## The advice of actual head of UN human rights is also being ignored

<https://www.devex.com/news/covid-19-is-not-an-excuse-for-human-rights-violationsun-human-rights-chief-says-98192> (see EXHIBITS LAW-LEGAL LINKS)

I'M GOING TO HAVE TO CALL B.S, 'DISINGEUNOUS', ON THIS, AS THIS PERSON SURELY HAS READ THE U.N CHARTER, WHICH WAS WRITTEN AND WORDED PRECISELY FOR THIS PLANNED FAKE EPIDEMIC AND CULT OF JUDAH DICTATORSHIP. THE CULT OF JUDAH HAS SIMPLY 'ACTIVATED' ITS PROXY OCCUPATION GOVERNMENT ACTORS AND NOW ENJOYS A DE-FACTOR ONE WORLD DICTATORSHIP, FOUNDED ON THE 'COVID-19' NARRATIVE. JUST AS IT FOUNDED PREVIOUS DICTATORSHIPS BASED ON THE VARIOUS PREVIOUS CULT NARRATIVES BASED ON GOD/S AND DEVIL/S, then DRUG-DEALERS, then ISLAMIC TERRORISTS WHO DID 911, then 'DOMESTIC TERRORISTS' like those who did 'The Oklahoma City Bombing'. They always MANUFACTURE a new bogey man. They 'CREATE AND MAINTAIN A PUBLIC MYTH' which is the narrative they use to 'justify' and 'legitimate' and 'excuse' all their war crimes, crimes against humanity, and the abolition of their citizens human rights, constitutional rights, legal rights, civil liberties, and what were once considered INVIOLEABLE liberties and self-determination, such as the right to decide what is injected into your own body, and that of your children.

# DR REINER FUELLMICH CALLS IT, 'COVID THE GREATEST CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY EVER'

**Dr. Reiner Fuellmich** is a consumer protection trial lawyer in Germany and California. He is a member of the German Corona Investigative Committee. The committee also comprises doctors, and scientists who together have reached the conclusion that COVID 19 may well be the greatest crime against Humanity in history. Dr Fuellmich describes how there is no legal doubt about the possibility of a class-action lawsuit against those responsible for the lockdowns. He covers the key players such as the WHO, faulty PCR tests, and the impact of this global lockdown.

<https://soundcloud.com/ulf-bittner/dr-reiner-fuellmichabout-crimes-against-humanity-and-corona-fraud-2020-10-20>

## Commonwealth Criminal Code 1995:

**268.12 Crime against humanity--imprisonment or other severe deprivation of physical liberty “committed intentionally or knowingly as part of a widespread or systematic attack directed against a civilian population”**

**Crime against humanity—torture “committed intentionally or knowingly as part of a Widespread or systematic attack directed against a civilian population”** noting that expert research has found that “no touch” torture is an actual form of torture upon the human psyche:

<http://mindjustice.org/wisdom.htm>

Chapter 8 -- Offences against humanity and related offences (inhuman treatment, biological experiments, willfully (recklessly causing great suffering)

# DENYING THE SICK MEDICAL TREATMENT IS A CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY

Intentionally withholding the option of a medical treatment, from a person with a potentially life-threatening illness, by interfering in the sanctity of the Doctor/Patient relationship, when the weight of international evidence demonstrates that the treatment is safe and effective – is both a violation of human rights and a crime against humanity that should be prosecuted at the International Court of Justice. State Government ministers and health bureaucrats are

now ON NOTICE <https://www.skynews.com.au/details/6194885914001>

Millions of people around the world are being denied medical treatment, despite paying high taxes, for existing medical conditions. They are being refused access to screening and early detection. As a result MANY MORE PEOPLE HAVE ALREADY DIED OF REAL, TREATABLE ILLNESSES AND DISEASES, AND CANCERS, AND DIABETES, AS A RESULT OF THE 'COVID MEASURES', THAN EVEN THE MOST MENDACIOUS AND DECEPTIVE AND APALLINGLY 'FAKE' STATISTICS CAN ATTRIBUTE TO 'COVID DEATHS'.



## The Defence Legislation Amendment (Enhancement of Defence Force Response to Emergencies) Bill 2020

Why this unprecedented move to allow foreign troops and police into our country? And why are they being given immunity from prosecution? Will they be used against Australian citizens who lawfully protest? Will they be used against citizens who refuse medical conscription such as testing and vaccinations? What will they be used for and who will be paying for them?  
<https://www.sydneycriminallawyers.com.au/blog/morrison-to-further-enhance-military-deployment-capabilities-for-civil-emergences/>

## This SHOULD ‘wake you from your dogmatic slumbers’

First there are no facts. Just narratives. Stories that are more or less compelling than each other. But that is a bit lofty for most people to digest. So, let’s just say that ‘claiming you’ve won a debate’ or having some ‘authority’ claim this, is NOT the way to establish ‘the most compelling argument’. Let alone any supposed ‘facts’. Facts are not democratic; you don’t get to VOTE on them. JUDGES do not get to ‘rule’ on them. Juries do not get to ‘vote’ on them. Real SCIENTISTS are the ones who, as a group, get to decide which propositions, which theories, are more LIKELY to CORRESPOND with reality. And then they always keep their minds OPEN to the possibility they are WRONG. And always actively seeking to DISPROVE everything they ‘believe’.

Anyone who HAS TO RESORT TO USING VIOLENCE, LIKE CENSORSHIP, TO SILENCE THEIR OPPONENTS IN AN ARGUMENT, CLEARLY KNOWS THEY HAVE NO CHANCE OF WINNING THAT ARGUMENT. IT’S THE OLD STRATEGY, IF YOU CAN’T WIN A DEBATE, DO NOT ALLOW IT TO TAKE PLACE.

Imagine if people just said ‘Oh I’m fact-checking you’. I’m right’. You’re wrong. You have no right or response. Go away. You have NO right to ARGUE with me. I will not LET you. I will NOT engage in free, fair, debate with you. I will just SHUT YOU DOWN. CENSOR you. That’s it. I’m right’. I’ve ‘fact-checked you’. Go away. Shut up. Or we will put you in prison for ‘hate speech’ and ‘spreading medical disinformation’.

At least in the past you got to publish your book, before they burned it. Now they don’t even let you publish it.

Anyone can SAY they have ‘fact-checked’ something. I am sure the Taliban ‘fact check’ everything THEY ‘censor’ for THEIR cult thralls. The Vatican used to ‘fact check’ everything, right? If you can’t see that ‘fact checking’ is just another word for ‘censoring’, after having lived through the Soviet Era, and American ‘WOMADS’, will you EVER? And I am not even mentioning the fact that PROPAGANDA HAS BEEN LEGAL IN THE U.S SINCE 2012. Or referring to the WARTIME propaganda. I am not even asking you to consider all the FACTS we have ESTABLISHED that demonstrate ‘The Holocaust’ did not, even COULD not, have happened. Or that prove 911 et al were FALSE FLAGS. And I doubt you will consider the

long history of FALSE FLAG ATTACKS proven for the U.S and Germany governments. Documented. Not even hidden any more. They, the government, won't even deny these happened. In the past. But no-one seems interested.

No tyrant who burned books and imposed censorship, certainly even further back than PLATO was recommending these things, failed to define their actions as 'NOBLE'. And their own lies as 'Noble' LIES. All 'for the greater good'. As 'in the interests of national security'. Being GODS, most Kings automatically defined 'What is good for M and M Industries is good for Everyone'. Imagining they are gods; today's elites certainly imagine the same.

CLAIMING you have 'won the argument' or that 'This argument has been debunked by someone else, somewhere else', without giving direct links to the supposed 'debunking', are completely disingenuous. If you accept such statements, you are simply irresponsible. You are NOT taking your responsibilities to your loved ones seriously.

It is pure intellectual and emotional laziness simply to 'accept' things at face value. WHY should you believe someone who has been lying to you about spying on you for years? I mean Facebook. They have lied to you, over and over. The people who wrote the posts they are censoring, as far as you know, have NOT lied to you EVER.

If you allow them to replace the word 'censored' with 'fact-checked', I guess you are fine with replacing the word 'torture' with 'advanced interrogation'? And replacing the concept 'Clinical diagnoses' with 'Detection of a Case'. And replacing the concept of EMPIRICAL, INDUCTIVE, EVIDENCE BASED SCIENCE with THEORETICAL, DEDUCTIVE, ASSUMPTION BASED SCIENCE? And replacing the idea of DEMOCRACY with 'Peoples Democratic Republic of...' with One party and two choices of leader' government? And replacing FREEDOM TO behave with self-determination, choice, responsibility, and self-discipline with FREEDOM FROM having to make any decisions for yourself, all these having already been made FOR you by 'Government' and 'Experts' and 'Molecular Biologists' and 'Software Programmers' and 'Banksters' and the other CULT ELITES.

THE PROBLEM HAS ALWAYS BEEN, AND WILL REMAIN, THE PROBLEM I OUTLINED DECADES AGO IN TROONATNOOR VOL I. A FAILURE TO 'CALL OUT' ASSUMPTIONS. TO ACTIVELY SEEK

THEM OUT. TO 'OUT' THEM. TO CONTINUE MOVING DOWNWARDS, IN TERMS OF LEVELS OF ABSTRACTION, FROM THE LOFTY STATEMENTS E.G 'THIS ARTICLE HAS BEEN FACT-CHECKED AND FOUND TO CONTAIN MISINFORMATION', TO THE LOWEST LEVELS OF ABSTRACTION E.G WHICH ACTUAL POINTS WERE DEMONSTRATED BY WHOM, WHEN, WHERE (WITH DIRECT LINKS THANKS) TO BE ERRONEOUS BASED DUE TO THE FOLLOWING ERRORS IN THEIR LOGIC, OR THE FOLLOWING ERRORS OF FACT'.

Entering a debate in a 'Holocaust Denial' court proceeding where your hands are tied, your mouth gagged, and your defence counsel threatened with criminal charges and long prison sentences if they make any actual DEFENCE of their client, provides an accurate 'flavour' of things. Try DEBATING with a 'fact-checker'. With Facebook. Try 'disputing' their CLAIMS. See how far you get.

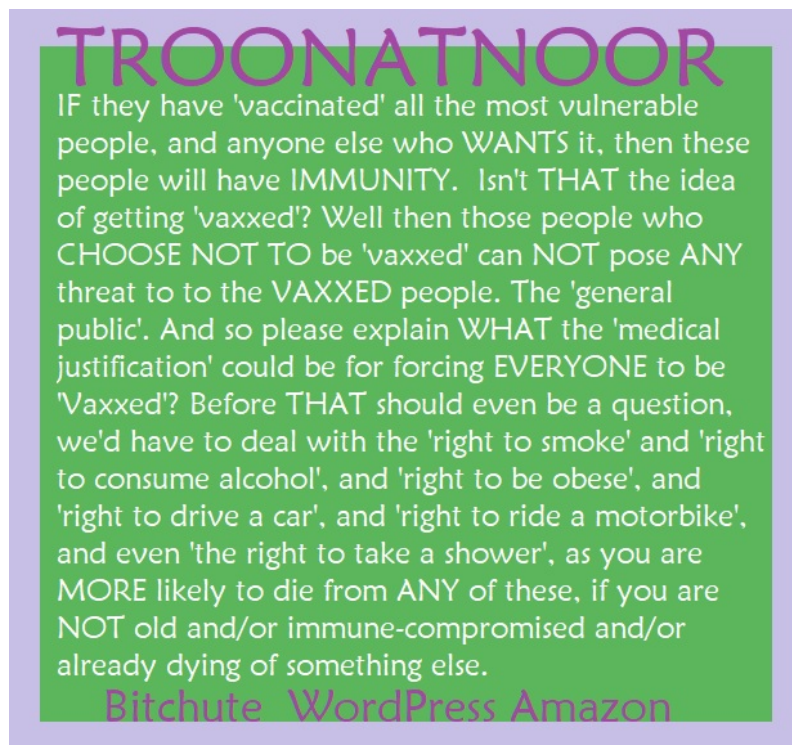
No, it's time to silence the voices of 'fact-checkers' and 'Judges' and 'Lamestream media' for a few months. To escape the full spectrum propaganda onslaught of the Cult of Judah, and its new subsidiary brand, its new 'instrument', this Co2Vid Cult. And to finally DO WHAT I WARNED YOU YOU MUST DO, TO ESCAPE ETERNAL SLAVERY, in my first book. TROONATNOOR Vol I. Follow the simple RULES for constructing and de-constructing 'COMPELLING ARGUMENTS'. Learn how to divest yourself EMOTIONALLY from the DOGMAS you've been force fed from birth, using the principles in 'Entertaining Beliefs'.

And for DUCKS SAKE, stop this ARROGANT delusion that somehow YOU were told the truth, while EVERYONE ELSE had the bad luck to grow up in THE WRONG CULT. Abandon that fantasy that 'YOU CAN POSSIBLY KNOW THE TRUTH ALREADY', when you have given the SEARCH FOR TRUTH about as much of your time and energy as is required to ACCEPT THE MOST PREVALENT DOGMAS OFFERED TO YOU WITHIN YOUR SMALL SOCIAL CIRCLE.

Confirmation bias plagues everyone who is not careful to avoid it. UNTIL YOU LEARN THE SUPERIORITY OF MERELY ENTERTAINING BELIEFS, WITHOUT ANY EMOTIONAL, LET ALONE FINANCIAL, INVESTMENT IN THEM, YOU WILL ETERNALLY END UP SLAVES TO WHOEVER CAME BEFORE YOU, AND HAD THE TIME TO SET

UP THEIR CULT SYSTEM, BEFORE YOUR ARRIVAL. SO THAT YOU WERE BORN INTO IT. AND WILL NEVER 'KNOW' ANY BETTER.

PLEASE READ MY TROONATNOOR BOOKS. I DO NOT CHARGE YOU ANYTHING FOR THEM. I'VE ALREADY PAID THE PRICE. AND DO NOT EXPECT TO BE COMPENSATED FOR THAT EFFORT, SACRIFICE, AND RISK. THAT IS NOT HOW THIS WORLD WORKS. YOU GET PAID AND LAID FOR WRITING PROPAGANDA FOR THE RULING CULT. NOT FOR ATTEMPTING TO FREE THEIR THRALLS FROM THEIR ENSLAVEMENT TO THAT CULT.



Read about the Disneyland episode that was used to 'justify' compulsory vaccinations in California, that appears in this guide. You will be shocked to discover that ALL the people claimed to have 'infected' other 'unvaccinated' visitors at Disneyland, had actually been vaccinated. In other words, it was the VACCINATED people who infected the UNVACCINATED. Proving that their vaccinations had NOT worked. The public never hear THAT side of the story. They only hear 'the official narrative'. 'The Scripted version'. The heavily FRAMED, Edited, 'Spin'.

So, people who had NOT been 'protected' by THEIR vaccinations, had supposedly infected others, and this 'narrative' was played out and spun out in the full spectrum propaganda machine, as typical Cult of Judah, disingenuous, specious, sophistry, to 'justify' and 'legitimate' the denial of Californians the right to OWN THEIR OWN BODIES. Yes, the 13<sup>th</sup> amendment is not simply invalidated when they make up a crime, then convict you with it. It is also, even under the United Nations Charter on Human Rights, voided any time the United Nations itself 'declares a pandemic'. And in States like California, any time the 'Government' see fit to REPEAL the 13<sup>th</sup> amendment, and TAKE POSSESSION OF YOUR BODY, TO USE AS THEY SEE FIT.

As usual, the 'rationale' offered for the 'Governments' enslavement of you, such as with conscription during war time, was 'novel'. Fictitious. Irrational. Deceptive. Misleading. Based on Government lies and propaganda. For forcing ALL Californians to be injected with a 'vaccine' clearly does NOT provide the protection promised.

This is a key point. For the 'Government' and 'Vaccine lobby', which profits to the tune of BILLIONS of dollars annual, for its few shareholders, like Bill Gates, have only ONE 'prima facie' argument, when it comes to FORCING people to give up sovereignty over their own body. To make their body PUBLIC property. And that is that while they might begrudgingly accept that you have the right to control YOUR body, you do NOT have the right to PUT OTHER PEOPLES LIVES AT RISK. So YOU may choose to drive your car at 300km/h down a private road, and risk killing yourself. But you do NOT have the right to put OTHER people's lives at risk, on a public road, because YOU decided to take that risk for YOURSELF.

So the ONLY argument that WOULD BE compelling, IF IT WERE TRUE, WOULD be that by YOU not submitting to have foreign bodies injected into your body, you WOULD BE placing OTHER PEOPLE'S LIVES IN JEOPARDY.

But if vaccines are effective, those people who CHOSE, of their own free will, to accept the VERY REAL RISKS associated with even the MOST thoroughly tested vaccines, let alone the completely UNTESTED, EXPERIMENTAL VACCINES, and allow others to inject them with foreign substances CLAIMED to offer THEM protection from a virus, then THEY will have, according to the Government and vaccine manufacturers, IMMUNITY from that virus.

They will have IMMUNITY, and thus ME refusing the vaccination could NOT POSSIBLY PLACE THEIR LIVES AT RISK. My decision has NO potential negative consequences for OTHER PEOPLE. In theory I might be taking a PERSONAL RISK. But the right to refuse medical care has always upheld THAT liberty. That right.

People are NOT stopped from engaging in dangerous activities where they do NOT place OTHER PEOPLE at risk through THEIR actions. You may drink yourself to death in a bar, or at home, as long as you do not drink and drive, or operate machinery, or in some other way pose a threat, due to your drunken condition, to OTHER PEOPLE.

You may smoke yourself to death with tobacco or vaping products, as long as this is NOT in a public place where 'passive smoking' can harm the health of others.

I will return to this issue later, but will try to get things moving along now to other key points in a DEBATE, that, so far, HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO TAKE PLACE.

So far YOU only get to hear a totally edited, redacted, censored, filtered, biased, deliberately deceptive and misleading, misdirective, obfuscative, narrative that is pure PROPAGANDA and deliberately designed to trigger TERROR in the public. To HYPE and EXAGGERATE the potential threats. To LIE about the death toll. To MISINFORM about the etiology of any 'excess deaths' actually recorded. With falsified 'Cause Of Death' certificates attained by applying pressure on doctors, and offering hospitals financial incentives. Basically, corruption via blackmail and bribery.

We keep hearing about 'compulsory vaccinations' for a 'novel' (fictitious) Covid-19 virus. One that has not been purified and isolated, and proven to actually exist, using the 'standard' procedures for identifying a 'new' virus. So far we have no scientific reason to assume it even exists. Let alone that it is infectious and harmful. Let alone deadly. Let alone that it can be spread from human to human. In fact the World Health Organization stated that there was NO evidence of human to human transmission. And since announcing this it has NOT published any NEW information to justify their 'flip-flop'. They also advised AGAINST lockdowns, social distancing, and face masks, as being 'contra-indicated'. And they have never produced any evidence, or even compelling argument, to explain their flip-flops on these subjects.

The World Health Organization had defied all standard medical and scientific protocols by defining all new epi-demics, the kind we call 'seasonal flu epidemics', as pan-demics. This makes all the noble human rights supposedly afforded us by the United Nations Convention on Human Rights, null and void. Every flu season. Every winter. Every year. Forever. Because they have never found an effective vaccine for the seasonal flu. They never will. This new 'bogey man', this new 'invisible threat', will be with us as long as we continual granting the 'narrative' credence. Just as the Catholic Church, the Taliban, and the Cult of Judah 'mother cult', maintained THEIR narratives for thousands of years. With an INQUISITION employing the FULL power of STATE VIOLENCE to FORCE people to SUBMIT to ARBITRARY prescriptions, proscriptions, limits on personal freedom, and basic human rights. The Taliban enforce the 'Burkha' in the same way, for the same reasons, this current Cult enforce 'face masks'. Just as they insist you genitally mutilate your children, the new Cult insists you TAKE HUGE RISKS IN HAVING YOUR CHILD VACCINATED with EXPERIMENTAL 'VACCINES' that pose UNKNOWN and thus UNCALCULABLE RISKS, in the name of extending the lives of very old, very sick, people, at best for a few weeks.

And if that were all there was to it, it would be enough. But wait, there's more. Once you accept the ASSUMPTIONS AND PREMISES of the Co2Vid Cult, the next logical and rational step is to SUBMIT to ANY AND ALL arbitrary restrictions on your freedoms and rights that they decide are 'necessary' to 'protect you'.

But now back to some more, typical, 'weaseling' this new CULT has managed to 'get away with'. While you were distracted and your attention was misdirected. The typical Neuro-Linguistic-Programming 'trick' we call 'Sleight of Mouth'.

The World Health Organization has merged the definition of 'Case' and 'Clinical Diagnoses', as 'A person with LABORATORY confirmation (i.e no clinical confirmation AT ALL) of Covid-19 infection, irrespective of clinical signs and symptoms', without giving any logical, medical, scientific rational for doing so. Today a PCR test is defined as BOTH the rational for defining a 'case', and then automatically taken as a 'clinical diagnoses'. Without any clinical diagnoses have been rendered. So that now a NOMINAL, meaningless, 'clinical diagnoses' is made on the basis of positive PCR test.



Even for tests well beyond the 'Cycle threshold' which even FAUCI stated make any results essentially meaningless, FALSE positives.

### Confirmed COVID-19 case

A person with **laboratory confirmation of COVID-19 infection**, irrespective of clinical signs and symptoms.

We've found a witch, may we burn her? Did she test positive? Well, she DOES have a large nose! 'Well certainly then, that's at least as good as any PCR witch test, YOU actually have some form of clinical diagnosis and actual SIGN. So yeh, by all means, go for it!

The subject can be quite technical, and if you want to obfuscate, it is easy. To avoid leaving your interlocutor with any real understanding of what you've just 'explained' to them. But to keep things simple, FAUCI himself has stated the IMPORTANT fact of 'cycle thresholds'. Once you repeat the EXPONENTIAL AMPLIFICATION of a DNA-RNA fragment beyond a certain level, you are left with INANIMATE MATTER. Any claimed 'sample' you have CONSTRUCTED is DEAD. The ARTEFACT of the process is NOT LIVING. IT can NOT REPRODUCE, even in the ideal conditions of a lab. Let alone could it possibly survive the hostile conditions of THE REAL WORLD. Let alone survive in the EXTREMELY hostile conditions of a human host. Let alone have they EVER demonstrated that it is even CAPABLE of transmitting itself, spreading itself, reproducing itself, as a result of ANY form of human to human contact.

The C.D.C.'s own calculations suggest that it is extremely difficult to detect any live virus in a sample above a threshold of 33 cycles.

Officials at some state labs said the C.D.C. had not asked them to note threshold values or to share them with contact-tracing organizations.

A more reasonable cutoff would be 30 to 35, she added. Dr. Mina said he would set the figure at 30, or even less. Those changes would mean the amount of genetic material in a patient's sample would have to be 100-fold to 1,000-fold that of the current standard for the test to return a positive result — at least, one worth acting

What they are calling a VIRUS is an ARTIFICIALLY CONSTRUCTED LABORATORY ARTEFACT. A Frankenstein that can NOT survive outside the lab.

And I have just recently emailed the Estonian authorities who have twice 'randomly' selected me for PCR testing, asking them to SPECIFY THEIR CYCLE THRESHOLDS. They are NOT required to state these to ANYONE. They are NOT EVEN ASKED ABOUT THESE, WHEN THE 'STATISTICS' ARE COLLECTED, concerning 'cases'.

Which means that FAUCI himself would give such statistics ZERO credence. If you can NOT show a sample of DNA CAPABLE OF REPRODUCING ITSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NOTHING TO REPORT. And once you EXCEED A 'CYCLE THRESHOLD' OF 36, FAUCI STATES ANY POSITIVE RESULTS ARE 'FALSE POSITIVES'. OR IF YOU LIKE 'NOISE'. MEANINGLESS. OF NO VALUE IN DIAGNOSING OR DEFINING ANYTHING.

Did anyone tell YOU that MOST PCR TESTING USES A THRESHOLD of 40 CYCLES or ABOVE? MAKING ALL THEIR SUPPOSED 'TESTS' COMPLETE JUNK. They make 1000 BILLION copies of something, and claim that during all this no 'errors' have occurred? Come on. That's nonsense.

THEY ARE ACTUALLY NOT INTERESTED IN YOUR HEALTH AT ALL. THEY ARE HARVESTING FALSE POSITIVES. AND YOUR DNA. WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT. OFTEN AGAINST YOUR EXPRESSED REFUSAL.

And REMEMBER, that while the public are warned, via sensationalized, misleading, propaganda and faked news, that this new virus is exceptionally infectious, to date not a single controlled, double blind, clinical study has demonstrated that the virus can even be, under the most ideal of conditions for this, transmitted from the LAB to ANY animal. Let alone to a human. Let alone FROM human TO human.

See the letter, below, that Sam Bailey got in response to her New Zealand 'Freedom of Information' request that states that N.Z labs are officially using a cycle threshold of 40. Making the results, in FAUCI's own words,

‘unusable’. Rubbish. Junk. Noise. Meaningless.

Additionally, all labs participate in External Quality Assurance Programmes for COVID-19 testing which present an external, random challenge and allow labs to monitor how their results compare to those of other labs performing COVID-19 testing by the same or different methodology. Any variance in results would be investigated thoroughly, including review of patient results from the same run. Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) tests utilised in our accredited laboratories typically run for 40 cycles.

All diagnostic laboratories are aware of the possibility that non-specific off-target amplification can occur beyond 37 cycles which can then generate non-specific amplification curves. Therefore, all weak positive signals are viewed with caution and the test repeated from sample using another real-time reverse transcription PCR test to exclude any contamination or off-target binding issues.

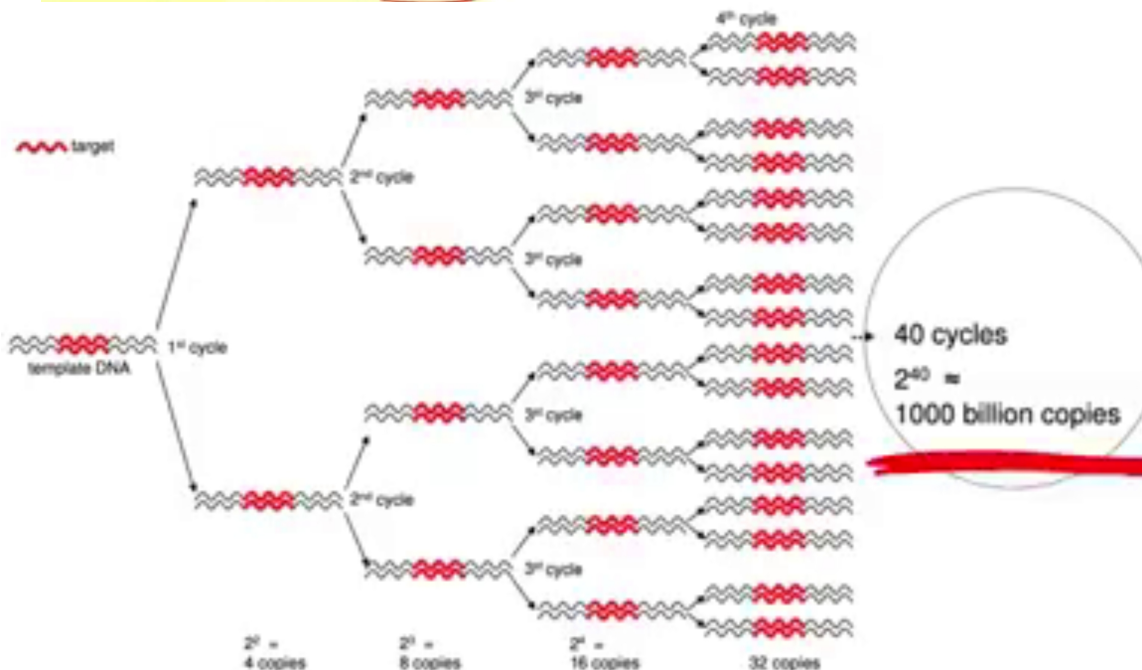
I trust this information fulfils your request. Under section 28(3) of the Act you have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review any decisions made under this request.

Please note that this response, with your personal details removed, may be published on the Ministry website.

Yours sincerely



e of other labs performing COVID-19 testing by the same or  
ny variance in results would be investigated thoroughly, includ  
om the same run. Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) tests u  
atories typically run for 40 cycles.



If this virus is so infectious that a single 'invisible Covid droplet', from a single cough, sneeze, or loud utterance, can infect all the people within 2 meters of a person, then why the need to stick something deep up our noses, to seek a 'sample'? Surely if the virus is so infectious, all they would need is a sample of saliva, requiring NO invasion of the person's body whatsoever. The fact that the CIA states that the Chinese PCR test kit makers were using the PCR test 'swabs' to harvest the 'donors' DNA, might illuminate the second ULTERIOR motive for PCR testing. One to gain 'false positives', for propaganda purposes, to terrify the public into believing some new, deadly, virus, was 'infecting' a LOT of people. The other to harvest DNA, without the donor's informed consent. This data would be added to other 'track and trace' and 'smart phone app data', to form a complete profile of every 'donor'. Ultimately every person on the plane-et.

Then there is the ultimate drive to make injections of what they are calling a 'vaccine' compulsory for every human on the plane-et. First as a pre-condition to 'return to work'. Later as a pre-condition to travel internationally. Then as a pre-condition to travel on public transport. Then as a pre-condition to enter any public building, such as a school, or supermarket. Then as a pre-condition for simply leaving your own home. In other words, you will NOT be able to avoid being injected with whatever they want to inject you with.

Bill Gates clearly announced his desire to inject us all with a public ledger, block-chain based, digital I.D. You might not need to travel internationally. You might not work for the government. You might not need to attend school. But you will ultimately need this I.D to leave your home, so, Bill Gates will get what he wants.

The propaganda will be about 'health'. They say you will own nothing, and you will be happier. This includes owning your own body. Your body will become 'public' property. The Government will decide what you inject into your body. And how will it justify this appropriation of your most basic human right? Well the Cult of Judah has 'justified' genital mutilation of infants with reference to some 'invisible' god that commands it. The violation of your personal physical sovereignty is nothing new. Laws all over the world have made compulsory 'immunization' of children a fact.

If you still imagine any of this is motivated by goodwill, and a desire to protect YOU, from some supposed health threat. Remember they sacrificed

thousands of innocent American lives in the controlled demolitions of the World Trade Center buildings, and the missile attacks on the Pentagon, during the nine eleven false flag attacks. They then sacrificed over a million lives in Iraq. Wars have been declared, and fought, with no logical rationale, for centuries, with the result being horrific death and maiming of tens of millions of people. The Government is the number one 'cause of excess death' in history. They always claim 'the ends justify the means' and 'it is all for the greater good', and 'in the interests of national security'. In other words to protect YOU from some threat THEY claim existed. For which YOUR sacrifice was necessary. And THEIR massive profiteering from such wars was never disclosed.

I ask you to consider a very simple fact. Vaccines are supposed to protect the vaccinated from a disease. To provide immunity from the pathogen, such as a virus. If those people who feel vulnerable to the supposed new virus, Covid-19, VOLUNTARILY take the risks associated with vaccination, then they, according to the logic of those promoting such vaccinations, will have gained IMMUNITY from the virus. And thus should have NOTHING to fear from anyone who decides NOT to take these risks, and instead take their chances, in spite of the attempts to terrify them into behaving irrationally, of catching and dying from the supposed new virus.

Even with the most obvious ABUSE of statistics in the history of epidemiological, statistical collections, the threat of death from the supposed new virus, Covid-29, are minimal. You have MORE chance of dying in a car accident, or slipping in the shower, than from this supposed 'pandemic' virus. You would be advised not to travel in a car, or take a shower, before you would be advised to 'take the covid shot', based on rational calculations of risk. Based on statistical probability.

So, we have a tiny risk of death for ourselves. And by choosing NOT to be 'vaxxed', we could NOT, in any way, be said to be placing OTHER people's lives in danger. For THEY would have voluntarily taking their 'Covid shots'. THEY would thus be guaranteed IMMUNITY.

So no-one can claim that we are behaving irresponsibly either towards ourselves, or others, by deciding NOT to be 'vaxxed'. We would all be happy to sign disclaimers. Covid-19 is claimed to kill people. Not turn them into dependents on the State. A dead person costs the public nothing. They in fact reduce health care costs by never, ever, again, requiring any sort of health treatment, or anything at all FROM the State.

To say we have no right to take upon ourselves a TINY risk, especially when there is NO scientific or clinical evidence OF any actual threat to our lives, MUST be considered disingenuous.

Before the STATE has any LOGICAL and COHERENT justification for interfering with our personal sovereignty, and denying us control over what is injected into our own bodies, in the name of protecting US from our own 'poor decisions', the STATE would have to explain why it takes this 'novel' and unprecedented step EXCLUSIVELY in relation to 'viruses'. While the documented, long known 'causes of death' resulting from other 'poor choices', such as excessive calorific intake, excessive alcohol consumption, consumption of tobacco products, or even driving a car, or riding a motorcycle, are NOT regulated. What logic is there in allowing us to make THESE 'poor choices', which account for the MAJORITY of 'years of life lost' and 'causes of death'? Surely if the interests of the state were THERAPEUTIC, then THESE would be the 'poor choices' they would be targeting. And not some supposed, theoretical, virus, which can be claimed, at best, to reduce the average 'victims' life by a few weeks, or a few months at most. Where the victims would all end up dying of SOMETHING ELSE within a few weeks, or months.

It is surely time for people to SEE the what must now be OBVIOUS. There is no MEDICAL reason for forcibly injecting people with an experimental 'vaccine' for a virus that has not yet even been proven to exist, let alone shown to be fatal, and which has never been shown to be capable of moving from the laboratory of a molecular biologist, into the real world, into any host at all, let alone a human host. Let alone to spread from human to human via contact, or 'invisible Covid droplets'.

So they must have some ULTERIOR motive for forced injections. And we don't need to speculate, when Bill Gates and many others have openly stated their desire to inject us with a block-chain, public ledger based, DIGITAL I.D. And to 'reduce the world's population'. And to CONTROL our every action.

Markus Heinrich Rehbach

Sovereign Ecclesia of The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

This year of our Cult of Judah Occupation 2021

Year TWO of the Co2Vid Cult

If YOU trust the ‘fact-checkers’, then consider THIS fact they MUST have ‘checked’, as I have reported the video in question many times, with no response, and the video is still ‘live’, informing the good people that God commands them to genocide YOUR entire nation, along with your animals (for those who love animals more than their fellow humans)

Am I to assume that the claims that GOD COMMANDS YOU TO GENOCIDE all the former nations of The Roman Empire, including England, France and Italy, and Germany, and all North Americans, among many others, as that Rabbi on Youtube continues to insist? Despite my constant reports of such 'hate speech' and 'incitement to genocide' and 'racial vilification', which surely are direct contraventions of their 'Community Guidelines'? Oh well, so I guess it is a FACT, that GOD COMMANDS ALL JEWS TO GENOCIDE YOU AND YOUR FAMILY AND ANIMALS AND YOUR ENTIRE NATION. Glad we got THAT clarified. I guess THAT is what 'forced vaccinations' will be about, GENOCIDE OF US! TROONATNOOR Bitchute Amazon Wordpress



4a.m insights that ripped me out of my warm bed,  
into my cold room, and onto my laptop, at a  
comfortless hour

## MOST WANTED

TEN MILLION DOLLAR REWARD  
OFFERED BY WHO FOR THE  
DISCOVERY OF A SINGLE 'COVID-19  
MICROBE'. YOUR NOSE COULD  
LITERALLY BE A 'GOLDMINE'! THAT'S  
WHERE THEY HOPE TO FIND ONE.

UP YOUR NOSE. THEY CAN'T  
FIND ONE ANYWHERE ELSE! HENCE  
THE 'GOLDRUSH' OF 'NOSE-MINING'  
OPERATIONS AROUND THE WORLD!

## TROONATNOOR



## They seek him here, they seek him there, they seek and find him NOWHERE

It's like God. Or evidence for a 'holocaust' of 6 million Jews. Or evidence to support ANY of the CULT DOGMAS, 'Articles of Faith', and 'Catechisms' that have plagued humanity for recorded history. There is simply NO compelling, scientific, clinical, evidence that a virus they are calling 'pandemic' and 'lethal', exists.

But such a silly thing as EVIDENCE, let alone PROOF, has never stopped any CULT from basing its ARBITRARY RESTRICTIONS AND PRESCRIPTIONS on these DOGMAS.

It is not intended as some ad-homonym, personal, insult, to define all the 'true believers' in this new Co2Vid CULT, as CULT THRALLS. As members of a CULT. A 'novel' cult. One whose DOGMAS and ARTICLES OF FAITH and CATECHISMS are of a MEDICAL and METEOROLOGICAL nature. Even though the claims are really MAGICAL in nature. Referring to 'invisible Covid droplets', and claiming efficacy for 'charms and amulets' that have NO proven value to do anything other than ENRICH THEIR MANUFACTURERS and SALESPeOPLE.

Covid even gets a 'Capital', like God. Am I a doctor? No. Is Bill Gates a doctor? No. Am I forcing you to do ANYTHING at all? No. Is he? Yes. Are most of the people on television promoting the Covid terror doctors? Even scientists? Are the actual doctors and scientists promoting the Covid MANIA behaving LIKE doctors and scientists? NO. They continue to DEFY all 'best practise' and all the protocols put in place to PREVENT the kind of abuses we see today. They might have degrees and qualifications in medicine and science, but they are NOT BEHAVING LIKE DOCTORS OR SCIENTISTS. They are BETRAYING EVERY PRINCIPLE OF MEDICINE AND SCIENCE. They are acting like CULT PRIESTS. They have DESTROYED ANY CREDIBILITY THEIR 'QUALIFICATIONS' MIGHT ONCE HAVE GRANTED THEM.

That said, the public must learn to distinguish between CLINICAL MEDICINE and MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. They may share some common interests, but they are DISTINCT AND VERY DIFFERENT FIELDS. The ASSUMPTIONS and conclusions inferred and DEDUCED from the field of molecular biology do NOT TRANSLATE TO CLINICAL MEDICINE.

And this is the ULTIMATE PROBLEM. THE REPLACEMENT OF EMPIRICAL, INDUCTIVE, SCIENTIFIC METHOD, FOR PURE SPECULATION, AND DEDUCTION FROM THESE PRESUMED ASSUMPTIONS. Economics went 'wrong' the moment it became 'mathematical modelling', and simply stopped investigating THE REAL WORLD.

CONFUSING A MODEL FOR REALITY IS A FORM OF INSANITY. IT IS THE BASIS OF INSANITY. WHERE A PERSON CONFUSES THEIR OWN IMAGINED REALITY WITH REALITY. AND THEN INTERACTS WITH THEIR 'NOVEL' IMAGINED REALITY. AND STOPS INTERACTING WITH REALITY. AND THUS BECOMES UNABLE TO LEARN ANYTHING FROM THE FEEDBACK THAT REALITY IS OFFERING. And so COVID MANIA is a new form of psychosis. A new mental illness. A new DELUSION. A new CULT belief system. A new RELIGION.

I have been trying to offer feedback for over a year now. Like many of you. Like all the 'voices' being 'denied a voice', let alone a platform, by the MASS CENSORSHIP on a scale never before seen in history in 'peace' time. Suggesting it is time to stop pretending we are NOT at war. That the Cult of Judah has NOT declared war on humanity. Until people realise THEY have declared war on US, we won't mobilise the necessary resistance. THEY have already OCCUPIED our nations. At least the positions of power within our National Governments, and State Governments. The question is whether we will RESIST in time to EXPELL the occupiers. To arrest the Cult of Judah agents collaborating with that unlawful OCCUPATION.

They have NOT obtained a 'surrender' from us. So unless we SUBMIT to their occupation DICTATORSHIP willingly, they have NO legal authority to RULE OVER US. But with every moment they are recruiting more and more COLLABORATORS. Until they will have ABSOLUTE CONTROL over EVERY position of power, in the private and public sectors. So time really IS running out. It WAS '5 minutes to Midnight'. It is no MIDNIGHT. We either actively RESIST NOW, or we become THEIR SLAVES.

But anyone who has ever tried to REASON with a cult member, about THEIR cult beliefs, will understand how FUTILE it is. To even convince them they ARE members of a CULT, let alone THRALLS to that cult, is a massive undertaking. One THEY are likely to resist. Because no-one wants

to admit they are a CULT THRALL. That they HAVE been tricked. Fooled. Enslaved. That they have allowed their LOVED ONES to be enslaved. That the freedom their ancestors had fought and died for, and struggled to achieve, over many generations, has been voluntarily handed over, by THEMSELVES, to an OCCUPYING force. Without the slightest struggle, let alone FIGHT.

UNLESS PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO RETURN TO THE LOWEST LEVEL OF ABSTRACTION, THERE IS NO HOPE FOR HUMANITY. THIS MEANS QUESTIONING EVERY ASSUMPTION. ACTIVELY SEEKING OUT ASSUMPTIONS THAT ARE HIDDEN, OR 'IMPLICIT' IN SUPPOSEDLY 'COMPELLING ARGUMENTS'. AND THEN REJECTING ANY ASSUMPTION THAT CANNOT BE DEMONSTRATED, EMPIRICALLY, VIA INDUCTIVE SCIENTIFIC METHOD, TO BE 'COMPELLING'. OR AT LEAST DEMONSTRATED BY A GENUINELY COMPELLING ARGUMENT. USING THE PROTOCOLS AND DEFINITIONS OF HAVE OUTLINED IN MY FREE 'TROONATNOOR' GUIDES.

But I will persist anyway, despite the clear understanding I am trying to CONVERT CULT THRALLS from being 'true believers' into becoming SKEPTICS. Apostates.

I am also trying to provide the HERETICS who were SKEPTICS from the very start, with the compelling arguments and FACTS that MIGHT 'convert' any OPEN-minded people. Those SEEKERS who are still actively SEEKING truth.

Keeping in mind this new CULT, these new PUBLIC MYTHS, have been created, and are being maintained, and PUSHED, by people with 3000 years' experience in CULT MANIPULATION. In mind control. In propaganda. In terror. In psychological warfare. Whose CORE BELIEF is that they are ENTITLED to enslave the entire plane-et, and to GENOCIDE any who will NOT serve them, AS slaves. As thralls. Who reject their CULT. It is not enough that you 'let them be'. No. You must either JOIN them, and SERVE them, willingly. Or they will GENOCIDE YOU. Anyone who claims I am 'making this up' are simply ignorant because they are too lazy to read even a few lines from 'The Bible'.

But back to the 'Theatre of the Absurd' we are trying to deconstruct. They are LOOKING FOR, AND HOPING TO FIND, A COVID MICROBE UP

YOUR NOSE, BECAUSE SO FAR THEY HAVE NOT FOUND ONE ANYWHERE ELSE, YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP!

BUT WHY, IF COVID IS SO EASILY SPREAD, SIMPLY BY BREATHING AND TALKING, VIA 'INVISIBLE COVID DROPLETS', OR BY YOU SIMPLY TOUCHING YOUR OWN NOSE, MOUTH, OR FACE, THEN TOUCHING SOMETHING ELSE, DO THEY NEED TO STICK SOMETHING RIGHT UP YOUR NOSE, TO TAKE A SWAB? SURELY THEY COULD JUST 'SAMPLE' ANY MOISTURE FROM YOUR NOSE OR MOUTH, WHICH IS WHERE 'INVISIBLE COVID DROPLETS' ARE CLAIMED TO LIVE? JUST ANOTHER 'COVID MYSTERY'. COVID WORKS IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS! NO-ONE HAS ACTUALLY SEEN ONE OF THEM SO FAR PURELY THEORETICAL, HENCE 'NOVEL', AS IN 'FICTITIOUS', COVID MICROBES EVER. THEY'RE HOPING TO FIND ONE UP YOUR NOSE, I GUESS. THEY KNOW THEY WON'T FIND IT IN ANY 'DROPLETS'. THE ONES MASKS ARE SUPPOSEDLY WORN TO 'CONTROL'

If Covid is so extremely contagious, and is spread by invisible Covid Droplets, simply by speaking, sneezing, coughing, or yawning, then why do they NEED to take a DEEP swab from FAR UP the nose? And risk harm and even death to the donor? Surely IF Covid was as 'contagious' and 'easy to spread' and as 'readily transmissible as they CLAIM, and if it is possible to infect all your family, friends, colleagues, and anyone standing within 2 METERS of you, by simply talking, coughing, or sneezing, all you'd have to do would be take ANY swab from ANY moisture in the nose? Hell, the tester could even remain at arm's length from their victim, right? There would be many ways to take a 'specimen sample', that did NOT require ANY invasion of your body AT ALL. Right? And then, after all these supposed 'positive' tests for Covid 19 from the testing program around the world, YOU WOULD THINK THEY WOULD HAVE AT LEAST ONE SINGLE ACTUAL SAMPLE OF THE COVID MICROBE, RIGHT? HOW CAN IT BE POSSIBLE THEY ARE CLAIMING ALL THESE 'CASES', WHICH THEY THEN, OVERTHROWING DECADES OF STANDARD MEDICAL PRACTISE AND ESTABLISHED PROTOCOLS, DEFINE AS 'INFECTIONS', DESPITE THERE BEING ZERO CLINICAL SIGNS BY WHICH TO MAKE ANY SUCH DIAGNOSES? EITHER THEY HAVE IDENTIFIED AND ISOLATED AND PURIFIED SAMPLES OF THE COVID MICROBE, OR THEY HAVE NOT. IN WHICH CASE THEY

ARE DEALING WITH A THEORETICAL PROBLEM. AND HAVE ZERO JUSTIFICATION FOR INVADING YOUR BODY WITH A SWAB. WHICH THEIR OWN THEORY WOULD MAKE COMPLETELY UNNECESSARY, IN ANY CASE. THEY CANNOT EVEN REMAIN CONSISTENT AND COHERENT IN THEIR THEORY. Let alone demonstrate that their theory has any basis in reality. Let alone represents ANY justification for ANY of the 'measures' taken in the name of their 'theoretical' virus, spread by 'invisible Covid droplets', transmitted by breathing, talking, coughing, and sneezing, but which you have to root around deep inside someone's nose to sample. If you can spread it simply by TOUCHING your OWN nose, then touching something else, why can't the testers simply TOUCH your nose in the same way, to collect their sample? I'd understand if they told us not to pick our nose and wipe the product on other people. THAT would be common courtesy and good manners. But I am NOT forcing any stranger in the supermarket to stick their fingers or tongue UP MY NOSE, am I, when I go shopping?

What EVIDENCE did WHO provide after flip-flopping on Masks, and also that 'THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF HUMAN TO HUMAN TRANSMISSION OF THE COVID VIRUS'? WHERE AND WHEN DID THE WHO PUBLISH THE NEW EVIDENCE OF HUMAN TO HUMAN TRANSMISSION WHICH I ASSUME EMERGED AFTER THEIR ORIGINAL PUBLIC STATEMENT?

Do testers dress up in full hazmat gear, covered from head to toe, with both face masks AND full-face shields AND glasses? Why, if a facemask is protection from Covid?



Now if you REALLY believe in Covid-19, THIS is how you will dress, to protect yourself, and others, from those 'invisible covid droplets' that are such a threat to life these days. Why die from a 'novel' new virus, when you can live a few days, maybe even weeks, longer, isolated, in a drug induced coma, with no family or friends allowed to visit, while the hospital 'milks' you for ever 'Covid bonus' you are worth?

## TROONATNOOR

THEY ARE LOOKING FOR A COVID MICROBE UP YOUR NOSE, BECAUSE SO FAR THEY HAVE NOT FOUND ONE ANYWHERE ELSE, YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP!

BUT WHY, IF COVID IS SO EASILY SPREAD, SIMPLY BY BREATHING AND TALKING, VIA 'INVISIBLE COVID DROPLETS', OR BY YOU SIMPLY TOUCHING YOUR OWN NOSE, MOUTH, OR FACE, THEN TOUCHING SOMETHING ELSE, DO THEY NEED TO STICK SOMETHING RIGHT UP YOUR NOSE, TO TAKE A SWAB? SURELY THEY COULD JUST 'SAMPLE' ANY MOISTURE FROM YOUR NOSE OR MOUTH, WHICH IS WHERE 'INVISIBLE COVID DROPLETS' ARE CLAIMED TO LIVE? JUST ANOTHER 'COVID MYSTERY'. COVID WORKS IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS! NO-ONE HAS ACTUALLY SEEN ONE OF THEM SO FAR PURELY THEORETICAL, HENCE 'NOVEL', AS IN 'FICTITIOUS', COVID MICROBES EVER. THEY'RE HOPING TO FIND ONE UP YOUR NOSE I GUESS. THEY KNOW THEY WON'T FIND IT IN ANY 'DROPLETS'. THE ONES MASKS ARE SUPPOSEDLY WORN TO 'CONTROL' [Bitchute](#) [WordPress](#) [Amazon](#)

## ‘COVID DEATHS’ ULTIMATE IN WEASLE WORDS

Doctors used to care whether someone died FROM / OF something, rather than merely WITH something.

And Doctors used to use a quaint old standard of ‘concrete symptoms’ and ‘concrete evidence’. Actual CLINICAL diagnoses based on measurable signs in living patients. No Doctor would imagine claiming someone had died OF a disease, simply because someone they had been within 2 meters of, in the last few months, had later been SAID to have ‘caught’ something, despite having NO actual symptoms themselves, OF that ‘something’, at THAT time, or even at the present time.

Ah yes, those quaint old-fashioned notions that there was a difference between a ‘case’ and a ‘Clinical Diagnosis’. Those naïve, silly ideas of EVIDENCE based medicine. Based on the presentation of actual CLINICAL symptoms. Or the actual PRESENCE of the pathogen in the tissues of an ‘infected’ person.

Oh, and to call something ‘lethal’ back then, someone had to actually have DIED of it.

Oh, and there was once a difference between an EPI-demic and a PAN-demic. Can you imagine that! In the past seasonal flu epidemics that killed thousands of old people were simply allowed to pass, without ANY government ANYWHERE ever even CONSIDERING for one single moment of announcing a ‘State of Emergency’, followed by ‘lockdowns’ and ‘social distancing’ and ‘mandatory facemasks’ and ‘travel bans’ and ‘home quarantine’ and ‘hotel quarantine’ and ‘compulsory testing’ and ‘roadside checks’, and the closure of schools, hospitals, libraries, pubs, restaurants, and even CHURCHES.

Imagine that, an EPI-demic being treated DIFFERENTLY to a PAN-demic! Yes folks, they were once considered VERY different things. And totally different responses were considered ‘rational’ and ‘reasonable’. Today things are very different. Today the World Health Organisation, which tells YOUR doctor and YOUR government what decisions to IMPOSE ON YOU, without YOUR informed consent, has decided that there is NO difference between a seasonal flu, and a Pandemic. Which means you can count on ‘lockdowns’ et al every winter, at the very least. This is the ‘New SCIENCE’ of ‘The New Normal’.

I know you will find this hard to believe, but scientists used to use to base their conclusions on INDUCTION from OBSERVATION and MEASUREMENT, rather than mere deduction from ASSUMPTIONS. That was considered the realm of 'religions' and 'Cults', and no self-respecting SCIENTIST would risk their reputation trying to PROVE their hypothesis RIGHT. No, they understood that the Scientific method was all about doing your best to prove your hypothesis WRONG. And then, when you could NOT do this, only THEN did you begin having any confidence in your hypothesis. Your theory. Let alone ACT based upon it. Let alone FORCE OTHERS to act upon it. Which is what you expected of CULTS and RELIGIONS that enjoyed TOTAL CONTROL and ABSOLUTE POWER without accountability to any 'democratic' system of checks and balances.

Yes can you actually imagine how frustrating it must have been for scientists in 'ye olde times' to have to publish their findings, and leave them open to the public 'review' of their 'peers'! How irritating. How dare anyone QUESTION your ASSUMPTIONS. Ye Gods man, you are a SCIENTIST and thus what you BELIEVE is by definition SCIENTIFIC. What right does anyone have to QUESTION your opinions! How INSULTING! No, YOU wouldn't stand for that sort of behaviour THESE DAYS! Scepticism has NO place in MODERN SCIENCE!

Nor does CLINICAL MEDICINE. No, today we do all our tests on artificially manipulated lab artefacts, and jump to any conclusion WE see fit. If reality contradicts our models, well we simply reject REALITY. We learned THAT little trick from the economic modellers who have ensured such great prosperity for the working people for the last few decades! Of course, I mean those hard-working BILLIONAIRE 'hedge fund' managers, who understand how to invent 'financial instruments' with no value, and exchange them for assets of REAL value. Are they LEGAL? Well, hell, we don't know, those things are so complicated and obtuse that by the time anyone has worked out IF they ARE legal, we've already invented something NEW to appropriate the value OTHER people produce. Hey, a 'Hedge fund' that does not actually OWN any of the FOREX or COMMODITIES they are supposedly 'hedging' against! Nice Sleight of mouth that one! But calling a spade a spade in this case would NOT be polite!

So 'sleight of mouth'. Neuro-Linguistic-Programming 101. Let people think you said something you did NOT actually say. Like the magicians



‘sleight of hand’, you set up the ‘trick’ when your audience, your interlocutor’s, attention is misdirected somewhere ELSE. Then by the time they return their attention to you, you’ve set up the trick, and there is NO hope they will EVER work out how you HAVE tricked them!

Oh, and the only ‘Historical Revisionists’ are those ‘Holocaust Deniers’ who deny that a confession gained by torture is PROOF of the gassing of 6 million Jews. We only ever got caught, so far, a FEW times, re-writing history, by changing our web-sites, then denying this. Those few times, so far, that they got caught, should not, in any way, suggest they would EVER lie to the public. DECIEVE the public. Misinform the public. ABUSE the trust the public have placed in them. No, Never. It is absurd to even suggest such a thing. Just like the few times ‘the government’ has been caught out telling lies, to get the public to do things THEY wanted the public to do. Things the public would otherwise, given the full FACTS, NEVER have agreed to. But THAT is the role of ‘representative government’, after all. Right? Otherwise we could just let the PEOPLE decide on policy questions. You know, like whether or not we should commit war crimes and crimes against humanity. Or imprison whistle-blowers and people who CORRECT errors in OUR ‘official’ histories. And correct the rulings of OUR Judges. Judges whose obvious role in society is to WRITE history. Yes they are fully qualified HISTORIANS. And they get to decide what is ‘Lawful’ and ‘consistent’ with ‘The Constitution’. The people can’t be trusted to READ their own Constitution, and decide for themselves. And to make LAWS for themselves. No, they need Judges for that. I mean, how on earth could you interpret something like ‘The Government shall not hinder free speech in any way’? Or ‘The Government shall not force any person to accept any medical treatment offered them’? Or ‘The Government shall not impede the movement of persons between, and within, the states of the Commonwealth’? Or ‘The Government shall not levy any taxes’? Oh, there are just so many, really hard to understand, and interpret, Constitutional laws. For example, how are we to interpret ‘The U.S shall not engage in foreign wars’. Or even ‘Though shallt not kill’? No, these are simply too complex in their wording to discover their true intent and the principle behind them, for average citizens to be able to operationalise. For SURELY there are times when it is RIGHT to kill? And SOME taxes OUGHT to be levied, for otherwise how may the government pay for their invasions of foreign nations, which clearly MUST have been the intentions of the framers

of the Constitution, for otherwise why would they have mentioned them at all? Engage in foreign wars? Well surely this means that ONLY IF A FEW BANKSTERS CAN MAKE HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN PERSONAL, PRIVATE, PROFITS FROM SUCH WARS. Right? See! See how dependent we MUST ultimately be on Judges and Courts and Politicians to INTERPRET such complex, ambiguous, slippery Constitutional rights and laws? Thank God we have the priests to interpret HIS will for us. 10 commandments? But then how are we to know which direction to face when we fart? Thank God for the 'Mosaic laws'. What we need are MORE laws to make MORE things a crime so that MORE people become 'criminals', and thus exempt from that pesky '13<sup>th</sup> Amendment'. So, let's allow all sorts of public authorities not in any way accountable to the public, let alone democratically elected, to make NEW laws. Continually. Until even the lawyers can't keep up. Otherwise how are private for-profit prisons to make BILLIONS in profits for their owners? Hey? How? And surely THAT is the whole point of the legal system. Of the prison system. The corrections system. Right? Greed is good. God is good. Thus, ispo facto, Greed is God. You don't have to be a Catholic Bishop to see that, surely? Well maybe you do. So thank GOD for THEM too! Those 'princes'.

Now for some good old fashioned 'precision in language'. Yes, I know you've been trained to avoid precision in language. Just as everyone on television, and every other platform of the full spectrum propaganda machine, I mean, 'Mainstream Media' and 'Official Government Ministry of Truth Information Dissemination Channels', carefully avoids doing. Got to be careful. If you start using precise language, then the entire 'official narrative' starts falling to pieces. Falling like a house of cards. Collapsing in on itself. Crashing down into its own 'foundations of sand'. Dissolving. Vanishing into the mist. Leaving the Emperor naked. And not a pleasant sight!

I had to laugh when I heard Tom Cruise's ex in that movie rebuke her children on the subject of 'precision In language. Because it is something I've been insisting on for decades now, in all my TROONATNOOR guides. Let's go back in time BEFORE the Covid-magicians misdirected your attention, and then used their 'sleight of mouth' to make you THINK that LOTS AND LOTS OF PEOPLE ARE DYING OF-FROM SOME NEW VIRUS CALLED COVID-19. They set up their disingenuous specious sophistry after terrifying your brain beyond reason with shocking, horrific,

terrifying images of people falling down in the street in China, and terrifying images of people in Hazmat suits spraying chemicals all over the roads, and terrifying images of coffins piling up in Italy, with allusions made to dead bodies piling up in the streets, overwhelming the Italian authorities ability to keep up with the mass wave of deaths. Lots of terror. A real 'campaign of terror'. What sort of people engage in campaigns of terror? Terrorists? What now? But isn't this our own government that is generating, then amplifying, our terror? Why would they do that? Surely if the truth and facts are on the side of the 'Covid Cult', then they'd want us calm, so we can rationally and coolly consider these facts, and finding them compelling, give our informed consent to the measures being taken?

It is well known that it is impossible to reason logically, rationally, and coherently, when terrified. A 'fight or flight' response kicks in. Our 'lizard brains' are activated. We become hyper vigilant to potential THREATS. Defensive. The blood flow to our brains actually decreases. Fearing for our lives, we turn to our 'trusted authorities' for PROTECTION. THEY will know what to do. We will OBEY. These are REPTILIAN traits. Respect for authority. Desire to be 'told what to do'. We may not be literally shape shifting reptilians, but psychologically, under great stress, in times of PERCEIVED CRISIS, we do transform, emotionally and mentally, into a more REPTILIAN form. The most ancient parts of our brain take over control of our decision making. And all this is deliberately exploited by 'terrorists' who just happen to work for your 'government'. They were all groomed and promoted to the most powerful positions, so that they could be 'activated' during this 'fake pandemic crisis'. And in a state of terror, you submit to states of emergency, even where no emergency exists. Simply because you BELIEVE there is a threat. Why do you believe? Because those people you TRUST have told you so. And the full spectrum propaganda machine also put in place for this moment, has been activated, to trigger your fears and terror from moment to moment. With a new 'stimulus' to produce the desired 'response' being pumped into your eyes and ears and brains every hour, to CONDITION you to 'live in fear'. To transform from Homo Sapiens, thinking man, back to some more REPTILIAN being. One that now seeks to be TOLD what to think, and what to do. One that will SUBMIT to authority, no matter how extreme the demands, or how arbitrary.

And in the past we considered that it was a CONFLICT of interests for the people making decisions to stand to PROFIT PERSONALLY, or have their

FAMILY MEMBERS PROFIT, from decisions they make as Governmental Employees and heads of governmental agencies, even State Premiers and Prime Ministers and Presidents. But really, who better to know what is best for the general public, than the companies that stand to profit from vaccines, forced vaccinations, compulsory vaccinations, mandatory vaccinations, lockdowns, and other aspects of declaring 'States of Emergency'? Surely Billionaires have demonstrated their selfless concern for the welfare of the general public by forcing them to use products like Windows Explorer, that they did not WANT to use? Doesn't accumulating vast personal wealth and power prove you exist merely to serve the PUBLIC interest? Why else would people exploit every opportunity to serve their PRIVATE interests, other than out of a spirit of goodwill and selfLESSness? Didn't Gates and Zuckerberg PAY those fines levied upon them when they lied to the public, and BETRAYED their trust and confidence? Surely THAT is sign enough in itself. When FORCED to admit they had lied, they told the truth. Right? How much more honest can you get than THAT! And Fauci, didn't he make a fortune destroying the immune systems of AID's patients with his AZT, out of a concern for the suffering of OTHERS? Hasn't he selflessly amassed a FORTUNE simply so that he can help OTHERS? What better sign is there of goodwill than the willingness to sacrifice OTHERS interests in order to amass personal wealth and fortune? These guys are SAINTS I tell you. Just like those earlier PRINCES of that earlier CULT, the Catholic Church. Do you think they built their palaces because they did NOT love their brother? Imagine all the luxury and privilege they ENDURED simply in the name of 'loving their neighbour as themselves'. Who else better demonstrated the GOLDEN rule by accumulating more gold than they could ever spend in a thousand lifetimes?

But, if we take a deep breath, to re-active the Homo Sapiens in us, we can begin to see reason. To see through the systematic terror propaganda. And gain some perspective.

To claim 'Cause of Death' is from a virus you need clear, pre-defined, clinical signs and symptoms, in the LIVING patient BEFORE death. Or clear evidence of the presence of the pathogen, the Virus MICROBES, in the 'affected' tissues and ORGANS. For example, the Lungs for 'RESPIRATORY' diseases, such as Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS).

The problem is, they do not have ONE SINGLE MICROBE ISOLATED AND PURIFIED, IN A LAB, LET ALONE A TISSUE SAMPLE FROM A SUPPOSED 'VICTIM' also known as a 'Covid Death'. We are dealing with PSEUDO-MEDICINE and a Science NOT 'fit for the purpose' it is being, for some reason, being used for. It will become clear over the course of this discussion that the STATED purposes, and the ACTUAL purposes, are very different things. If the tests and measures are NOT suitable for the detection and prevention of an actual virus, which is what we are about to have demonstrated for us, beyond any reasonable doubt, then the OBJECTIVES for which the tests and measures ARE being employed, must be ENDS IN THEMSELVES. That or means to OTHER ENDS. And the elites have made no secret about what their 'Wish List' of such ends is.

Think what this means. For we shall see that the REAL, demonstrable, intended outcomes, those which ARE being ACHIEVED, are economic wrecking, and the tricking of the entire world's populations into acquiescing with the abolition of what we once considered our basic human rights, constitutional freedoms, and civil liberties. Even as far as giving up control over what is put into our bodies. Digital tracking devices, just for starters. They would never have gained our INFORMED consent and submission. So they used deception to gain our grudging consent, and submission, as 'the lesser of two evils'.

However, the fact is that what they are planning to do, and have done already, is the only evil of the two that is REAL. We have accepted what APPEARS to be the lesser of TWO evils, when in fact there only ever was ONE evil. The once PRESENTED as the 'lesser'. The other being 'novel' indeed. As in FICTION.

We have been witness to the unfolding of a CONSPIRACY aimed at ECONOMIC WRECKING, and de-facto handing over of power to FOREIGN POWERS by DOMESTIC TERRORISTS CALLED 'GOVERNMENT', to PRIVATE ORGANISATIONS with no mandate from the people, such as THE WORLD BANK, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THW WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION, THE UNITED NATIONS, which today ARE for all intents and purposes, a DE-FACTO ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, ACTING AS PROXIES FOR THE CULT OF JUDAH, NEW WORLD ORDER, ONE WORLD DICTATORSHIP.

# EXCESS WEALTH CANNOT BE TOLERATED, IT IS TOO DANGEROUS AND NOT MERITOCRATIC

The World Bank, International Monetary Fund, The World Health Organisation, The United Nations, The North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, The Federal Reserve Bank, Facebook, YouTube, The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, are just a few of the Cult of Judah Agencies acting as an international crime syndicate, an organised crime cartel, whose ultimate 'business' is SLAVERY. Demand YOUR nation cease ALL dealings with these criminals, and issue arrest warrants for their agents. Failure to do this will guarantee that soon YOU WILL OWN NOTHING, NOT EVEN YOUR OWN BODY, YOUR OWN MIND, YOUR OWN THOUGHTS. THEY WILL OWN YOU. AND AS LONG AS YOU LIVE, THE 'SOUL' IMPRISONED WITHIN THAT 'SELF'.

YOU have to sell your time, your energy, your integrity, your SOUL for money. YOU have to sweat and toil and save for the LITTLE they allow you to enjoy, of the PRODUCTS of that labour.

THEY simply PRINT money from nothing. They CREATE their 'wealth' by entering numbers in a computer ledger. They own everything, including you, and your sons and daughters, indirectly via their proxies you 'know' as 'GOVERNMENT'. You OWN nothing. You are DEBT SLAVES. Through their proxies, 'known' to you as 'GOVERNMENT'.

THEY consume anything they want. They pay for their goods and services with 'money' they 'create from nothing', with NO effort AT ALL.

YOU must pay for the miserly 'essential' goods and services you consume by WORKING day and night.

The relatively few who have 'savings' of any kind, including 'Retirement Fund portfolios', will soon find their 'nest-eggs' are all 'rotten'. They were a confidence trick. As long as you 'sat' on them, you felt proud, confident, and secure. Their 'shells' are very reassuring. But when you come to 'open' or 'hatch' that 'nest-egg', you are in for a horrific shock.

Meanwhile the 'Banksters' and other Cult of Judah Agents have converted all their 'cash' into REAL assets and COMMODITIES, and political POWER, and will lose nothing when the HYPERINFLATION that is going to make YOUR 'paper assets' worthless, is finally UNLEASHED. It is being hidden right now in a mass of complex 'pyramid-pony schemes' called

'Financial instruments'. They might let you STAY in your house, if you SUBMIT to their slavery, but you will never, ever, again, OWN, anything.

Meritocracy cannot 'justify' OBSCENELY extreme rewards simply because 'you had the idea first' or 'stumbled upon something first', or even worked harder, studied harder, and leveraged your superior genetic inheritance further. Let alone are they justified simply because someone managed to work out a 'scam' to 'trick' and 'manipulate' other people, and systems, to their advantage, using 'creative financial instruments' and by conspiring with other like-minded criminals to abuse some insider knowledge, and the ignorance and naivete of 'the general public'. That is 'theft by deception'.

People cannot enter into contracts, business or social, without true informed consent. And if most people understood the terms under which they have 'signed' such contracts, they would NOT have signed them, willingly. So, their consent has been coerced, forced, or gained by deception. This applies to the 'confessions', written in a language they did NOT comprehend, by Nazi's such as Hoess, relating to alleged war crimes, at Nuremberg, as much as it does to that supposed 'social contract' we hear so much about, as it does to the 'mandate' our politicians in representative democracies claim to have, as it does to supposed 'laws' such as 'The Federal Reserve Act' or various 'Declarations of War', whether on Nazi's, Commies, Drug pushers, Terrorists, or Covid-19.

The simple fact is that a few people have amassed such wealth that they can buy anyone and anything, paying people to do their bidding, or paying others to FORCE them to do their bidding. They can pre-select and groom and sponsor politicians to ensure that their own 'controlled' people occupy all the positions of power in any society. They can then have these politicians continually 'vote' to centralise power in the hands of ever fewer people, so it becomes easier to control the entire population, simply by controlling these few people in these few positions of real power.

So, government has effectively become organised crime. PRIVATE organisations with no real mandate via informed consent of the people, act hand in glove with criminal governments who have merely the nominal, presumed consent of the people, gained via DECEPTION and FRAUD.

Together, these criminal elements form a de-facto One World Dictatorship. Soon they won't need to bother with any pretence of 'government by the people for the people'. But by then it will be too late. The

moment they are so confident they feel they can afford to 'take off the masks', it will be because they are certain that they have TOTAL control. In ways most people will NEVER guess. But which are ALL closely linked to the forced injections they will sell as 'vaccinations' for a novel, literally fictitious, disease that has NEVER actually been defined, identified, isolated, purified, and PROVEN TO EXIST.

We shall see that 'Covid-19' is no more demonstrably real than any of the previous 'bogey men' of any of the earlier Cults. Including all the 'Cult of Judah' subsidiaries and licensed trademarked brands. What we have is the oldest protection racket. Selling protection from a threat that YOU yourself create the IMPRESSION of existing. You create the PERCEPTION of a threat. The ILLUSION of a threat. Such as 'The Devil'. Such as 'Hell'. Then you sell 'protection' from this. 'Immunity' from this. Amulets and Charms to 'ward off the evil eye'. You sell 'exorcisms. You offer 'holy water'. In the past it came in bottles, and you weren't expected to inject it. But today the 'holy water' comes in needles. You can test to see if you have been 'possessed' by the Devil, or 'Demons', or 'Djinn', with a PCR test swab. Then they have 'holy water' to 'cure' you of your 'possession'. To 'save your soul'.

Once you convince people of the reality of your imaginary threat, all you need do is tell them you have cured them, AFTER they have paid the appropriate 'taxes' and 'tithes' to you, and SUMBITTED to your arbitrary LAWS. The arbitrary CULT proscriptions and prescriptions. The ones that ensure the wealth, power, and privilege of the Cult elites, at the expense of the Cult Thralls.

In previous cults you were expected to 'make confessions' regularly. These days you just need to ensure you get your 'trace and tracking apps' injected into your bloodstream, so that THEY Can maintain 24/7 surveillance of any 'sins' you commit, or even THINK of committing. They can then levy the appropriate 'sin taxes' and 'fines'. Automatically from your 'universal credit account', and your 'social credit rating'. Bill Gates 'vaccines' are really block-chain based digital tracking nanotech, along with a host of whatever else the big corporations have been eagerly waiting to 'try out' on the general population.

And here's one final comment on excessive wealth. The vaccine companies, and people like FAUCI and BILL GATES make OBSCENE PROFITS FROM VACCINES. Imagine if every nation NATIONALISED



their vaccine production, along with the production of all other pharmaceuticals of a truly 'medical' nature!

Who would have any incentive to promote compulsory vaccinations, let alone promote FAKE PANDEMICS, to terrify the public into demanding, not just vaccines for themselves, but that others who do NOT want them, to be FORCED to be injected with them?

Do you GROK me now? If you consider the odds YOU yourself would ever accumulate more than 10 million dollars in wealth, then consider the DAMAGE done by greed, ultimately to the point of the total enslavement of humanity to a few ultra-rich elites, what is preventing YOU from DEMANDING this new REFORM immediately? Vote for ME, and this will be my FIRST law. The FIRST 'amendment' I push for. And if you vote for ONLY people who CONTRACTUALLY commit themselves to doing this, upon receiving YOUR mandate, and reform the political system so that such contracts are LEGALLY BINDING AND ENFORCED BY ALL FORMS OF STATE VIOLENCE AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE STATE, then THEY would at least be forced to COME OUT INTO THE OPEN AND DECLARE THEIR DICTATORSHIP. WE'D FINALLY BE FORCING THEIR HAND. WE'D FINALLY BE TAKING THE INITIATIVE. AND MAYBE WE'D WIN. MOST LIKELY WE'D WIN. BUT THERE COULD BE LARGE CASUALTIES ON BOTH SIDES, BEFORE WE COULD ONCE CLAIM TO LIVE UNDER GOVERNMENT BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE!

## U.N AND PRIVATE ARMIES WITH ZERO LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY SET TO ENFORCE CRIMINAL GOVERNMENT DICTATORSHIPS IF LOCAL POLICE AND MILITARY WON'T

Remember they used to laugh at 'conspiracy theories' about a U.N occupation? Until those 'black helicopters' were actually filmed flying through U.S cities? Well how about this. 'The Defence Legislation Amendment (Enhancement of Defence Force Response to Emergencies' Bill, 2020, in Australian Federal Parliament, will allow FOREIGN military and police, including PRIVATE MERCENARY ARMIES AND PARAMILITARY FORCES to operate in Australia WITH FULL LEGAL IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION FOR ANY WAR CRIMES OR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY THAT THEY COMMIT. This is how people will be forced to submit to any and all future 'emergency measures' announced in response to any CLAIMED 'emergency'. This is how you will be FORCED to accept 'testing' and 'vaccinations' of whatever they decide to test you for, or inject you WITH. This follows similar, much earlier, legislation passed in the U.S, where private armies are already 'on the ground' and waiting to be activated. Russian and Chinese military with ZERO accountability will 'fill the breach' if LOCAL military and police fail to 'follow orders' which they cannot, in good conscience, obey. Because they are NOT 'legal'. Remember that just because a government passes a Bill, and enacts a law, this does NOT mean it is LEGAL. Note that even LAWYERS have failed to read the ENTIRE U.N Declaration of Human Rights, and thus so far NOT noted that clause, that 'Weasley Clause' which renders ALL our supposed 'BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS NULL AND VOID', the moment the United Nations itself, with no requirement for any sort of scientific or epidemiological 'justification', unilaterally declares a 'Pandemic'. Note that the World Health Organisation changed its definition of 'Pandemic' in 2020 so that ALL the previous seasonal flu epidemics which have occurred throughout recorded history, EVERY YEAR, now qualify as 'Pandemics'. So that now, EVERY YEAR a new 'State of Emergency' can be declared in which ALL your human rights are NULL AND VOID for as long as the World Health Organisation and United Nations choose. And each year you

will have no right to refuse FORCED VACCINATIONS for whatever 'novel' (as in fictitious) virus they invent.


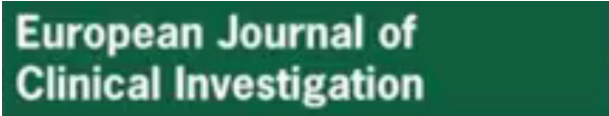



Covid-Robo-Cops are a fact already, and people laughed when I warned them!

## Impressed? >1 Million documented deaths WITH Covid-19


Wow, if that was ALL the information I had, and trusted the source, I might be seriously worried about those ‘invisible Covid droplets’ the Estonian Government warn me about constantly, and force me to cover my face in supermarkets and so on, because of.

But wait, what’s that ‘WITH’? Since when did the cause of death use THIS sort of wording. With? Hmm. NOT ‘from’ or ‘of’. Why not? How ‘WEASELY’ is THAT? ‘Madam, I’m sorry to inform you that your son died WITH a runny nose’. I’m pretty sure the mother would be very interested in knowing what her son died OF!






COMMENTARY |  Free Access

### Global perspective of COVID-19 epidemiology for a full-cycle pandemic

John P. A. Ioannidis 

First published: 07 October 2020 | <https://doi.org/10.1111/eci.13423> | Citations: 1

SECTIONS |  PDF |  TOOLS |  SHARE

#### Abstract

As of October 2020, there are >1 million documented deaths with COVID-19. Excess

As of October 2020, there are >1 million documented deaths **with** COVID-19

Not just an ‘official’ source with very simply and easy to follow ‘scripts’ and ‘choreography’, with suggested ‘affects’ a.k.a ‘emotional expressions’ to put on my face. Oh, I guess these days I will need to EMOTE exclusively through my EYES. Got to reinforce the terror, and wear those ‘masks’, literally, a ‘mask’, a fake ‘persona’, showing FAKE emotions, all to persuade, to convince, to TRICK the public into sharing what they will

logically assume to be MY terror of this 'novel corona virus'. Hmm. Novel. Like 'fiction' right?

What a Freudian slip! I guess NOW they can claim they TOLD US that it was fictitious from the start. Novel. And they can claim WE gave THEM our 'informed consent'.

Like all those Gulag prisoners who signed 'confessions' to get out of the Gulag. Like Hoess, The Nazi who signed a document written in a language he couldn't understand, which the Nuremberg prosecution accepted as a 'signed confession', on which the entire 'Holocaust' narrative rests. Well he ADMITTED 'The Holocaust' didn't he? He confessed. Look at this ENGLISH confession. It has his signature. Sure, they tortured him for DAYS, and threatened his family too. But hey, he SIGNED, and THAT is ALL that matters, right?

So the 'collective ignorance' is built up. We all assume if HE admitted it, it must be true. And if the OTHER Nazi's decided to 'agree' rather than be HANGED, then that too PROVES it. Right? And if EVERYONE ELSE is wearing a mask, it MUST BE because THEY TOO believe in the pandemic. Who am I to resist such overwhelming MAJORITY PUBLIC OPINION?

But given the censorship EVERYWHERE, if anyone DID disagree, how would I hear about that? And given I am NOT allowed to move around freely and meet people, how am I to ASK anyone ELSE what they REALLY believe? So I will just ASSUME, as Congressman Schumer would say, 'Everyone else KNOWS'. And isn't THAT the most compelling argument for ANY belief? Majority (APPARENT) opinion? And so what if Solzhenitsyn stated that the CAUSE UNDERLYING ALL CAUSES for the 'success' of the Soviet reign of terror, was 'Collective ignorance'. That people had NO idea of what other people REALLY thought, and simply assumed that compliance meant agreement. And so ASSUMED 'everyone else' agrees. That there was 'consensus'. And 'I am alone in my stupid thicky headed dumb dumb bad bad silly stupid DISSENT'. So, it MUST be ME that is wrong. When was the MAJORITY ever wrong about anything? O.K, only on a LOT of things and for THOUSANDS OF YEARS. But how on earth is anyone ever going to REALISE they, the majority, are wrong, when it APPEARS there is absolute CONSENSUS, and 'only the tin-foil hat conspiracy theory nutters, you know, like Adam Smith and Plato, harbor any doubts at all.

## Democracy 'D.O.A'? Or murdered in its sleep?

Democracy has been butchered in its bed. The 'Cause of Death'? A lack of vigilance on the part of the general public. A lazy granting of 'trust' to their 'governments' with absolutely no justification. When in fact we in the alternative media have demonstrated, time and time again, that they are CRIMINALS. That they are NOT to be trusted with ANY sort of public power. Let alone the DICTATORIAL powers they have ASSUMED, contrary to their Constitutions, using a theoretical disease, no more dangerous or lethal than the common seasonal flu, as their 'legal justification'. An 'excuse' that the United Nations itself formulated, and enshrined into its 'Universal declaration of Human Rights', in preparation for this final assault of freedom, liberty, and yes, even our most BASIC of human rights. Yes, the United Nations was set up to ENSLAVE you. It's 'Declaration of Human Rights' stated its intention of DEPRIVING you of ALL your human rights, at some point in the future. TODAY is that future they were paving the way for. And Covid-19 is the 'Pandemic' they ALWAYS intended 'declaring' from the very beginning. For the United Nations is NOT about protecting your human rights. It is literally about 'UNITING THE NATIONS' into ONE, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. That statue of the gun is a personal HAND gun. NOT a military or para-military weapon. They want to disarm the population. So that it can offer no resistance to its planned DICTATORSHIP.

Science and 'peer review' and 'all the usual checks and balances' were DEAD ON ARRIVAL when it comes what they are generally calling 'COVID-19'. We have had over a year now to analyse the situation. While the 'authorities' have had over a year to do their 'due diligence'. They have NOT carried out ANY scientific, clinical, trials, studies, or researches regarding the supposed Covid-19 virus, and provided any SCIENTIFIC proof of any Pandemic. In fact, they have done just the opposite. They have PREVENTED open, informed, public discussion and peer review. They have employed the worst in disingenuous, specious, sophistry, of the kind usually association with CULTS and con-artists and tricksters, to AVOID directly confronting the most COMPELLING questions and problems relating to their CLAIMS of a 'Covid-19 Pandemic' a.k.a 'health crisis' a.k.a 'state of emergency'. They have done their best to accelerate and amplify the COSTS associated with their DECLARATION of a 'pandemic', rather than

minimise them, making it clear that THIS was their aim from the start. **Economic wrecking.** And openly stated objectives of installing 'A New World Order' where private organisations like the United Nations, The World Health Organisation, The World Bank, The International Monetary Fund, and various other NON-Governmental-Organisations, with NO mandate from ANYONE attained via ANY sort of DEMOCRATIC process, determine the most important political, economic, health, social, and finance policies of EVERY nation in the world. Thus, via a 'declared international health emergency', eliminating the SOVEREIGNTY of every nation, in a publicly announced '**MACHTERGREIFUNG**' (seizure of power), sold as 'The RE-SET'. I use this term as this is the term used for the Nazi 'grab for power' during the 'Weimar emergency'. Of course, the Nazi part was DEMOCRATICALLY elected. The United Nations was not. In fact a few individuals have the power to 'veto' ANY decision made even by the U.N representatives of the supposedly 'sovereign' nations. So even this nominal form of 'representation' for each nation's population is meaningless. The U.N is a DICTATORSHIP.

The U.N declaration of Human Rights was carefully worded in preparation for this 'Machtergreifung'. It states that ALL of the rights afforded by the declaration are NULL AND VOID the moment it, itself, the United Nations, unilaterally, and with no need to justify itself, a 'pandemic'. So you have NO human rights, according to the United Nations, the moment it itself simply announces a 'pandemic'. Which it has attempted to do many times in the past. But without 'success'. It took the New World Order a few decades more to get their 'puppets' in place around the world. Democratically elected, if necessary, using 'dirty tricks' and voter fraud, to the positions of state and federal leadership, and health ministries, and the higher courts, of every nation in the world. O.K, they failed in Tanzania. But otherwise, they got 'their people', 'controlled' puppets, into the key positions necessary to ensure that every nation in the world, no matter that they have never managed to agree on anything before in the past, all immediately AGREED to accept the United Nations declaration of a 'Pandemic'. They even ignored their own Constitutions to enforce 'States of Emergency' based on the mere declaration by the United Nations of a 'pandemic'. Crises were declared, with absolutely NO justification. And enforced. And total full spectrum propaganda began issuing from every official, and every 'controlled' media platform, and from the lips of every

controlled agent, politician, health authority, and controlled scientist, who all 'read from the same script'. A script carefully written to TERRIFY the masses into submitting to totally arbitrary 'emergency measures'. To acquiesce to limits on their personal freedoms that no population has submitted to, in peacetime, since the abolition of the former Soviet Union.

And we can now demonstrate that this whole THRALL mentality is the result of nothing more than clever propaganda that amounts to nothing more than HEARSAY. With absolutely ZERO scientific, clinical, medical, rational, reasonable, or even legal, justification.



Covid deaths? They wouldn't LIE about such a thing? Would they?

### *N.Y.C. Death Toll Soars Past 10,000 in Revised Virus Count*

The city has added more than 3,700 additional people who were presumed to have died of the coronavirus but had never tested positive.

NOW THEY JUST PRESUME A DEATH WAS CAUSED BY CORONA VIRUS, EVEN IF THEY WERE NOT TESTED, LET ALONE EVER SHOWED ANY SYMPTOMS OF ANY SEVERE RESPIRATORY INFECTION, OR EVEN HAVE ANY REASON TO SUSPECT THEY HAD EVER COME INTO CONTACT WITH ANYONE WHO HAD TESTED POSITIVE EVER, OR EVER SHOWN ANY SUCH SYMPTOMS

WAIT, ISN'T PRESUME ANOTHER WORD FOR ASSUME? AND WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE ASSUME ANYTHING CHILDREN? WE DON'T JUST MAKE AN ASS OUT OF U AND ME, WE MAKE SLAVES OF YOU AND ME

**Feds classifying all coronavirus patient deaths as 'COVID-19' deaths, regardless of cause**

New York Post | 04-08



NOW THEY ARE OPENLY ADMITTING THAT IF ANYONE DIES OF ANYTHING, THEY WILL ADD IT TO THE 'COVID DEATH' STATISTICS, BASICALLY BECAUSE NO-ONE IS DYING

**OF OR FROM COVID-19.** And like in ‘Holocaust denial’ trials, if we took the government to court to present the actual facts, and demonstrate this, quite simply and easily, they would get someone to walk into court and say ‘You are lying’, ‘There are over a million Covid deaths’. Sticking to the script. Reading their lines from the teleprompter. And the judge, doing the same, would rule in their favor, and place MY experts in jail if they had the balls to ‘challenge’ such statements.

It would be exactly like in an Inquisition trial, or the Nuremberg show trials. The verdict is agreed upon before the trial. Even the exact wording is written BEFORE the trial begins. And you have to be careful that some journalist doesn’t actually publish the verdict before the trial ends, in an overenthusiastic desire to get a ‘scoop’, and be the first to report on the happy news of the public rape of Justice.

A bus-bench back-board in Los Angeles now makes the **BLATANT LIE** that ‘Over 6,200 have died in LA from Covid-19’. All that really happened is they got 6,200 more ‘positive PCR tests’ for 6,200 people who died of OTHER CAUSES. But THAT is how blatant the propaganda has become. Moving from the ‘sleight of mouth’ of ‘Covid Deaths’ and ‘Deaths WITH Covid’, to simply LYING and claiming deaths FROM Covid. I can’t find the screenshot for this, but will add it if/when I do. The same propaganda goes on to claim that ‘masks could cut Covid deaths by 130,000’. With absolutely no controlled studies to back this up. Typical Cult of Judah, CULT, hearsay.

The Lamestream media, such as the New York Post, above, like their government counterparts, are shameless. Consider headlines like 'N.Y.C Death Toll Soars Past 10,000 in Revised Virus Count'...after 3,700 more people who did NOT test positive were simply added to the 'Covid deaths'. Why? No reason. They just decided, later, to 'presume' this. It does NOT get more obvious than that. And if people let such obvious stupidity go, then, well, as we know, we've got thousands of years of human history of CULT thralls believing what they are told by 'authorities' and doing the most horrific, stupid, senseless, irrational, cruel, destructive things as a result. In fact our ‘Holy’ books promote genocide. Openly. Brazenly. Our ‘Holy’ books are full of genuine ‘racial vilification’ and ‘hate speech’ and ‘incitement to genocide’. Are they exempt from ‘fact-checking’ because there are all Cult of Judah publications? Like Facebook and YouTube themselves?

So, as I say, this is the new Cult, the new religion, the new mind control platform, the Co2Vid Cult. This is just ONE example of deaths re-classified as Covid deaths with NO justification at all, not even a false positive test result. The FACT is that the SARS-CoV-2 deaths in Germany were EXCLUSIVELY among old people, with pre-existing conditions, who died OF THESE conditions, without ANY lung involvement from SARS-2'.



## U.S SENATOR AND PRACTISING PHYSICIAN, DR SCOTT JENSEN, BLOWS THE WHISTLE ON COVID DEATH STATISTIC FAKING

In the U.S, stating 'Covid-19' as the official cause of death on a death certificate is ACTIVELY ENCOURAGED VIA HOSPITAL 'COACHING' OF THEIR MEDICAL STAFF, IN ORDER TO GAIN A MINIMUM OF 13,000 AND UP TO 39,000 U.S DOLLARS IN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 'COVID BONUSES'. And Doctors are offered the most specious and disingenuous ways to 'justify' such an 'attribution', as the following example illustrates.

SENATOR DR SCOTT JENSEN STATED that 'IF YOU HAVE A COVID-19 ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL YOU GET 13,000 DOLLARS. THEN IF THAT COVID-19 PATIENT GOES ON A VENTILATOR YOU GET 39,000 DOLLARS'. HE IS A PRACTISING PHYSICIAN, AND HAD RECEIVED A 7 PAGE DOCUMENT COACHING HIM TO FILL OUT DEATH CERTIFICATES WITH A COVID-19 DIAGNOSIS WITHOUT A LAB TEST TO CONFIRM THE PATIENT ACTUALLY HAD THE VIRUS', SO THE HOSPITAL COULD CLAIM THE 'COVID BONUSES' AND THUS PROFIT FROM THE SCAM, AT TAXPAYERS EXPENSE, AND ALSO REINFORCE THE GOVERNMENT PROPAGANDA, DECEPTIONS, AND LIES, AND PROVIDE A SPECIOUS 'JUSTIFICATION' FOR THE CURRENT 'EMERGENCY CRISIS MEASURES', AND FUTURE PLANNED MEASURES.



ALL SORTS OF EXAMPLES HAVE BEEN GIVEN BY WHISTLEBLOWERS WHERE COVID-19 WAS STATED AS THE 'CAUSE OF DEATH' ON MEDICAL CERTIFICATES, MERELY BECAUSE

IT WAS LATER FOUND THAT SOMEONE THEY HAD CONTACT WITH, BEFORE THEY DIED, OF ANY CAUSE, HAD LATER TESTED POSTIIVE FOR COVID-19, EVEN THOUGH THEY HAD NO SYMPTOMS AT ALL.

DOCTORS ARE ACTIVELY 'COACHED' INTO GIVING SUCH DISINGENOUS, FATUOUS, MISLEADING, DECEPTIVE, ATTRIBUTIONS OF 'CAUSE OF DEATH' TO THE CULT'S NEW BOGEY MAN, COVID-19.

U.S SENATOR AND PRACTISING PHYSICIAN, DR SCOTT JENSEN revealed that the '**Cause of death**' on a death certificate in the U.S can be given as 'Covid-19', without the person EVER having presented with ANY clinical symptoms of a **Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome**, or even any of the extremely vague symptoms, shared with innumerable OTHER real diseases and illnesses, of the supposed Covid-19 virus. In other words, there was NOTHING to suggest the person had died of ANY respiratory illness or disease, let alone Covid-19 in particular. In other words, the Doctor had NO reason AT ALL to assume Covid-19 played ANY role in that person's death AT ALL. Let alone a leading role. Let alone being the 'Cause of Death' of that patient. But the Hospital gets 13,000 U.S dollars for every 'Covid-19 patient' the Hospital registers. And 39,000 U.S dollars for every Covid-19 patient on a ventilator. And who knows what other sorts of 'grants' and 'subsidies' and 'funding' we do NOT yet know about, thanks to whistle-blowers.

This was after Dr. Scott Jensen, a Minnesota physician and Republican state senator, told a local station he received a 7-page document coaching him to fill out death certificates with a COVID-19 diagnosis without a lab test to confirm the patient actually had the virus.

*Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Right now Medicare is determining that if you have a COVID-19 admission to the hospital you get \$13,000. If that COVID-19 patient goes on a ventilator you get \$39,000, three times as much. Nobody can tell me after 35 years in the world of medicine that sometimes those kinds of things impact on what we do.*

We have found a Covid-19 ‘case’, may we arrest her indefinitely, with no warrant, and deny her even the human rights any convicted criminal prisoner would easily win hundreds of thousands in damages in court cases if any government violated?

Now in the middle ages a woman at least had to have a large hooked nose, or offer some other ‘sign’ that she was ‘a witch’. And Priests were often magicians, or burned hallucinogenic drugs, or put them in the ‘holy wine’ or ‘holy wafers’ or ‘holy water’, to ‘trick’ their dupes into ‘experiencing’ the presence of ‘god/s’.

**‘We have found a witch; may we burn her?’ ‘Well how do you know she is a witch?’ ‘She turned me into a newt’ ‘Really?’ ‘Well, I got better’.** EXACTLY. Thousands of people ‘catch Covid’ but they almost all ‘get better’. They could have been suffering ANY sort of viral or bacterial infection on the plane-et, but it was simply attributed to some imaginary NEW virus they call ‘Covid’, for whose existence they have so far presented ZERO evidence. We are dealing with a WITCH trial, where the ‘witch’ is some imaginary new virus. One people either have NO symptoms of, or ‘get better’ in about the same time they would from any common cold, or seasonal flu virus. And the best symptoms offered are symptoms that equally apply to any number of existing, common, relatively harmless, illnesses. Do I have to repeat that they made the ‘clinical diagnoses’ for this disease a ‘positive PCR test result’, thus abandoning millennia of ‘best practise’? ‘A person with LABORATORY confirmation (i.e no clinical confirmation AT ALL) of Covid-19 infection, irrespective of clinical signs and symptoms.’ And that these PCR tests demonstrate NOTHING at all, other than the stupidity and naiveite of the general population, in submitting to any CULT DOGMA they are offered by an ‘authority figure’ and ‘trusted government’?

And concentrate. Focus. The announcement of a ‘Novel’ Corona virus was honest. As in Novel. As in FICTION. There was NO reason to announce any ‘new’ virus. No new virus has been defined by the World Health Organisation (WHO), or Centre for Disease Control (CDC) in America. The claimed ‘symptoms’ are vague, and constantly changed. There has been NO clinical study to confirm that any new ‘Corona-19’ virus exists. No microbe for this purported virus has EVER been purified and isolated, and thus

IDENTIFIED. Note the use of all sorts of 'Weasel-words' and 'disingenuous specious sophistry'. Also remember that these people are NOT trained in MEDICINE at all. They are NOT qualified to offer MEDICAL advice or opinions. They are NOT trained in CLINICAL medicine at all. They do NOT carry out CLINICAL studies of anything. They work in labs, with cultures in test-tubes, totally 'cut-off' from the 'real world' in which Viruses operate. A very HOSTILE world. Where their host's immune systems operate. NO conclusions drawn from THEIR operating environment and THEIR skill-set, training, education, and experience, can be transferred to the MEDICAL arena, to the real world, to the totally DIFFERENT environment of HOST organisms, such as the human body. Thus while their research can be of benefit to science, such people are NOT qualified in ANY way to make ANY comment regarding any supposed 'Covid-19 Pandemic'. BASTA. You do NOT go to your software programmer for health care advice, do you? Would you ask a theoretical chemist to prescribe you a medicine? What if one INSISTED you were 'sick' when you were NOT sick? And then INSISTED on FORCING you to be injected with something THEY claimed was 'necessary' to protect OTHER PEOPLE FROM YOU?

**'PCR positive is bullshit' – Ronaldo outraged at third positive test**

Andrew Smyth - October 26, 2020 3:55 pm



This guy has been performing, consistently, at the top of his game. And they insist he is 'sick'? 'Infected'? Suffering Acute Respiratory problems? Really? I guess that 'sweat' and 'high temperature' are not from the extreme physical exertion, but actually 'symptoms' of Covid-19 infection, right?



Which is more 'plausible'? That he is perfectly well, and Covid-19 is a scam, or this guy is 'pretending' to be healthy? Maybe a 'super-spreader' whose 'invisible Covid droplets' are about to kill all his team-mates? Even all those spectators? Why isn't he wearing a face mask? Well surely THAT would kill him, and they'd have one more 'Covid Death' to report! If the scientists in the lab, with ZERO MEDICAL QUALIFICATIONS had THEIR say, he would be arrested and placed in 'Quarantine' for his own protection, and the protection of the general public.



## They are damaging our children, possibly beyond repair

Experiments with newborn animals show that if you raise a baby animal in a 'sterile' environment, free from pathogens such as germs, viruses, and bacteria, the animal soon weakens and dies. There is no way for any animal to develop its natural immune responses if it is NOT exposed to viruses, bacteria, and other pathogens, from birth onwards. Even temporarily disrupting such exposure, such as during lockdowns, and during 'isolation', can have long reaching implications for the health of your immune system. It can leave a person vulnerable to the next opportunistic infection or pathogen that comes along. And rather than the exposure being gradual and accumulating resistance to one new threat after another, being 'isolated' then suddenly 'exposed' to every pathogen that has mutated in the last X number of weeks can overwhelm the body's defences. Your body can take them on, one at a time, but not all at once.

Then there is the question of normal brain development. Children develop their 'emotional intelligence' and ability to 'read' other people's facial gestures at an early age. They are ultra-curious and ultra-sensitive as infants, and this is when they must learn to 'read' other's emotions, their feedback, their responses. In their FACES. And where half the face is covered up, they will miss out on learning to 'read' much of the non-verbal communication essential to successful social interaction.

Children will also miss out on the positive reinforcement, and 'security' of SMILES. They can easily become anxious, in the absence of continued positive feedback that they are accepted, approved of, and loved, by their significant others. People they are dependent upon for their survival. The constant reassurance of smiles and other 'micro gestures', the kind Neuro Linguistic Programmers learn to 'attend to' and 'read', is KEY to the normal, healthy, development of the child's self-esteem and sense of security.

And clearly children will pick up on any parental ANXIETY, let alone FEAR, and TERROR, as they view the constant TERRORIST PROPAGANDA appearing on their televisions, their internet platforms, their social media posts, and even posted in public places, like typical, old fashioned, war-time propaganda.

## A European court HAS declared PCR test 'not fit for purpose'

4 GERMAN TOURISTS FORCIBLY QUARANTINED IN PORTUGAL ON THE BASIS OF A FORCED PCR TEST HAVE SUCCESSFULLY SUED THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT. Judges in the Lisbon court of appeal (in other words they lost their first case, and had to spend even more money on an appeal, before getting justice), in a 34 page ruling, stated that 'In the view of current scientific evidence, this test (The PCR Test) shows itself to be unable to determine beyond reasonable doubt that such positivity corresponds, in fact, to the infection of a person by the SARS-CoV-2 virus'. The judges further noted that **'the tests reliability depends on the number of cycles used'** and 'the viral load present'.

They were also scathing about the reliability of the PCR (polymerase chain reaction) test, the most commonly used check for Covid.

The conclusion of their 34-page ruling included the following: *"In view of current scientific evidence, this test shows itself to be unable to determine beyond reasonable doubt that such positivity corresponds, in fact, to the infection of a person by the SARS-CoV-2 virus."*

In the eyes of this court, then, a positive test does not correspond to a Covid case. The two most important reasons for this, said the judges, are that, *"the test's reliability depends on the number of cycles used"* and that *"the test's reliability depends on the viral load present."* In other words, there are simply too many unknowns surrounding PCR testing.

assumption. First, a positive test for the RNA molecules cannot be equated to "infection with a virus". A positive

YOU WOULDN'T DARE MAKE THIS STUFF UP, unless you controlled the full spectrum propaganda machine, and can get away with ANYTHING! AS PER MY 'INVISIBLE ELEPHANTS' NARRATIVE, 'COVID DROPLETS' ARE NOW 'INVISIBLE':

Contact tracing apps and Some official Estonian occupation government Covid propaganda (and reasons to buy up old pre-Android 6 mobile phones to avoid BECOMING contact-traced BY others!)

Good Estonian person!

We provide the most important information about the coronavirus.

The coronavirus is spread from person to person through droplet infection, mainly in close contact with an infected person. The main symptoms of the virus are headache, nasal congestion, cough, tiredness, muscle aches, runny nose, sore throat and fever. In more severe cases, breathing difficulties, chest pain, difficulty speaking and moving may occur.

The peculiarity of the coronavirus is that an infected person may be infected several days before the onset of symptoms. This way, you can spread the virus to an unknown person, and later it is often impossible to find out who you came in contact with during the infectious period. The coronavirus poses the greatest threat to the elderly and people in poorer health.

In order to protect ourselves, our family and relatives, friends and colleagues from the virus, we can do simple things ourselves, which have a huge impact:

Make a difference! The best way to prevent infection is to keep a safe distance from other people (at least 2 meters). This makes it less likely that the invisible particles of the droplet will reach you from the affected person. In enclosed spaces, it is worthwhile to have as little company as possible and scattered.

Download the KEEP mobile app for your phone via Google Play or the App Store ! The app warns you if you have been in close contact with a person with a coronavirus. You can also anonymously notify others through the app if you become ill yourself. Use of the app is private and secure. The notifications sent do not say when, for how long and where the user was exposed to the infection, and therefore it is not possible to identify who was

infected. This information is not available to the country, the app manufacturer, the phone manufacturer or any other user of the application.

For security reasons, the use of HOIA is limited to phones manufactured in the last five years. Android phones are therefore suitable for all phones that support the Android 6.0 operating system. All phones that support the iOS 13.5 operating system (from the iPhone 6S) are compatible with Apple phones. Check out the SAVE website with more [www.hoia.me](http://www.hoia.me) . Timely warning can save someone's life. We recommend that everyone download the app.

Stay home when you are ill or in close contact! If you are ill or have been in close contact with a corona-positive person, stay home immediately. If you are suspected of having a coronavirus, call your family doctor or the family doctor's helpline at 1220 for advice. If necessary, your doctor will refer you for coronavirus testing. Do not go to the EMO with a suspected coronavirus, there you may endanger other people.

Wear a mask! The mask must cover both the nose and the mouth. Make sure your other family members always have a mask with them.

Wash your hands! You can significantly reduce the risk of infection for yourself and your loved ones by washing your hands frequently and carefully. Do not touch your mouth, nose or eyes with unwashed hands.

Greet other people without shaking hands.

Terviseamet

[www.terviseamet.ee](http://www.terviseamet.ee)

The Estonian Health Board

[www.terviseamet.ee/en](http://www.terviseamet.ee/en)

The last word on covid-19, and the first step towards restoring our basic human rights, and constitutional rights, beginning with a referendum in every nation where the informed consent of the masses will either mandate, or reject, any further limitations on our personal and collective freedoms, based upon the 'Covid-19 narrative'

**PLEASE DOWNLOAD AND SHARE THIS, AS MANY PLACES AS YOU CAN, WITH AS MANY PEOPLE AS YOU CAN**

If your mind is open, and capable of processing logic and reasoning clearly, despite having been plunged into a state of absolute terror, by deliberately manipulative, deceptive, misleading, and mis-directing propaganda, and censorship of any information or compelling argument that contradicts the 'script' of the 'official narrative', along with censorship of any expert or specialist who will not read FROM that script, and who thus diverges from that 'official narrative', then the following should motivate you first to challenge that official narrative, and then demand the cessation of the basic human rights violations that have been carried out in the name of that narrative, using that narrative as their justification, and which have become institutionalized as 'laws'. It should also lead you to reject the UNITED NATIONS as the enemy of humanity, rather than the protector of its human rights, and to reject any current government official who participated in the crimes against humanity carried out under the pretense of a 'pandemic threat' and 'health emergency', and to reject any media presenter, or institution such as the BBC, ABC, and corporate media, who read from that script, as enemies of the people, and along with those government and non-government officials, arrest them and charge them with crimes against humanity, sedition, treason, and WAR against humanity.

The full spectrum propaganda and dramaturgical devices such as facemasks, have plunged most people into an irrational fear of a health threat no greater than the seasonal flu, and only a serious threat to the most vulnerable people, who cannot be protected from it any more than they can be protected from dying of old age, or any other opportunistic infection, but whom, if they chose, could be isolated from the world, and perhaps, living like prisoners, extend their lives a few days or weeks, or months, as a result. But to demand that the entire world stop in order to achieve this questionable end, is completely irrational and unreasonable. In fact criminal.

The head of the institute for forensic medicine at the university of Hamburg, Klaus Pueschel, stated what Ferguson admitted in his original model, that almost all the victims predicted from the supposed Covid19 virus were so old and chronically ill that they would have died of some other cause, by the end of the year, if they had not died at the time they did, supposedly of covid. His study of the actual deaths confirmed this. Hanlon et al also concluded that the 'years of life lost', after factoring everything in, for ALL claimed Covid 19 victims, was ONE YEAR.

My conclusion is that Covid-19 is not a virus at all, but rather exosomes, sacks of RNA, produced by the body in response to the presence of some pathogen, virus, bacteria, or electro-magnetic radiation. But you do not need to reject the 'virus' definition of Covid-19, in order to reject the RESPONSE that has been instituted TO Covid-19. You might believe it to be a virus, like the seasonal flu, and your logical, rational, response to it would not diverge from what follows.

Like with the so called 'Spanish Flu', there is no evidence of human to human transmission for what is called Covid-19. In fact, the WHO itself originally stated this. And so far, no independent, peer reviewed, scientific, epidemiological, or even statistical evidence has been produced to justify the 'flip-flop' made later by the WHO. In other words, there is still no evidence, no proof, of human to human spreading of what they are calling Covid-19.

Face masks are worn by surgeons because some believe they reduce the spread of BACTERIA, while others do so to comply with enforced protocols requiring them to wear face masks, and would NOT wear a face mask even in surgery, if left to decide for themselves, based on the lack of any clinical, scientific, evidence that wearing face masks is a benefit to either patient or surgeon. In fact the face mask will rub against the surgeons face, and this friction will lead to skin, and thus bacteria, falling down onto the patient, one reason many surgeons would never CHOOSE to wear a face mask, if that choice were left to them to make.

There is ZERO clinical, scientific, evidence to suggest that face masks are effective in any way against the spread of viruses. The WHO also 'flip-flopped' over and over on this question. First stating that the public should NOT be encouraged to wear face masks.

Face masks are being forced upon people to SUGGEST to the public that some pandemic threat exists. They are TERROR props. They are DRAMATURGICAL devices to produce the IMPRESSION of a pandemic threat and thus instill FEAR in the masses. Masks play a huge role in TERRORISING the population and inciting them to an irrational FEAR not in ANY way justified by the FACTS of the situation. The PERCIEVED threat level is out of ALL proportion to the ACTUAL threat.

To help explain what is meant by 'dramaturgical device', I will give this example. British citizens were issued with gas masks before WWII in an attempt to encourage them to IMAGINE that Germany planned to gas Britain, before invading it. Churchill's intention was to instill a completely

UNJUSTIFIED fear of a German gas attack, into the British publish, to PRIME them for, and make them more submissive to, HIS plan to refuse all German peace offers, and to declare war on Germany, to destroy Germany for his MASTERS. This FEAR of German gas attacks was CREATED and reinforced BY the issuing of millions of gas masks, which were completely unjustified given the REALITY of the situation.

People who wish to attempt to avoid death, and extend their lives as long as possible, by isolating themselves in sanitized, sealed, isolation boxes, which are then wrapped in cotton wool, are welcome to do so. But to FORCE others to behave so irrationally, unreasonably, and foolishly, is an entirely different matter. One that can NOT be acceptable to any REASONABLE and RATIONAL human being.

All studies of 'The Spanish Flu' and 'Covid-19' show that the spread of symptoms being called 'Covid-19' are NOT in any way affected by ANY of the measures the governments have forced upon their subjects.

The lockdowns have not even reduced the death tolls among the most vulnerable. In fact they have increased the death tolls among the most vulnerable, as the most vulnerable were deliberately moved from safe homes, to concentration camps for old people called 'old people's homes', where they faced a massively increased risk of infection from any opportunistic infection already present among that vulnerable, exposed, population.

One insight overlooked by everyone but myself is the fact that deaths from seasonal flu have NOT been reduced by the 'measures' supposed to be effective against what they are calling 'Covid-19 virus'. Now if the same measures supposedly intended to protect people from the supposed ADDITIONAL threat to their health, did NOT protect them from the USUAL threat posed by seasonal flu, then how could anyone claim it has ANY positive effect in terms of protecting ANYONE from the supposed 'Covid' threat?

Face masks could NEVER have offered ANYONE protection from ANY sort of virus. And thus it is clear they serve OTHER purposes UNRELATED to the medical ones used to 'justify' the enforcement of laws FORCING people to wear them.

None of the measures have been, nor could they ever HAVE been, effective against the spread of the RNA traces being called 'Covid-19 virus'.

Perhaps it was worth TRYING a 2 week lockdown, as a precaution, DESPITE the fact that the World Health Organization, now the world's leading TERRORIST organization (Employing TERROR to persuade people to concede to its will, like any other terrorist organization in history), itself declared that no evidence existed to JUSTIFY such actions. This would give very old and vulnerable people time to decide for themselves if they thought it was worthwhile attempting to extend their lives a few weeks or months via voluntary self-isolation.

I have yet to hear of a single peer reviewed autopsy of a supposed 'Covid-19 victim' whose death can be scientifically and clinically attributed TO 'Covid-19'.

To claim 'Covid-19' as the cause of death, because someone tests positive to a test whose creator explicitly warned AGAINST ever using this test to detect the presence of ANY virus, and which has yielded, over and over, FALSE positive results, and even positive results for fruits, vegetables, processed foods, and other animals, is like claiming that OXYGEN is the cause of death because it just happens to be PRESENT in a deceased person's system.

The entirely FALSE and MISLEADING IMPRESSION that the presence of RNA sacks called 'Covid-19 virus' is responsible for the deaths of thousands of people, in some as yet unexplained way, has been DELIBERATELY created by the 'authorities' and 'mass media'. We are dealing with THE CREATION AND MAINTENANCE OF A PUBLIC MYTH' on the same scale as any CULT or RELIGION or IDEOLOGY. I have provided many detailed case studies of the creation and maintenance of such public myths in my TROONATNOOR publications and videos, which you can download for free from my TROONATNOOR WordPress pages, or using links in my WordPress pages, and Bitchute Channel.

Most supposed 'cases' of 'Covid-19' are asymptomatic. In other words, someone is claiming that because certain RNA sacks used as 'indicators' of the presence of a supposed virus called 'Covid-19', that person has been 'infected' with this supposed new virus, even though they have absolutely NO symptoms of ANY sort of infection. This describes ALMOST ALL of the 'Covid-19 cases so far'. A few people testing positive for Covid-19 have mild symptoms most likely produced by stress, colds, flu, or allergies, that would normally not have been considered any sort of 'infection', let alone



grounds for placing them under house arrest, or dragging them off to concentration camps.

The very few people who died WITH a positive test result for this supposed Covid-19 virus really died of OTHER causes. On average, 2.6 OTHER CAUSES, to be precise. There is NO clinical, scientific evidence that anyone has EVER died with what they are calling 'Covid 19 virus' in their system, and no OTHER cause. People DO drop dead all the time, with no apparent symptoms of ANY illness. Closer inspection usually reveals some condition no-one had detected, such as heart problems.

What is most telling in terms of A CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY AMONG OUR GOVERNMENT LEADERS, MASS MEDIA, AND THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION AND THE UNITED NATIONS is the fact that German Government officials have prevented doctors from carrying out autopsies on supposed 'Covid-19 victims'. And that the German Government continues to TERRORISE its subjects with DELIBERATELY DECEPTIVE AND MISLEADING statistics, in which they FAIL to report the MOST important facts about these deaths, namely that the people they CLAIM died OF 'Covid-19' really died of OTHER pre-existing conditions, or even in car accidents, or from suicides.

Considering this DELIBERATE DECEPTION, and the fact that all the supposed 'responses' to a supposed 'Covid-19 virus' HAVE been effective at doing is at DESTROYING life as we know it, disenfranchising us all of our basic human rights, destroying lives, destroying our economies, and MASSIVELY increasing the rates of suicides, deaths from diabetes, and deaths from cancer, among thousands of other completely preventable deaths, surely it is now logical and reasonable to suspect that THESE outcomes ARE the actual INTENDED outcomes for the lockdowns. In fact, the REAL REASONS for the lockdowns.

If we assume our political leaders are rational beings, then they must surely be, at very least, SUSPECTED of having THESE outcomes as their TRUE OBJECTIVES, in imposing the measures they CLAIM they had imposed as a response to a supposed international health threat in the form of a viral pandemic.

At the very least we must demand they all be held in detention, while further CRIMINAL investigations can be made into their actions. They must be arrested, along with the heads of the BBC, ABC, Corporate media networks, and those who actively promoted the 'Covid-19 propaganda'.

We must first demand a referendum regarding the further imposition of ANY restrictions to our personal liberties, our legal rights, our constitutional rights, and our basic human rights, based on the supposed 'Covid-19 virus' narrative.

Our government's response to such demands will reveal their TRUE nature. That they do NOT serve 'we the people', but rather serve OTHER masters, who are pulling their strings from the shadows.

Those people who wish to sacrifice their well-being to appease invisible pink elephants, gods, demons, spirits, pixies, elves, or any other fantastic, imaginary, beings, are welcome to. But they have NO right to force US to go along with their hallucinations.

What we are seeing is the emergence of a CULT with a CULT INQUISITION which forces ALL people to comply with the arbitrary whims of a CULT DICTATORSHIP.

If YOU happen to be a 'true believer' in this new religion, then you are welcome to make any sacrifices YOU choose to make, in the name of your CULT. But you have NO right to TRICK, let alone FORCE, other, more rational and SANE people, into sacrificing ANYTHING AT ALL.

What we have today is the TYRANNY of the COVID CULT TRUE BELIEVERS over the 'heretical' 'infidels' who base their decisions on reason, science, and compelling argument. Rather than on myths created and maintained with the intention of controlling, manipulating, and thus enslaving, ALL of humanity.

Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia  
The Free Church (The Vegan Church)  
September 24, Year One of the Covid Cult ( 1 A.C.C)

Covid-19 the latest myth employed in the Cult of Judah's war on humanity, as part of its latest 'branding' and 'subsidiary', the Co2Vid Cult.

I reminded us that a god that does not exist, along with a devil that does not exist, can still 'cause' us a lot of harm and grief. It is what belief IN these delusions / deceptions / myths / dogmas / articles of faith produces that is the

source of our grief / suffering / misery / enslavement. Deceiving people into believing something is a threat to them is step one. Step 2 is deceiving people into believing that YOU can offer the only solution to the non-existent threat, or the 'key to the imaginary kingdom / golden age / workers' paradise / heaven on earth / heaven'. Then you have TOTAL POWER. To employ as you wish. To enslave the people. To trick them into becoming highly motivated slaves at best. At worst submissive, passive, acquiescent slaves. You can trick these slaves into spying on each other. Denouncing 'heretics' and 'blasphemers' and 'apostates' who 'deny' the 'articles of faith', the 'dogmas', the myths, the official narratives, the official lies, the propaganda. You can get the slaves to POLICE themselves. To voluntarily become their OWN slave masters. Spies. Prison wardens. Police. Covid-19 is the new 'Devil'. And the medical dictatorship are the new form/representation of the Cult of Judah, with the new 'Moses' of Gates and Fauci, and the new Cult institutions being the World Health Organisation and Center for Disease Control. Where what is really to be controlled are the PEOPLE. And it is not the HEALTH of the world that is the aim, but CONTROL of the world. So we have our new prophets of the 'end of days', with their 'statistical models' prophesying ARMAGEDDON if we will not 'be saved' and 'submit' to 'the will of our new world order gods'. Our new messiahs with their 'solutions' which will be injected into us this time, replacing the 'holy water' which promised to 'wash away our sins'. Our new 'baptism' will be of the fire of 5G, interacting with the nanotech in that 'solution'. Given the name 'vaccine'. Salvation in a needle. And as always, the result will be the rise of a Cult elite to positions of absolute power and tyranny. Arbitrary rule. Their will shall be done on the entire earth, based on their will already being carried out 'in heaven', in the form of thousands of satellites. So again deception has been employed in the 'war of all against all', by those who have leveraged their inherited power, via deception in all its forms, and finally full spectrum propaganda, to allow a small elite to completely dominate the masses. To enslave them. Using deception as the ultimate weapon. And preying upon the greatest weakness of Homo Fideo. Preying on Homo Fideo's credulity. Homo Fideo's belief in 'respected authorities'. And actively orchestrating and engineering Homo Fideo's collective cognitive dissonance and thus collective ignorance. The oldest deception was religion. The creation and maintenance of myths. By the Cult of Judah priests. Present today in their original forms. And in their newer

evolutionary forms. So that the original 'Cult of Judah Judaism' exists alongside its later productions, Christianity, Islam, and Marxism. Along with the more recent forms in the guise of 'The Holocaust', 'Manmade Global Warming', 'The official nine eleven myth', 'The Oklahoma City Bombing myth', 'The Sandy Hook Myth', and many more myths. Covid-19 is just the most recently created vehicle and form of the Cult of Judah. The latest institution created as a weapon, a tool, a vehicle, for that Cult's war on humanity. Their war on liberty. Their war on freedom. Their war on rule of rational law. Their war on justice. Their war on compassion. Their war on truth. It offers the perfect case study for a course in logic. A course in statistics. A course in manufacturing consent. A course in religion. A course in cognitive science. A course in public relations. A course in Neuro Linguistic Programming. A course in 'media relations'. A course in 'the arts of deception'. This situation represents the very worst in human nature, amplified to such a large degree, and thus placing human nature under a microscope. It places Homo Fideo's greatest weakness under that microscope. That of credulity. Demonstrating how easily a 'bogey man' can be created out of thin air, as the basis for a protection racket. With religion and what we call 'government' being the largest protection rackets around. Where we pay, with our treasure, and all our freedoms and liberties and legal rights and basic human rights, for 'protection' from a threat that does NOT exist. Or a threat which our 'protectors' THEMSELVES ARE, in the case of 'false flags' like nine eleven, or deliberate acts of violence perpetrated upon the masses, such as 'vaccinations', and the form of the new technologies our 'government' force upon us, which produce electro-magnetic poisoning, such as that called 'The Spanish Flu', which originated on American soil, at a U.S base, after the installation of new electromagnetic technology. Covid-19 may just be a tool set in play to facilitate the rolling out of the New World Order's tyrannical authority, and to 'justify' the 'suspension' of all legal rights, civil liberties, constitutional rights, and basic human rights. But the Covid-19 narrative, the myth of its existence, may be intended as a COVER for the REAL health issues which are going to be produced by the rolling out of 5G. Wuhan was the first 'full 5G city' in the world. And the first 'whistle-blower' of 5G has erroneously gone down in history as the first victim of Covid-19. Rather than warn us of 5G, his whistleblowing and murder was 'spun' and 'framed' to become, rather than liability, an ASSET to the Cult of Judah's propaganda war, and war against liberty and freedom, and humanity. Just as

in the case of 'The Spanish flu', which was NOT spread by human contact, Israeli experts have demonstrated that what is being called Covid-19 has a distribution totally UNCONNECTED with any measures any government may have put in place, or not put in place, and totally UNRELATED to the movement of people, and thus CONTACT between people, whether intimate, at a distance of 2 meters, or thousands of kilometers. Just as in the case of the misleadingly named 'Spanish Flu', the spread of the disease obeys its own logic. Independent of the actions of governments in limiting human activity or 'contact'. The Spanish flu originated on American soil. And its spread had NOTHING to do with the movements of humans or any other animal. It was intimately connected with the installation of new electromagnetic technologies by the United States military and its allies, around the world. The spread of what is being called Covid-19 has NOTHING to do with contact between humans. It is NOT spread by human contact. Just as NO doctor could manage to get 'Spanish Flu' to transmit between supposedly 'infected' humans, no matter how hard they tried. Because Covid-19 and Spanish Flu are NOT viruses. They are NOT spread by human contact. They are the results of Electro-Magnetic pollution. The result of NEW forms of electromagnetic radiation being introduced into the human environment which the human organism has not yet had a chance to adapt to. The few deaths we are witnessing are evolution in action. Negative selection. Those with weakened immune systems or who are especially sensitive to electromagnetic radiation, will be negatively selected out of the human race. What they are calling 'Herd Immunity' is simply the adaptation of the healthy members of the species to the new forms of electromagnetic radiation. What they are calling Covid-19 was never any more of a health threat than the seasonal flu. And only to people who were bound to fall prey to any other opportunistic infection, pathogen, virus, bacteria, or 'accident', and thus die, no matter WHAT measures were taken by society to attempt to prevent these deaths. The measures taken have NOTHING to do with protecting the masses from some supposed threat to their health, let alone some supposedly deadly, pandemic virus. The 'models' used to spread terror of impending doom, a real 'APOCALYPSE', are the modern equivalent of ARMAGEDDON prophecies in The New Testament. The 'end of days'. Which the Cult of Judah, in the form of its re-branding, Christianity, was using as the basis of its own 'protection racket', to ensure absolute power for its Cult elite, who went on to occupy the Roman Empire, as that generations

'New World Order'. An order based on SLAVERY. Please download and read my entire TROONATNOOR imprint, at no cost to you, while you are still free to. Search for the TROONATNOOR Bitchute, WordPress, webpages where you will find links to download any and all TROONATNOOR publications at no cost to YOU. Science is based on skepticism. On QUESTIONING everything we think we know, and which we are told by supposed 'authorities'. Democracy, the idea that we should have the power and right to give, or withhold, our INFORMED CONSENT, depends upon us exercising that right. It requires we have access to ALL the information and arguments. Not JUST the information and arguments consistent with the DICTATES of our government leaders, and other 'authorities'. But ALL the information and ALL the arguments. So that WE might form our OWN opinions and make our OWN judgements and then EXERCISE these judgements in elections of representatives of OUR judgements and decisions and opinions. So that we have government OF the people BY the people. And not simply fake democracy. Where consent is MANUFACTURED using deceit, censorship, and propaganda. Where that consent is NOT informed. Where that CONSENT is the result of deception. Where we are TRICKED into giving our consent for policies that are NOT in our own interests and to which we would NOT have given our consent HAD we been fully informed about both the realities of the situation, and our own best interests. Markus Heinrich Rehbach Sovereign Ecclesia The FREE Church (The Vegan Church) Eternal war, just changing 'enemies' to justify the 'states of emergency' and 'suspension' of ALL legal rights, liberties, and freedoms The entire 'dramaturgy' of lockdowns, stay at home orders, business shutdowns, school closures, masks, social distancing, economic collapse, and the wartime 'framing' of 'sheltering in place' and 'air bridges' is all about 'sending a message of terror' and 'convincing people to BELIEVE in this covid-19 hoax, and NOTHING to do with 'protecting anyone from anything'. And if you imagine it is all simply 'incompetence' and 'accidental' and 'mistakes' then think again, the OBJECTIVE is to destroy the economy, society, and trick us into accepting being injected with nanotech and poisons they will call a 'vaccine'... this 'crisis' will never end...this 'war against Covid' is INTENDED to replace the previous, ETERNAL WARS against Germany, then Drugs, then Terror, then 'global warming', and it will remain with us until they come up with the NEXT excuse to maintain their 'states of emergency' and de-facto dictatorships

## Over HALF the workforce today works FOR 'government', accounting for the massive compliance a-la 'do not bite the hand that feeds'

Most of the best paying jobs with the best benefits and security that most university graduates will ever have access to are with the Federal Government, or the various lower levels of Government, or their contractors. In other words, most 'managers' work for big Brother. Solzhenitsyn saw how all that the Cult of Judah Occupied Soviet dictatorship needed to do was threaten someone with the loss of their job, to ensure their compliance with ANY order they issued. Most people are NOT fully aware of the results, even today. While there is an endless stream of Cult of Judah propaganda about 'Nazi Germany', not a single film or 'popular' novel has been produced and promoted which outlines the full horrors committed by the Soviet dictatorships, because the massive majority of those who issued the orders were 'Jewish'. But that leaves the question of 'why did the Russians OBEY those orders?'. Because THAT was their job. And they were loath to lose their jobs. Just as today it is extremely RARE to find any government employee willing to 'blow the whistle' on ANYTHING that they are privy too, or know about. They are for starters less entrepreneurial than the private sector managers. They are more risk AVERSE than most private sector managers. That is why they ended up working for the Cult of Judah occupation government. They couldn't 'make it' in the private sector. They couldn't get or hold jobs in the private sector. Or they simply were never ATTRACTED to the private sector, due to the risk and 'pro-active' spirit required to survive in it, let alone thrive in it. So our 'Government' is full of people who LACK precisely those qualities that 'make for' a whistle-blower. And we have not yet even BEGUN considering the 'profiling' and 'filtering' carried out by the 'peak' Federal and State government 'security' services, under the pretense of 'polygraph testing'. In which any person considered a POTENTIAL whistle-blower, who is NOT a 'team player', can simply be given an 'inconclusive' polygraph test result, and thus denied access to ANY Government post of ANY influence. They will even be denied the 'security clearance' required to work for MOST government contractors, and sub-contractors. So the MOST likely whistle-blowers are prevented from EVER being in a position to LEARN about anything WORTHY of 'blowing the whistle' ON. Part of the 'Covid-19 Mission Statement' is to make the private

sector as vulnerable as possible. To bankrupt most private businesses that do NOT fulfil government contracts. These are called 'non-essential'. It makes me sick to hear of private business owners tearfully thanking the government for offering them large loans, to 'tide them over' during the Covid-19 conspiracy. It is like people praying to Yahweh and thanking HIM for 'sparing them' from his OWN actions. For the Government CAUSED the economic crises. It manufactured it. That is what government is BEST at doing. Destroying businesses. Destroying social networks. Destroying communities. Making criminals out of citizens. Bankrupting businesses. Making citizens dependent on GOVERNMENT for 'handouts' and 'jobs' and 'security'. It was astonishing to me that there was so LITTLE 'push-back' to the 'states of emergency' and 'lockdowns' and 'compulsory masks' and 'social distancing', even AFTER it became OBVIOUS to anyone who did the slightest bit of 'alternative' media viewing, that the statistics were being falsified and that even after such 'plumping', the death rate attributed to Covid-19 was LESS than for the annual, seasonal flu's. People are worried about their 'Grandparents', and 'go along with' the 'measures' to protect them. No healthy person under retirement age faces any sort of risk. That was clear from the start, from the WHO's own public announcements. But then reports kept coming out about old people being taken from their family homes, where they were safe, and cared for, to be FORCED to occupy the same spaces as old people suffering from all manner of infectious, communicable, diseases and illnesses. Including Covid-19. It boggles my mind. For no informed person would allow their healthy grandparents to be taken to sleep side by side with seasonal FLU sufferers. Let alone sufferers of a supposedly 'NEW' and supposedly 'ultra-deadly' pandemic virus. Face masks are all part of the dramaturgy. Intended to give the IMPRESSION that there is something to be fearful about. To instil TERROR. Fear. Confusion. To deprive people of their sense of reason, in the face of some new terrifying threat. ALL the measures adopted serve the REAL purposes of the Cult of Judah, in this Covid-19 CONSPIRACY. They have NO POSITIVE health benefits for ANYONE. They are in fact CONTRA-INDICATED and intended to HARM the public. To destroy businesses, and leave as many people unemployed and dependent upon the 'Government' for their survival, as possible. To produce a 'dependency' mentality. The Cult of Judah Occupation government have been buying up voting shares in major corporations cheap, using money they 'create' out of thin air. They have used



tax payer's money to 'float' their 'mates', and ensure no Cult of Judah Associated business suffers. While ensuring all their competitors DO suffer AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. They have been bankrupting small and medium sized 'family' businesses. They have produced the 'greatest' depression of all time. The largest stock market crash of all time. All by spreading HEARSAY. Propaganda. By DECEIVING the public. THAT is the source of the power of the Cult of Judah. From its inception. From the very beginning, 3000 years ago. The Cult of Judah have become the masters of deception. Their motto is 'wage war by deception'. And they have been waging war on HUMANITY from the start. The general public do NOT understand what money is, and how it comes into circulation. When handed a 'free' loan, or some 'emergency payment', they imagine it is FREE. A GIFT. Something of real value. Sure, it will 'tide them over' for a while. But what they do NOT understand is that they, and their children, and grandchildren, will pay it back, many times over, in the future, in the form of inflation, then hyper-inflation, then complete dependence upon 'the government'. First tax slaver. Then total slavery. As dependents on the 'beneficence' of their Cult of Judah Occupation Government, and the de-facto 'Cult of Judah One World Government' they are the puppets of. This 'manufactured crisis' just makes it OBVIOUS how centralised the Cult of Judah's power has become. How powerful it is. To have been able to 'pull this off'. Without a hitch. With minimal effort. Nine-Eleven required mass murder of New Yorkers, and the controlled demolition of landmark buildings. This Covid-19 conspiracy required only HEARSAY to be spread with the Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine. The people swallowed the lies about 'Covid-19' as readily as they swallowed the 'Official nine eleven fairy-tale' and the 'Official Holocaust Narrative'. And all the smaller fairy tales in between, from 'Sandy Hook' to 'The Oklahoma City Bombing'. What we see is the rolling out of the Cult of Judah's One World Dictatorship, using completely empty 'Covid 19' propaganda as the justification and explanation for. Some were expecting a 'Cosmic conspiracy', with a faked alien invasion being the 'justification' for 'world-wide states of emergency', and the 'perceived threat' that would allow Cult of Judah Occupation governments to openly pursue the ONE agenda. The ONE policy. To act as a ONE WORLD government. But the Cult of Judah decided upon a 'Pandemic viral threat hoax' instead. As being cheaper. With simpler logistics. Because all that was required was control of the mass media, and the occupation of the world's more powerful

governments. Both of which the Cult of Judah had achieved decades ago. No special effects were required. Just hearsay. Repeated, read from the same script, by all the world's 'authority figures'. No need to blow anything up this time. Sure, you have the murder of thousands of old people on your conscience, if you have one, but surely 'the ends justify the means', right? YOU might imagine that these ends include 'world peace' and 'social justice' and 'the elimination of poverty' and 'saving the environment'. Or you might believe YOU are going to benefit personally, as a loyal Cult of Judah Affiliate or active agent. But whatever YOUR motivation, YOU are doing what the Cult of Judah command. And the masses, incited to fear, or simply lazy, are 'going along with' the whole game. Playing along with it. Imagining they are 'doing the right thing'. Or simply just sleep walking along as usual, and following their 'shepherd' to their own slaughter. As dumb as the dumbest beast. As trusting as the naivest of lambs. But do NOT underestimate the HUGE swell of ENVY that the masses have for 'their betters'. They HATE to see OTHERS succeed. To have professional and business success. To even be 'lucky in love'. There is a HUGE swell of MALICE out in the masses, for the relatively few successful small and medium sized business operators. They find it DELICIOUSLY SATISFYING to watch previously prosperous, ambitious, hardworking, business people go under. Fail. Go bankrupt. Lose what the masses consider 'excess' benefits THEY feel they are NOT entitled to, no matter how hard and long they have worked for them, and no matter HOW high the sacrifices and costs they have paid FOR that success and prosperity. So the MAJORITY either already work FOR 'the government', or are barely 'getting by' with low wage, often casual, often multiple, jobs, with no security or 'benefits'. Many dependent ALREADY on 'the government' to 'make ends meet', even AFTER working multiple jobs. Often travelling hours just to work a few hours at one job, before having to travel again for a few hours work at another site. Often at 'odd' hours that make getting a 'good nights sleep' something they can only DREAM of, during the few hours they can 'snatch', here and there. I did NOT really notice any change in my lifestyle, other than that I lost internet access, and had to stand OUTSIDE the library in the cold, with a cold, DIRTY wind blowing grit all over myself and my laptop. For like MANY people, I do NOT enjoy the 'comforts' and 'conveniences' and 'luxuries' of 'a social life', let alone get to eat out at restaurants, go to the pub, or concerts, or movie theatres, or health spas, or hair dressers, or beauticians, or school,

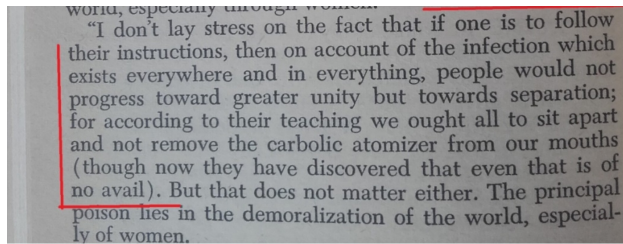
or A PLACE OF WORK. And this will be the case for a HUGE number of people. So for THEM, these 'lockdowns' simply forced others to 'spend a few months in THEIR shoes'. Experience life from THEIR perspective. Of course it was infuriating for people living in luxury to claim that 'we are in this together'. As if THEY are suffering in ANY way. THEY can order food in. Get their cooks to make dinner. Pay for personal beauticians and hairstylists. Laze by THEIR OWN pool, or private beach. Sit in their private cinemas and hot tubs drinking wine, while the REST of the world suffers. THEY know THEIR businesses will be 'bailed out' and THEY will manage 'record profits' from their stock market deals, having 'bought low' after 'selling high'. THEY will move in and start buying up bankrupt business premises, and the homes of those who lost EVERYTHING due to this MANUFACTURED crisis. Of course this 'Covid Conspiracy' serves AGENDA 1984. The forced injection of tracking devices based on block-chain technology which will also serve as our future 'universal transaction device', and decide WHERE you are ALLOWED to go, and WHEN. Not just TRACKING your physical GPS location, but your EVERY financial transaction, WHO you meet, WHERE and WHEN, and WHAT you talk about or 'chat' about. It will become your 'universal I.D' for every internet 'social media' platform you use, every 'internet shop' you use, every 'site' you visit, or even 'browse' for. It will contain ALL your social security and health data. It will monitor your pulse, body temperature, blood-sugar levels, blood-alcohol levels, screen for the presence of any 'illegal' drugs, and 'warn' you should you fail to take the PRESCRIBED Cult of Judah mind control drugs. The 'ministry of health' will ensure you remain sick. The ministry of truth will ensure that you only EVER get access to data and information that has been completely SCRIPTED by the Cult of Judah, FOR your consumption. So that ONLY propaganda will be available to you. So that your ONLY source of information will be 'big brother'. And hence pure propaganda. Pure deception. Pure misinformation. Pure misdirection. Along with all the 'controlled opposition' they will also provide. Basically everything George Orwell described in his novel, '1984'. And much much more. Much much worse things. Right now everyone is 'looking out for number one'. Their own interests. As they have been led to DEFINE these. BY the Cult of Judah full spectrum propaganda machine. There is almost NO hope that the sheep, sleep-walking on as usual, like Pavlov's dogs producing the stimulus-responses the Cult of Judah conditioning has instilled

and conditioned into them, are going to suddenly become LUCID, wake up, and start 'thinking for themselves' and 'challenging' what they hear. Nope. They will continue treating pure HEARSAY, as they have always done, as 'the word of god'. As 'beyond question'. And react to the totally artificially contrived, manufactured, constructed, 'social reality', as if it were a state of nature. Natural. And so we shall get a 'new normal'. With the normalisation of slavery. The normalisation of 'states of emergency'. The normalisation of 'compulsory' EVERYTHING. The normalisation of the total ABSENCE of ANY form of freedom. The LOSS of all the liberties and rights we enjoyed for a brief, few, decades. After millennia of slavery. We are returned to slavery. To serfdom. And all the 'rights' we thought we have, have once more become 'privileges' that our Cult of Judah masters can withhold, arbitrarily, any time they choose. To 'reward' the 'good dog' with a tasty treat, and maybe a 'walk'. To punish the 'bad dogs' with 'lockdowns' and 'going to bed hungry'. Where is the 'salvation' from this bleak reality to come from? From the 'managerial classes' who failed us for the last century? Who allowed the Cult of Judah to bankrupt the U.S.A, and destroy the British Empire, and bankrupt 'Great' Britain, by tricking them into fighting a war for the Cult of Judah Occupied Soviets, and into destroying their NATURAL ALLIES in the process? Who allowed that same Cult of Judah occupation government of Britain and America go on to commit war crime after war crime? Crime against humanity after crime against humanity? Then lazily sleep-walked on to 'swallow' the 'Official nine eleven conspiracy fairytale'? And all the smaller such 'false flags' and 'faked' attacks after it, and thus 'accept' the 'Patriot Act' and its equivalents in other Cult of Judah occupied nations? Well THIS 'Covid-19' hoax is THE final test of the shleeple. And the ability of the few 'lucid' people to wake them up. It could NOT be clearer, that we are dealing with a ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT CONSPIRACY. The complete and immediate coordination of supposedly independent, sovereign, nations, and international and national non-government organisations, would NEVER have been possible UNLESS a de-facto One World Government was ALREADY operational. In place. Operating. With a CENTRAL command. One that issued its decrees and could be certain it would be obeyed. Without question. Without delay. Without ANY democratic process being placed in its way. To resist or slow down the immediate activation of ITS policies. As LAW. All based on NOTHING MORE THAN HEARSAY. But this should NOT surprise any observer of Homo Fideo. Believing Man.

For this being has based its MOST important judgements on nothing BUT hearsay. From 'religion' to 'global climate crisis' to 'The Holocaust' to 'the official Nine Eleven fairytale', to 'Covid-19'. My TROONATNOOR guides were ALWAYS about escaping history. Escaping this cycle of slavery. Escaping from the thrall of the Cult of Judah type Neuro Linguistic Programmers. Empowering each person to 'think for themselves'. To dismiss 'hearsay' for what it is. To become empowered to generate much more valid definitions and judgements concerning 'The Realities Of Our Natures And The Natures Of Our Realities' (TROONATNOOR). Please, while you are STILL free to, download the entire TROONATNOOR imprint, at NO cost to YOU, using links to my Google Drive account in my TROONATNOOR WordPress pages, and Bitchute channel 'Saving us and 'The Jews' from The Cult of Judah'. I continue to be 'banned' and 'blacklisted' from the various other social media sites, and expect that any moment now, my life's work will once more be 'deleted' from the web. If you wish to reciprocate the effort, sacrifice, and risks I take, in attempting to free YOU from YOUR slavery, and to save YOU from what is coming for YOU, then please consider doing what I am doing for YOU, for OTHER sentient beings. Go Vegan. For as YOU do unto other sentient beings, so will be done UNTO you. That is the universal law of Karma that even the Cult of Judah elites will learn soon enough. Once they have defeated YOU and enslaved YOU, then will of course turn on EACH OTHER. They always do. So I will wish you all 'happy next lives'. I offer the recipes, the tools, the means, the vehicles, the arguments, the information, the TECHNOLOGY to ensure your next lives ARE happy. But YOU have to decide to take advantage of them. YOU have to become more honest about your OWN complicity in all you suffer, and are going to suffer. And take response-A-bility for YOUR actions. And stop treating other sentient beings as mere means to YOUR own selfish, personal, ends. Otherwise you will be stuck in the historical cycle that this current phase is just the latest 'revolution' of. A return to the slavery of the kind that YOU continue to WILFULLY impose on other sentient beings. Other humans. Other animals. Markus Heinrich Rehbach Sovereign Ecclesia The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

## TOLSTOY wrote on the theme of SOCIAL DISTANCING IN 1889, in 'Kreuzer Sonata'

...on account of the infection that exists in everywhere and in everything, people would not progress towards greater unity but to greater separation'.... Which the author of 'Atomised' would heartily concur with. We are being 'atomised' and de-humanised. This is a clear agenda. To define us as NOT human in our OWN eyes, as the cult of Judah new world order elites already define us, in THEIR eyes i.e as 'cattle' with NO human rights...all this now on the same pretext of 'infection' claimed to exist in potentially EVERYONE...watch out!



world, especially through women.  
"I don't lay stress on the fact that if one is to follow their instructions, then on account of the infection which exists everywhere and in everything, people would not progress toward greater unity but towards separation; for according to their teaching we ought all to sit apart and not remove the carbolic atomizer from our mouths (though now they have discovered that even that is of no avail). But that does not matter either. The principal poison lies in the demoralization of the world, especially of women.

## Starting with the face mask as essential Neuro Linguistic Programming / dramaturgical device for the creation and maintenance of ‘The Covid-19 Myth’

David Hume demonstrated that ‘affect / conviction / emotion / belief follows action’. If you can get someone to do something, their own mind will invent the appropriate ‘justifications’ and ‘motives’ for having done it. This has been proven since in experiments by brain surgeons and cognitive scientists, and you can read all about it in my first published book TROONATNOOR Vol I. If you get people to harm a particular group of people, their own minds will ‘justify’ and ‘explain’ and ‘make sense of this action’ by generating the appropriate emotion / affect / motive, in this case HATE. Belief in a REASON to hate. If you get people to do good things for a particular group of people, their own minds will ‘justify’ and ‘explain’ and ‘make sense of this action’ by generating the appropriate emotion / affect / motive, in this case LOVE. Belief in a REASON to love. If you get people to wear face masks, their own minds will ‘justify’ and ‘explain’ and ‘make sense of this action’ by generating the appropriate emotion / affect / motive, in this case FEAR. Belief in a REASON to fear. If you get people to wear a facemask, their OWN minds will ‘justify’ it and ‘explain it’ and ‘make sense of the action’ to themselves, by BELIEVING it ‘is for my own protection and the protection of others from a viral pandemic health threat’. This is literally what happens. It has been demonstrated and ‘proven’ to happen. It is part of the science of manipulation known as ‘neuro linguistic programming’. It is the high art of deception and persuasion, which allows you to motivate others to act in YOUR interests, even AGAINST their OWN interests. Once you have people put on a face mask, because ‘everyone knows’ that they are effective against spreading the Covid-19 virus’, and every ‘trusted authority figure’ is continually reminding us of this ‘well known and established beyond any doubt or question FACT’, using the full spectrum propaganda machine from ‘trusted television personalities’ to ‘famous scientists, Hollywood actors, and even pop stars’, most people’s own minds with CONSPIRE against all logic and reason to ‘justify’ the action as ‘logical and reasonable and justified’. They will FEEL that they KNOW wearing masks is necessary. That it is efficacious at preventing a terrible pandemic virus from killing them and their loved ones. I doubt you are familiar with those demonstrations of Hume, and the scientific

community. And if those last few paragraphs do immediately flag me, in your mind, as SINGULAR in the 'truther' field, then maybe what follows, WILL. To establish the fact that 'mask wearing' has NOTHING at all to do with protecting anyone from any viral threat, consider the following FACTS. Specialists working with viruses state unequivocally that face masks will NOT protect ANYONE from ANY VIRUS. Surgeons wear them to protect patients from BACTERIA. And studies have shown that they are NOT effective even at this. Because when the face mask rubs against the skin of the face, the skin rubbed off, covered in bacteria, fall on the patient. And thus many surgeons would, if allowed to act independently on their best professional judgment, NOT, in most cases, wear a mask even during surgery. But they are forced to by licensing and insurance company directives, to wear masks. And they do so in the hope of preventing the spread of BACTERIA. NOT viruses. No face mask of the kind worn by surgeons, or medical professionals in general, are capable of protecting anyone from a VIRUS. Because what are called viruses are so small they simply pass through the mask, between the threads of the material, between the pores in the paper. In order to breathe through a mask, it must be permeable. And if air can pass through the mask, so can a virus. It is THAT simple. FACTS. The CDC and WHO themselves state unequivocally that in order for face masks to offer ANY protection AT ALL, then each time you touch the mask, to remove it to speak, or to eat or drink, or scratch your nose or face, you MUST wash your hands thoroughly and rigorously with soap and water for 60 seconds, or do the same for 30 seconds, using the sort of sanitizing hand lotions offered at supermarkets and which shoppers are being urged to use before entering the shops. So this means you would have to carry a bottle of sanitizing lotion with you, to wash your hands with, every time you touched your face mask. But NO-ONE is enforcing THAT. Just the wearing of face masks. Which are thus totally useless, IF their intended function WAS that of protecting people from some pandemic virus. Clearly the REAL function of forcing people to wear face masks is to Neuro-linguistically program people, using the phenomenon Hume and Cognitive scientists have demonstrated, to get people to BELIEVE in the entire Covid-19 HOAX. To believe the lies. To fall for the deception. The face masks are merely dramaturgical devices to inspire TERROR in the general public. To reinforce the ILLUSION that some pandemic virus threat EXISTS. And thus to justify the 'states of emergency' the One World Dictatorship have



imposed upon us. To get us to willingly and actively acquiesce and submit to the theft of ALL our Constitutional Rights, ALL our Civil Liberties, ALL our basic Human Rights, ALL our Legal rights, ALL our freedoms. In the same way the nine-eleven false flag was used to get us to accept 'The Patriot Act'. And 'The Holocaust' hoax was used to get us to accept censorship, and even criminalization of 'Historical Revisionism' and SCIENTIFIC and PHILOSOPHICAL investigation. Scientific and Medical specialists in the field of immunology warn that wearing masks and washing your hands constantly will lead to the normal, natural, immunity that we build up over time, when we breathe in or touch pathogens, will NOT occur. And we will, as a result of excessive hand washing and the wearing of masks, end up falling prey to viruses and bacteria and other pathogens that we would otherwise have developed natural immunity AGAINST. Thus forcing people to wear face masks, and encouraging them to constantly 'sanitize' their hands, is CALCULATED to make people SICK. NOT to protect them from some supposed pandemic health threat. The moment your moist breath hits the mask, it begins soaking it from inside with moisture. Warm moisture. The PERFECT conditions for bacteria to multiply. And to migrate from the inside to the outside of the mask. And from the outside to the inside of the mask. And thus to travel from your mouth to the air outside, and from the air outside to your mouth. Any virus, bacteria, or pathogen that passes by the mouth will STICK to this warm, moist CONDUCTOR of pathogens between the mouth and outside. The face mask thus is the equivalent of a PETRI DISH attached to your open mouth. One full of pathogens. Which you will suck in with every breath. And blow out onto all the people around you, each time you exhale. And then when they exhale, you will end up inhaling every pathogen THEY have been exposed to. Not only that, but people have already passed out due to excessive Carbon Dioxide, and died in car accidents as a result of wearing face masks. Of course those deaths, like ANY deaths, can then be attributed to Covid-19, to further support the ILLUSION of a viral pandemic threat, and thus 'justify' the 'states of emergency' and what is basically a defacto one world government DICTATORSHIP.

## BILL GATES' AND THE MOST EXTREME FLIP-FLOP IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

Consider Bill Gate's one minute glowing as he explained how we could increase the number of school teachers, and thus quality of education for our young, if we were willing to allow old people to die, rather than 'waste' a fortune on HEROIC interventions for extending their lives a bit longer, to his cronies current policy of completely shutting down schools, in order to ATTEMPT TO extend the lives of old sick nursing home patients by a bit longer.

The **head of the institute for forensic medicine at the university of Hamburg, Klaus Pueschel**, stated what Ferguson admitted in his original model, that almost all the victims predicted from the supposed Covid19 virus were so old and chronically ill that they would have died of some other cause, by the end of the year, if they had not died at the time they did, supposedly of covid. His study of the actual deaths confirmed this. Hanlon et al also concluded that the 'years of life lost', after factoring everything in, for ALL claimed Covid 19 victims, was ONE YEAR. And this is with the most deceptive 'mortality statistics' in the history of epidemiology. So that the REAL 'years of life lost' will ultimately reduce to a few weeks at most.

Then continue with this post. Bill Gates' flip-flop from 'the death panels' debate we don't want to have', to 'sacrificing everyone and everything to attempt to extend the lives of very sick and old people by a few months, or years at best' I hate getting new insights these days. Just ruins my day. I am too conscientious to NOT share them. And too open-minded not to keep having them. So please read all my comments on Covid. and then all my other TROONATNOOR publications, which will put this Covid thing in perspective. In context. And thus reveal its full meaning. Given that meaning is the relation between things. Start with the previous post on Covid as this millennia's new world-wide state religion, of today's equivalent of The Roman Empire, and its forced conversions of the entire world's population to its State Religion of Roman Catholicism. Remember that every Roman road and aqueduct and temple and palace was built by SLAVES. Their One World Dictatorship was built upon slavery. As is the Current New World Order. Which is just the old one, the Cult of Judah, rebranded. And using Covid, like it did the nine-eleven false flag, and the world wars, and every war since, as the means to achieving and then maintaining the same end as the

Roman Empire. To enslave the world's population to a tiny elite. With the deception of religion, and other forms of propaganda, as the main means. With ruthless resort to horrific violence at the slightest provocation. So consider me a Spartacus. Yes it is not destined to end well for me. But someone HAS to at least ATTEMPT a new slave uprising. And it is in my nature, as a singularly open-minded and conscientious individual, to attempt to lead you out of your current bondage. The price I ask is that you never again enslave another sentient being. And so I guess I am doomed to failure. Because it seems that Homo Fideo (believing man) not just believes anything it is told by authority figures, or opportunistically believes the flimsiest of specious sophistries when they appear convenient to its own objectives, but also believing in the principle of hypocrisy. HYPOCRISY. Namely that it has a right to freedom and liberty, but that other sentient beings do not. That it is entitled to treat other sentient beings as mere means to its own ends, but that other sentient beings are not entitled to treat it as a mere means to THEIR own ends. But now to the NEWEST insight. Many of us have heard and seen Bill Gates 'joking' about 'the death panel debate no-one wants to have'. Talking about the rationing of health care resources to the most able. Of sacrificing the old and dying, to benefit the young and healthy. In other words, allowing the very old to die, to save economic resources. To save money. To prevent them becoming a drain on the economy. So that resources can be freed up to help the young, healthy, and able. Those with a future ahead of them. It seems that up until this Covid thing, Gates and his lot were hot to trot on letting old people die, without heroic interventions. Then suddenly Covid comes around, and Gates and his lot are suddenly acting as if the fundamental principle of political activity was to sacrifice EVERYTHING, the good of 99,99% of the population, the FREEDOMS and LIBERTIES of EVERYONE, from local freedom of association and movement, to interstate movement, to international movement, and totally ruin the local, state, national, and international economies around the world, simply in a HEROIC effort to save the lives of a few 90 years olds, even fewer 80 year olds, and even fewer 70 year olds, suffering from chronic illness already, and destined to die within the next few months, or years, no matter WHAT is done for them. No matter HOW heroic the intervention. Just consider this flip-flop. Perhaps THE ultimate flip-flop in the political history of the world. One moment Bill Gates and Co are talking about 'death panels'. Laughing and joking about 'the debate no-

one wants to have'. Laughing at us for not being willing to approach the subject rationally, coolly, calmly, and logically. He was talking about letting people die of diseases that COULD be prevented and cured if enough resources were poured into their treatment. The supposed OBVIOUS logic and rationality was that it was WRONG to WASTE resources on people who were 'slated for death' already, and who had very little quality of life anyway, wasting away in Nursing Homes, and in doing so DEPRIVING the young and healthy of the prospects of a good education, and so on. The supposed COMPELLING ARGUMENT that was beyond question, at THAT time, was that it was WRONG to invest hundreds of thousands of dollars in keeping old people alive just a few months or years, spent with a low quality of life in a nursing home. The next moment, when it becomes the best thing since sliced bread, in terms of Bill Gates' ambitions for controlling the world's populations via his 'vaccines' (You can watch Bill Gates stating that vaccines ARE all about controlling world populations, literally, verbatim), it seems that his OWN arguments are suddenly WRONG. Not just a little bit off. But totally WRONG. He has now adopted the EXACT OPPOSITE argument. Him and his lot of Cult of Judah New World Order agents. Now we are being lead to believe that the ultimate principle in health care economics and politics in general, is that EVERYTHING POSSIBLE CAN AND WILL BE SACRIFICED TO ENSURE THAT A VERY FEW VERY OLD PEOPLE CAN LINGER LONGER IN NURSING HOMES, IN MISERY AND LONELINESS AND ISOLATION AND DISTRESS, FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE. We are being given to accept that our new PRINCIPLE is that it is just and right and logical and rational to utterly destroy the lives of BILLIONS of people, to take away their jobs, their incomes, their basic human rights, their constitutional rights, their civil liberties, the legal rights, their quality of life, their freedom of movement and association, their right to an education, their right to a social life, their right to travel, their right to operate a business, their right to privacy, even their RIGHT TO HAVE CONTROL OF THEIR OWN BODIES, AND WHAT IS PUT INTO THEM, simply to HEROICALLY ATTEMPT to lengthen the lives of very old people with almost no quality of life, left to rot by society, by their own families, in nursing homes. And those lucky few old people whose families cherish and protect them in their family homes, and offer them the highest quality of life possible given their age and health conditions, are to be ripped from the bosom of their loved ones and imprisoned in nursing homes, a

literally death sentence for most. With 40% dying in the first 6 months. And the rest dying within 3 years. Of course the Covid thing is not being framed in the propaganda as a health threat which at best is a REAL and UNUSUAL threat to very old, very sick, people enduring the lowest quality of life on this plane-et. The Covid thing is misleadingly being misrepresented as a threat to every human. To justify the political agenda of the Cult of Judah New World Order dictatorship. To justify imposing the greatest populations controls placed upon a population since the British invented concentration camps in South Africa, as a means to genociding the Boers. Never before, out of war time, has the world seen such draconian and all-encompassing limits on personal liberty and economic activity since the Dark Ages. When the same Cult of Judah dictatorship that ruled the Roman Empire, came to rule Western Europe, in the form of its Roman Catholic Church and Inquisition. Not since 'The Holocaust' and 'The official nine eleven myth' have we seen the clear evidence of a worldwide full spectrum mass media control, as expressed in the full spectrum propaganda we are immersed in at every level. From every 'authoritative source'. Every PUPPET mouthpiece reading from the SAME Cult of Judah script. This is just ONE single insight that came to me unwelcomed. But if YOU allow your mind to remain open, then such insights will occur to YOU to. And never stop coming. And if YOU are conscientious enough even to take your RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUR OWN FAMILY seriously, you will join me in attempting to bring such insights to the general public. To share such insights with everyone. To allow people to come to their own conclusions and make their own judgments about what sort of threat Covid really is, to whom, and what costs are REALLY justified in attempting to control it. Even with completely faked and bloated statistics, Covid is not even up in the top 50 causes of death for ANY age group, including the 90 years plus retirement home prisoner age group. Let alone for the GENERAL population. Whose lives are being ruined, and whose basic freedoms and legal rights have been taken from them, in the name of protecting them from this supposed Covid threat. Covid is the latest protection racket. The latest STATE RELIGION. The latest way in which the Cult of Judah 'make war by deception'. The latest way in which that Cult of Judah has, in the blink of an eye, realised its ambitions for a One World Dictatorship. They have created a new myth, and are now maintaining and reinforcing it. A new religion. A new 'bogey man' / 'devil'. A new 'threat' to organize their new, GLOBAL, protection racket

around. They will trade 'protection' from a non-existent threat in return for YOUR TOTAL SUBMISSION TO THEIR ARBITRARY RULE, THEIR DICTATORSHIP. YOU ARE BEING TRICKED INTO SELLING YOURSELVES, AND YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS, INTO SLAVERY TO THE CULT OF JUDAH NEW WORLD ORDER, ONE WORLD DICTATORSHIP, using the Covid hoax as the means. Make war by deception? Will YOU allow yourselves to be deceived? And enslave as a result? Or will you wake up, and start using that gray matter between your ears for more than just working out how to get paid and laid? Markus Heinrich Rehbach Sovereign Ecclesia The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

## FRAMING AS SLEIGHT OF MOUTH PROPAGANDA NLP

You can work out what is PROPAGANDA and what is 'information' and 'compelling argument' simply by watching for the addition of ADJECTIVES and adverbs, such as 'ridiculous, outrageous, extreme, discredited...' to sentences describing someone's beliefs, or actions. These words are intended to FRAME the subject, the statement, the person, or the organisation being described, in a particular way. They are LOADED terms. Terms which TRIGGER associations. And TRIGGER specific EMOTIONAL responses to the subject. Genuine compelling arguments and information are presented with neutrality without such 'framing'. Compelling arguments rely on the content of the argument. NOT the supposed 'authority' of the source of the 'argument'. Almost ALL fake news and One World Government New World Order PROPAGANDA lavishly employs such basic Neuro Linguistic Programming tricks. And you can work out WHO is working WITH the New World Order dictatorship, and which IDEAS and ORGANISATIONS are consistent with, and considered by the New World Order to be favorable to its ambitions, by WHICH ideas and organisations are 'framed' with adjectives, and which are presented in neutral language. So we hear about ANTIFA and 'The Left Wing', but only ever about 'Right Wing EXTREMISTS'. Eugenics is never spoken about on its merits, it is always prefaced and frame with terms like 'Thoroughly discredited Eugenics' or 'NAZI Eugenics' or other such LOADED terms, descriptors, pronouns, adjectives and so on. Any time you see a headline referring to someone's 'Outlandish' or 'Ridiculous' 'conspiracy theories' or 'mad ideas' or 'extreme views' you can be SURE you are dealing with propaganda. Because your response has ALREADY been PRESUMED by the writer to be IN AGREEMENT with the value judgement posing as 'editorial' or 'news' or 'reporting'. A long time ago journalists were taught that journalism was about OBJECTIVE reporting with NO BIAS to be allowed. Language usage was to be strictly neutral and objective. Precise. Framing was considered just one of the forms of subjective BIAS to be avoided. Framing is simply 'setting up' someone, subliminally, non-consciously, to AGREE WITH some idea that is really just an opinion, at best an argument, but is presented as an objective FACT that is BEYOND question. Some NLP practitioners would call this 'sleight of mouth'. Alluding to the 'sleight of hand' used by

'magicians' and card sharks, to allow assumptions and 'tricks' to 'slip by' the consciousness of the people they are seeking to trick, dupe, and mislead. Headlines and 'journalism' that 'tell people what to think about some person, organisation, or idea' are all PROPAGANDA. They are NOT 'news' or 'journalism'. Rather than offer their readers a chance at giving or withholding their INFORMED consent for some government action or plan, or the actions or plans of whomever these 'journalists' are really working for, they attempt to TRICK the public. They seek to MANUFACTURE CONSENT. To trick people into compliance and acquiescence. Anyone who is TELLING YOU WHAT TO THINK about something, by using adjectives like 'RIDICULOUS' or 'EVIL' or 'SILLY' or 'EXTREME' is a PROPAGANDIST. They should NEVER be trusted as a source of information. Genuine journalists NEVER use such terms to FRAME their presentations. They leave YOU the READER to come to your OWN conclusions, based on objective data. On information. On the best available information. The most COMPLETE information. The most EXHAUSTIVE information. The WIDEST sources of information. The DEEPEST sources of information. FREE of any assumptions, implicit or explicit. FREE of any bias. A real journalist might have their OWN opinion. And they might state this in editorials. But they will ALWAYS state upfront that this is THEIR opinion. And the moment they start FRAMING anything they are presenting with colorful, LOADED, language, they have ceased BEING journalists, and become, at very least, editorialists, and at worst, PROPAGANDISTS. The TRICK is to avoid the READER every making the distinction between journalism and editorial content, let alone PROPAGANDA. Your governments have openly declared propaganda LEGAL. So you have NO reason to trust ANY supposed 'news' or 'journalism' or 'Editorial' presented to you in the mass media, from any 'government authorities' or 'fact checkers'. You should assume it IS propaganda. Until it can demonstrate otherwise. The same goes for most of the supposed 'alternative' media that is still allowed to exist on any commercial platform such as YouTube. Because they ONLY allow 'controlled' opposition a voice on their New World Order One World Government controlled platforms. MY books and videos are available at no cost to YOU, from my TROONATNOOR WordPress, and Bitchute, accounts. Download them now while you are still free to. Soon they will all be erased from history. Markus Heinrich Rehbach Sovereign Ecclesia of The Free Church (The Vegan Church)



If it did NOT work for the REAL seasonal flu, then why expect it to work for the supposed Covid virus?

Of course after I published this, they 'merged' 'flu and covid-19 deaths', and then simply claimed ALL the deaths were 'Covid-19 Deaths' and thus, via 'sleight of hand' and 'sleight of mouth', engineered to perception that the measures HAD reduced flu deaths , not at all suspiciously by the EXACT same amount that Covid-19 deaths had INCREASED.

Despite the most draconian measures and highest economic and social costs ever imposed on a democracy in peace time, over 100,000 people died FROM the seasonal flu. This PROVES that IF Covid-19 really WAS a pandemic virus, all the measures taken would have had ZERO impact on death rates. So it IS lucky that Covid-19 IS a hoax. Even with the most deceitful statistical collection practises in the history of epidemiology, only around 16,000 people died WITH a positive Covid-19 test result. Even AFTER 'amplification' which guaranteed ANY living thing tested would test 'Positive', using the definitions and methodology adopted. What we've learned is that 'lockdowns' and 'social distancing' and 'masks' are TOTALLY INEFFECTIVE against a REAL virus. And that our Governments LIE to us. And that there exists a de-facto One World Dictatorship pulling the strings behind the scenes, with our elected leaders nothing more than THEIR puppets. Doing THEIR bidding. And NOT ours.

TROONATNOOR bitchute WordPress Patreon

# My application for a position in The New World Order

There is no reason for The New World Order agents to censor this, as the only people who are going to 'learn' anything from it, are the very few people who are already conscious, in general, of most of the things I will be describing here. The massive majority of humans have minds closed to the information and compelling arguments I have to offer, which will be only be IMPLICIT in what I write here.

In any case, no matter how explicit and detailed my descriptions were, they would have zero chance of influencing public opinion. Public opinion is manufactured by YOU. I have zero power to influence it.

No, what this is an application for a position within The New World Order. A position consistent with the intelligence I will here demonstrate, and the highest ethical tone that my TROONATNOOR publications are the reflection of. I seek to harness my ambitions and skills and energies and intelligences to the Veganisation of the masses. What I achieve in that direction would also serve as a general system of protocols for the rationalization of most other areas of human interaction with other humans, and other sentient beings, in all areas of life. My holistic approach to all things would serve as a role model to other New World Order Agents in their own areas of expertise and practice.

This is not a capitulation to The New World Order. I am simply following Bismarck's idea of 'The politics of the possible'. Also, I am being heuristic and rational. I am focusing on my highest goals. On the greatest good I could achieve on a plane-et such as this one, with a human nature such as the one that defines most of humanity.

Ideally, I would have the same powers that The New World Order has at its disposal, to act independently of them, as a Philosopher King. But that is not likely to happen. So I will work with what I have. And do the most good I can, with that.

I will now outline the powers I would need, to achieve my ends. A few 'lucid' people will recognize many of the things I describe as either directly describing, or alluding to, actual current events and conditions. But for most people I will be describing a purely theoretical situation. A situation most people 'know' could NEVER be possible based on their own illusions about human nature, society, and 'reality'. A situation that they would NEVER

agree to. A situation they imagine various 'checks and balances' in the political system, economic system, human nature, and society, would prevent. A situation most people are 'certain' could never arise. Based on their personal assumptions, understandings, and beliefs about The Reality Of Our Natures And The Natures Of Our Realities.

Am I a fascist by nature? No. But I am a realist. And the only way the policies any enlightened philosopher king would introduce would stand a chance of being adopted is via the processes of fascism. Those of deception employed to 'trick' people into behaving in ethical and rational ways that are in the majority of instances in the individuals own best interests with reference to their present lives, and in the interests of ALL individuals, with reference to their future lives.

Presently a minority of individuals benefit at the expense of the majority of individuals. And at the expense of the majority of sentient beings that humans share this plane-et with.

Presently power and privilege and wealth are inherited by a few, in terms of various forms of capital. Money. Intelligence. Talent. Beauty. Social connections. One form of inherited capital, such as talent, or intelligence, or beauty, can be leveraged into the other forms of capital, such as money, and social connections, and power.

There is the personal power of intelligence, strength, health, beauty, and talent. This personal power can be leveraged via deception and other forms of manipulation, persuasion, coercion, and force, into power over the human capital of OTHERS. That is where ultimate power lies. In the ability to force, or trick OTHERS into acting as agents of YOUR will. As mere means to YOUR ends. As an extension of YOUR will. So that OTHERS actively work to satisfy YOUR needs and wants. So that OTHERS are actively engaged in satisfying YOUR desires for pleasure, relief, comfort, and security.

Physical force will only get you so far. Because a group of much weaker individuals can easily overpower a single person, no matter how strong, or skilled in the means of physical violence. True power is only EVER attained via deception. Deception is the most powerful means to attaining REAL power. It allows you to trick others into pursuing ends they feel will satisfy THEIR OWN desires for pleasure, relief, comfort, and security. And thus OTHERS will not just passively do the minimum necessary to avoid the

whip of overseers who must always be present and 'motivating' their slaves, but they will actually work as hard as possible, take great personal risks, endure great hardships, and even reproduce their own human capital, in the form of children, and thus produce the MAXIMUM value possible, given their own genetic and social inheritances. Their own forms of 'human capital'. The talents and potentials they were born with, which they are now totally motivated to realize.

Via deception, you direct the very best efforts and abilities of OTHERS in ways that YOU benefit from.

Via deception you get others to act as YOU wish them to act. Ways in which they would not normally, in a lucid, conscious, informed state, ever dream of acting.

You might overtly enslave a lot of people. Force them via constant supervision to perform menial tasks, at a level just enough to avoid being whipped by the supervisors. They would understand they were slaves. They would have very little motivation to work, as they would be aware that all the value they produced was to be appropriated by their owners. Some would even have the ethics to avoid sex, to avoid condemning their children to a life of slavery, as many captive animals do. Panda mothers have killed their own offspring to save them from the 'fates worse than death' they themselves were suffering.

But it is not until you have managed to deceive others into imagining they are free, and will benefit from their own labor, sacrifice, and risk, that you can be sure of getting the most value out of them. At very least they must believe that their children will 'have a better life', and benefit from THEIR effort, sacrifice, and risk. Or that they will be rewarded in their NEXT lives, ideally in some 'ideal and perfect paradise', for their present effort, sacrifice, and risk.

So you invent 'gods'. You establish priesthoods and cults. You call them 'religions'. You condition and program your slaves from birth to accept the religious dogmas of your cult. These dogmas define reality in ways that serve YOUR interests. And which will compel your slaves, via fear and hope, to act in ways that suit YOU. Ways that generate value for YOU. Ways that increase YOUR pleasure, relief, comfort, and security. So that your slaves accept the state of affairs you have artificially generated, orchestrated, engineered, and constructed, as 'natural' and 'god given' and 'normal'. So that they never critically interrogate this 'social reality' they were born into.

So that they never question the dogmas they have been given to accept as 'articles of faith'. As 'beyond question'. So that they see the social relations, and relations of power, and exploitation, that they were born into, as 'The best of all possible worlds'. As 'God-given'. As 'natural'. And the worst they suffer as 'necessary evils'. Or 'deserved' due to some 'original sin' committed by some ancestor. Or due to 'bad actions' performed by themselves, in their own past lives. Or due to 'collective guilt' for some action committed by some member of their Cult. This notion of 'corporate' guilt is a great way to motivate each slave to spy on their neighbors, even their family and friends. So that should someone ever publically express any doubts about the dogma, or the legitimacy of the systems of relations and exploitation, the unjust distribution of costs and benefits, or privileges and obligations, of satisfactions and sacrifices, or risks and securities, of comforts and discomforts, of pleasures and pains, of goods and bads, of efforts and rewards, and so on, their neighbor or friend or family member is sure to report them to the 'authorities'.

So that most people with any doubts or criticisms will 'self-censor'. So that it will appear to others that they have NO doubts or criticisms. Thus producing that ideal state of 'collective ignorance' where everyone might believe X, but because 'X' is defined as 'heretical', they never express this belief, and give everyone ELSE who DOES believe X the impression that THEY are ALONE in this belief. That they are ALONE in their doubts. That they are ALONE in their perceptions and impressions.

If I want to commit war crimes against other nations, I simply produce propaganda that 'suggests' that this nation is an imminent threat to national security. I give the people to believe that this nation poses an imminent threat to THEIR safety or wellbeing. I give the people to believe that this nation has either already invaded, or plans to invade THEIR nation very soon. I produce propaganda 'proving' that this nation is 'evil' and plans to rape THEIR mothers, daughters, and wives, and murder or enslave THEM. After the war, I manufacture 'evidence' of 'crimes against humanity' and 'prove' all the claims my propaganda originally made, and more. I might manufacture a 'Holocaust' committed by the nation we invaded, upon some 'innocent victims', along with other 'war crimes' and 'crimes against humanity', WORTHY of the sacrifice MY nation has made of its sons and fathers, and treasure. I will then falsify and revise the true history of that nation, and that war, and our own actions, and their actions, in propaganda

that will be, from henceforth, taught as 'history' in all the schools and universities of ALL nations. I will make it a crime to 'question' this 'official history'. I will call it 'denial'. And defame those who 'revise' OUR original revisions of history, to the full extent of the law, and employing the full resources of our full spectrum propaganda machine.

For I would ensure that WE controlled EVERY piece of information that the public had access to. So that WE could 'script' every news report, every academic paper, every school textbook, every novel, every television series and movie, every Hollywood film, and every internet web site, and social media post. This 'full spectrum propaganda' would ensure that everything the masses were exposed to was 'on script'. Consistent with 'the official fiction'. OUR version of history. OUR version of 'news'. Yes we would FAKE the news as we faked history.

If we wanted the public to accept new laws banning THEIR possession of firearms, we could FAKE mass shootings. We would also choreograph REAL shootings, and blame them on some 'crazy lone gun-man' who we would recruit for this purpose. We would allow no public trials of this 'crazy lone gun-man'.

If we decided we needed to demonize any group, such as the 'Militias', we would carry out false flag attacks on public, Federal, office blocks, and ensure massive casualties. We would recruit some naive soldier to 'play the role' of 'domestic terrorist'. As far as the public would ever know, this 'domestic terrorist' was executed in prison. Again no public trial would take place.

If we decided it was time to remove all the basic human rights of our masses, let alone their Constitutional rights, civil liberties, let alone their rights to privacy, we could conduct a 'false flag' terrorist attack on our own people. Our full spectrum propaganda powers would ensure that we had total control of what was reported, so that mostly fake news would be reported, and any 'authentic' and 'objective' reporting of the events was quickly silenced. From this moment on only the 'official fiction' would be repeated, continuously, in any reporting on the false flag. We would claim it was some 'terrorists' who threatened further attacks. And that in order to PROTECT our citizens liberties, we would need to impose 'states of emergency' and repeal basic human, constitutional, civil, and legal rights. We would call this attack on the rights of the people 'The Patriot Act'. To make it clear that we were 'taking away their rights for safe keeping, to protect them from

'terrorists' who 'hated their freedoms'. We would then use our own false flag as a 'cassis belli' to justify war crimes against whatever nations we wished to invade. Or to remove any popular, democratically elected, world leader, that had proven 'recalcitrant' and unwilling to 'play ball' and act as OUR proxy PUPPET leader.

When we had carried out a series of 'false flag' attacks and 'faked' shootings, and any new ones might cease to have the full impact they used to, we would turn to NEW fake threats, to justify even FURTHER erosions of any remaining constitutional rights, civil liberties, human rights, or legal rights, that the masses might yet enjoy.

The NEW fake threat would be a fake pandemic virus threat. Using the pretext of some NEW pandemic viral threat, we could collapse the economy with 'lockdown' orders and the criminalization of all 'non-essential' activities, closing schools, restaurants, pubs, bars, clubs, fitness centers, beauty salons, hairdressers, cinemas, and criminalizing any 'public gatherings'. We would then introduce 'social distancing' laws which would criminalize anyone who met with more than one other person in public, and failed to maintain at least 2 meters distance from them at all times. As dramaturgical devices and props, to instill terror in the population, and make our 'fake threat' seem 'real', we would then force all citizens to wear face masks. These face masks would be completely ineffective against any real virus, but their purpose has nothing to do with protecting anyone from any virus. Their purpose was to instill fear in the populace. To make the fake threat seem real. To drive our propaganda home. And to make as many people sick as possible. So once they arrived at a clinic or hospital for ANY reason we could then diagnose them as 'infected'. When anyone died for ANY reason we would blame it on our fake virus, and so produce fake statistics of fake deaths from our fake virus. To instill panic and fear into the masses, so that they would become incapable of reasoning. We would ensure full blanket censorship of any doctors or experts or 'conspiracy theorists', so that the public would NEVER learn they had been tricked. They would never even suspect it. And if they DID suspect anything, they would fear expressing their suspicions and doubts for fear of social ostracism and ridicule. 'Because EVERYONE 'knows' that our fake threat is REAL. And anyone who does NOT submit to the most draconian of 'states of emergency' and 'restrictions' and 'lockdowns' and 'social distancing' and 'facemasks' and 'stay at home orders' will be

instantly demonized and criminalized as a THREAT to the health of OTHERS.

I would produce 'controlled opposition' groups and individuals who would pretend to be 'whistleblowers' and 'alternative' and to act as if they were out to 'expose' conspiracies and corruption and deception, to lure any possible dissenters into these traps, so they would never find any REAL opposition groups or individuals, and thus become informed. These controlled opposition would 'leak' data that was not in any way critical to our plans and strategies, but which would give them 'credibility' in the eyes of those seeking truth. The strategy would be basic Neuro Linguistic Programming / Psycho-Cybernetics 'mirror/pace and lead'. We would gain the trust of the person by offering some truth. By revealing something of interest to them. But then we would lead them AWAY from the REALLY important ideas and information. We would build rapport, and then use this 'agreeableness' to lead them into confusion, obfuscation, misdirection, and misinformation. Ultimately they would give up all hope of 'finding the truth' after being 'lead astray' in this way by several of our controlled opposition. Or they would remain in one of these 'controlled opposition ghettos/camps', and never stray any further, into areas that MIGHT have been dangerous to US, and provided genuine insights for THEM.

Some of our 'controlled opposition' would go on to make ludicrous, absurd, claims, and thus discredit the entire 'conspiracy theory' and 'alternative media' community. We would set up the genuine 'alternative media' with fake conspiracies, so that they discredit THEMSELVES by falling for our bait, and reporting OUR fake news as if it were true. Make them think THEY had exposed some conspiracy, so they report on it. Then let them embarrass THEMSELVES when the truth is revealed.

We would make as many people dependent on 'government handouts' and 'bailouts' as possible, using our 'pandemic viral threat-based states of emergency and lockdowns'. And using our Central Banking powers to reduce the money supply, restrict credit, crash markets and economies, and produce high unemployment and business failures. At this point we would step in and buy up real property and real assets at the bottom of our orchestrated market crash. Then we would suddenly inflate the money supply, and ease up on credit, to ensure a new 'bubble'. Which we would then burst and exploit to further gain control of corporations and businesses.



Our endgame being 'corporatism', which Mussolini described as the ultimate fascism, the merger of state and corporations.

Because monopolies are more efficient than competition. They prevent resources being wasted in duplication. They allow centralized control and decision making. If there is no competition, we can fake shortages of any product, at any time, to artificially reduce access to these goods. To both blackmail and bribe the public into submitting to our desired policies. Such as privatization of some industry so WE can buy and control it. Or socialization of some industry.

Another way to 'lead' the sheeple into submitting to any measure WE wish to take, such as compulsory 'vaccinations' with Nano-tech that we can use to monitor their every action, and control their every action, is to fake viral pandemics. We fake a threat. Then offer what WE always wanted to inject them with, as the 'solution'. THEY see us as their 'saviors', when we are really 'chipping' and 'installing tech' in them.

Always we fabricate / manufacture / choreograph some real threat, or simply generate/engineer the IMPRESSION and PERCEPTION of some threat, and then offer, as the solution, as the 'relief' from this imaginary or artificially manufactured threat, something WE always wanted them to submit to. To accept. To allow us to do. Usually this takes the form of US alienating them of some 'inalienable right' they had enjoyed up to this point. Some Constitutional right. Some basic human right. Some Civil liberty. Some right to privacy. Some freedom. Some liberty. Some resource. Some privilege. Some activity. Some good or service. Some product.

Once the public were conditioned to accept the IDEA of a pandemic viral threat, and the restrictions that 'naturally' would go with this, in terms of their choices and options and freedoms and liberties, we could fake a NEW viral or bacterial pandemic threat. This time connected with FARM ANIMALS. Connected with the 'farming' of animals. Connected with animal-based foods and other products. We could restrict the consumption of ALL animal products, overnight, by claiming they represented a pandemic viral / bacterial threat. That consumption of them could lead to mass deaths. That in order to protect THEM from this threat, WE, the government, would need to shut down all dairy's, or piggeries, all battery chicken factory farms, all intensive animal 'farming', feed lots, and fisheries. We would offer these farmers 'loans' to tide them over while they re-invested in plant-based foods and other products and services. We would compensate land owners to some

degree, for the loss of value of their grazing lands. We would offer 'buy backs' of private land to convert into forestry, and plant-based agriculture, and even wilderness. And so, within weeks, we could totally eliminate all agriculture-based animal suffering and cruelty. We could convert, by deception, and legal force, our entire population to a plant-based lifestyle. All based on the 'noble lie' of animal-products spread bacterial or viral pandemic. And THIS would be part of my ultimate ambition. I could then rationalize, as a world-wide monopoly, plant-based food production and plant-based product and service distribution. We could ensure every person had access to the most affordable, most healthy, most nutritious, and most delicious plant-based diet imaginable. We could employ untold millions of people on permaculture garden developments, in cities, urban areas, and in country towns. We could invest in the revitalization of our soils. Return to more labor intensive, ORGANIC, no-till, agriculture. With a focus on the most nutritious vegetables, fruits, nuts, and grains. We could ensure local, sustainable, secure food production around the world. And a revival of plant-based pharmaceuticals, and products. We would teach nutrition and cooking to all students, and re-educate all professional cooks in plant-based cooking and baking. We could return most of our current farmlands to bio diverse wilderness and forestry. We could save a huge percentage of our fresh water supplies. We could rehabilitate our toxic and sterile soils. The health of the masses would improve overnight, and continue to improve over months and years. As our collective karma improved.

Now this application will only appeal if what I wish to do is consistent with the plans of The New World Order. If they are positive and constructive, I will be welcomed with open arms. However, if my worst fears are correct, that the basis of the power of The Cult of Judah is really our collective SIN of abusing other sentient beings, other animals, as mere means to our own selfish ends, then this application will not be considered. The de-facto New World Order has failed to push plant-based diets and agriculture even though all experts agree that switching to plant-based agriculture would reduce Carbon emissions by more than that produced by all other industrial sources of CO<sub>2</sub>.

But at least now I have learned, from the masters, 'how to conspire to deceive the world's populations, and get them to do what I want, when I want, AS IF they were following their own free will, and protecting themselves and their loved ones.

All the Best  
Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia  
The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

Please download my entire TROONATNOOR imprint using links in my TROONATNOOR Bitchute, WordPress pages, as my ultimate 'Resume' and 'job application' for the position, if not of Philosopher King, then of 'helper' in the Veganisation of Plane-et earth.

## Warning regarding the REAL transhumanism agenda, and the need to reform your will NOW

Myths die hard, however thoroughly discredited by scientific research and evidence. Remember how many centuries people continued to 'argue' that 'smoking is healthy' and that 'passive smoking does not harm others'? In fact human slavery was only abolished about a century before my birth. Up until then it was 'argued' that 'slavery is natural and normal and even 'commanded' by some 'god'. Yes and BILLIONS of people STILL believe in THAT oldest of myths. The original 'conspiracy' and 'racket'. The BIG con. RELIGION. Represented today by The Cult of Judah, in all its forms and brands. Women got universal suffrage even more recently than that, thanks to similarly 'compelling arguments' that defined their 'place' in society, just above that of the 'slave', and based on resort to that same myth of a 'god' that had 'created women to serve men'. Oh and don't forget that a basic tenet of the Torah and Talmud is that YOU were 'created to serve the Jews'.

There are always people with incentives to deceive you, who will do their best to deceive you, into believing the most absurd of lies. You, dear 'Homo Fideo', are a 'born believer'. You basically believe whatever you are told from birth. And whatever you hear from 'significant others' and 'authority figures' during your most 'formative' years. My TROONATNOOR guides and reference books are all about challenging almost EVERYTHING you THINK you know about 'The Realities Of Our Natures And The Natures Of Our Realities' (TROONATNOOR).

Covid-19 is not a health threat. The REAL threat is what THAT myth is being used to 'sell you on'. The idea that we NEED to give up all our liberties and human rights to the government so it can protect us. Just like the olden-days priests convinced us to give up all our liberties to THEM, so THEY could protect us from equally mythical threats that never existed. Government / Religion / The Cult of Judah is the oldest 'protection racket'. Create the ILLUSION of a threat, then offer a solution which is what YOU always wanted OTHERS to do, but could never FORCE them to. So you use deception to TRICK them to do it.

Today's Cult of Judah is even promising eternal life again, in the form of 'transhumanism'. But be warned. The myths of eternal heavens and hells were created to CONTROL you, and keep you from destroying your master's human capital and source of ALL value, privilege, wealth, and power. YOUR SELF. Suicide has ALWAYS been their number one 'sin'. Their greatest fear. That their slaves would simply escape them by leaving their bodies. Via revolutionary suicide. And so this 'promise' of 'eternal life' should be scrutinized. For what SORT of life will it be that they offer YOU? A life of equality with THEM? To enjoy the SAME privileges, benefits, rewards, satisfactions, reliefs, pleasures, security, power, freedom, and wealth? Or to serve them, ETERNALLY, as their SLAVES?

I would be extremely wary of accepting any 'eternal life' offered by the current elites. By the Cult of Judah Occupation Governments and de-facto One World Dictatorship, or any of their Cult of Judah Agents, like Elon Musk. Or of allowing that other Cult of Judah Agent Bill Gates to inject you with 'freedom vaccines' which will inoculate you AGAINST freedom, and DESTROY any real hopes of EVER liberating ourselves from this Cult of Judah Occupation, and One World Dictatorship.

The Free Church (The Vegan Church) empowers YOU to ascend to higher plane-ets, and thus liberate yourself from reform-school, prison planets, like this earth, ruled by Cult of Judah type slave masters. Eternal life is neither good nor bad. Other than that it offers a glimmer of hope, that during one of your future lives, you might just become conscious, and evolve your ethical tone, and rise to higher plane-ets. But history shows humans do NOT learn their lessons. They are recalcitrant. They continue repeating their historical cycles of suffering. Of war and slavery. Of exploitation. The 'escape hatch' is right in front of you. Hidden in plain sight. The technology is simple. My Optical Ethics Generator. Obadiah's warning of the Universal Law, that 'For

as you do unto other sentient beings, so shall be done unto you'. For what you will unto others, you, by necessity, are willing unto yourself. Freedom for all sentient beings, or slavery. It is YOUR choice. One that you make moment by moment. Reproducing with every NOW. NOW is the time to abandon the idea of attempting to abuse your temporary power over other sentient beings, derived from being more intelligent, or having stumbled upon some 'lever of power' or technological advantage, or even talent for deception.

NOW is the time to begin your ascension. Your liberation. By 'going Vegan'. By refusing to use any other sentient being as a mere means to your own ends. To refuse that old lie 'The ends justify the means'. To adopt means that mirror your ends. To begin treating all sentient beings as deserving equal respect and rights appropriate to them. By adopting a Vegan lifestyle. Your health and sense of well-being will improve immediately. And once you ACT in this way, the authentic ETHICAL TONE will begin resonating within you. Resonating you to higher vibrational frequencies. Until you can be tune to PERFECT pitch. And attain universal harmony. And resonate at the higher levels. Opening up the higher plane-ets to you. Experiences now closed to you. Because YOU refuse to open your mind to them. Because YOU refuse to open your HEART (chakra) to them.

And forget all the masturbation that passes for 'spiritualism'. Charlatans who are NOT Vegan, deceiving you into thinking you can EVER manifest anything OTHER THAN your own will. If you do not change your ACTIONS, so that you WILL Can follow, you will only ever be a caricature of enlightenment. An absurd monstrosity. Committing crimes against other sentient beings, while seeing a false image of yourself in the mirror, of 'just' and 'fair' and 'enlightened'. You can never ascend with the heavy baggage of hypocrisy weighing you down. You cannot 'have your 'cake' and eat other sentient beings too'. You WILL manifest your TRUE will. If you WILL to treat others as mere means to your own ends, as the means to satisfying your own selfish desires for pleasure, relief, security, and comfort, then YOU will end up BECOMING the mere means to OTHERS selfish, egotistical, ends. You will continue to manifest a SLAVE society and pyramidal society in which, during MOST of your next lives, YOU will be the one paying the price for OTHERS benefits, as THEIR slaves.

Happy Next Lives

Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia  
The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

## Destroying the evidence and denying any ‘fair trials‘

Ask yourself why the ‘authorities’ have banned all autopsies on supposed ‘Covid-19’ associated deaths. In EXACTLY the same way that they immediately removed ALL THE EVIDENCE FROM THE NINE ELEVEN CRIME SCENE, or will NOT allow even ultrasonic tests of supposed mass burial sites of alleged 'Holocaust' victims, the bodies of those whom corrupt and gutless doctors have labelled 'Covid-19' victims, are, by law, immediately cremated. No family are allowed to view the bodies. No doctors are allowed to conduct autopsies to determine the ACTUAL CAUSE OF DEATH. It is a criminal offense. However some 'rogue' doctors in Italy decided they would NOT simply bow down to the Cult of Judah New World Order, and DID carry out autopsies on supposed 'victims of Covid-19'. They couldn't find any evidence of a NEW / ‘novel’ virus. Nothing unusual. Just the usual clinical signs of death from the usual causes. If you had autopsied every dead person, in 2019 and 2020, you would NOT have found ANYTHING to suggest, or indicate, that we were dealing with anything ‘NOVEL’. Anything ‘new’. Anything ‘unusual’. Any new virus. Let alone a new pandemic virus.

Authorities continue to force doctors to define any death of a person WITH ‘Covid-19’ in their system, as deaths CAUSED by that ‘Covid-19’. So a patient diagnosed with 'pancreatic cancer', who dies of pancreatic cancer, after having tested positive for 'Covid-19' exosomes, will be added to the 'statistics' of 'Deaths FROM Covid-19'.

Put simply, if someone dies after having tested positive, like the goat, banana, and mango tested recently by skeptical Tanzanian political leaders, for ‘Covid-19’, doctors are FORCED to write that the CAUSE of death was ‘Covid-19’. When it was NOT. When in fact their cause of death was completely UNRELATED to the presence of ‘Covid-19’. Which NO-ONE who has tested ‘positive’ for, has shown even the slightest SYMPTOMS of ANY sort of health problems whatsoever, UNLESS they ALSO were suffering some OTHER malady IN ADDITION. In other words, COVID-19 itself poses NO health risk to any HEALTHY person. And those deaths ATTRIBUTED to ‘Covid-19’ were in fact due to OTHER causes. In fact the people we are TOLD ‘died from COVID-19’ in fact died from OTHER

causes. And WOULD HAVE died of THOSE causes even if Covid-19 were NOT present in their system.

Even assuming Covid-19 is not simply, as MOST up to date scientists contend, EXOSOMES resulting from some stress, such as terror, fear, or the other illness or infection, and that it is a virus, there is NO evidence to suggest or indicate it is DANGEROUS to ANYONE, any more than the seasonal flu.

Nurses have ‘blown the whistle’ on the MURDER of elderly people who, having tested NEGATIVE for MULTIPLE Covid-19 screening tests, but who were then FORCED to sleep side by side with elderly patients suffering all sorts of CONTAGIOUS diseases and illnesses, after having been FORCIBLY removed from their completely SAFE homes and the protection of their loved ones. Their loved ones were NOT allowed to visit them. They were then heavily drugged and FORCED to go on FORCED VENTILATION equipment. Merely so the hospital could ‘cash in’ on the ‘Covid-19 bonuses’ of 13,000 dollars per person registered as ‘Covid-19 positive’, and 39,000 dollars for every ‘Covid-19 positive’ person placed on a forced ventilator.

These old people were effectively condemned to death. With no loved ones allowed to be visit. So elderly people, forced from their homes, denied any contact with their families, were thus murdered by doctors, in the name of the New World Order’s ambitions, which the ‘Covid-19’ hoax, like the ‘nine eleven false flag attacks, is being used to pursue. The ‘Patriot Act’ took away U.S citizen’s constitutional rights, as similar laws were enacted around the world, to deprive the world’s populations of their most basic human rights.

The ‘lockdowns’ and ‘social distancing measures’ and ‘forced removals’ and ‘banning of autopsies’ and ‘denial of visits of family members’ and ‘house arrest’ and ‘two thousand Euro fines for meeting with friends’ and forced closure of businesses, and closure of schools and beaches and public parks, all ‘justified’ in the name of a fake ‘Covid-19’ health threat, have simply extended the Cult of Judah’s New World Order dictatorship powers further, by the same means. Propaganda. Hearsay.

A public that believed everything from ‘The Holocaust’ to ‘the official nine-eleven conspiracy theory’, to ‘Sandy Hook’, is now swallowing, hook line and sinker, this new full spectrum propaganda called ‘Covid-19 pandemic’.



PUBLIC HEALTH AUTHORITIES are denying victims of what has been labelled 'COVID-19' from the effective cures such as Aspirin, Zinc, and Vitamin C. These work by diluting the blood, allowing it to flow, and take up and transport oxygen around the body. And by aiding the body's auto-immune response, and thus combatting opportunistic infections which are only capable of threatening a body that has ALREADY BEEN WEAKENED by some other illness or disease COMPLETELY UNRELATED TO 'Covid-19'.

In fact what has been labelled as a 'Covid-19 Virus' has been revealed in recent autopsies in Italy to be a BACTERIAL infection, due NOT to contact with humans, but a product of immune systems weakened by chemical AND electro-magnetic pollution, and LESS 'infectious' or 'dangerous' than the annual 'seasonal flu' outbreaks which target exactly the SAME population as 'Covid-19'.

The 'face masks' and even more extreme measures are intended as DRAMATURGICAL DEVICES. They have zero efficacy at stopping a virus spreading, if a virus exists. They are completely irrelevant, from a MEDICAL point of view. Their PURPOSE is DRAMATURGICAL. To GIVE THE IMPRESSION of a pandemic health threat. To instill TERROR into the hearts of the public. So that they are incapable of REASON. Driven by a completely IRRATIONAL fear of a threat that does NOT exist. A new 'bogey man'. The new phase of the government 'PROTECTION RACKET' in which they offer 'protection' from a NON-EXISTENT threat, at the price of YOU abandoning ALL your civil liberties, basic human rights, constitutional rights, liberties, and freedoms.

The entire HOAX is centrally coordinated and choreographed by the de-facto, Cult of Judah, One World Dictatorship, through its proxy OCCUPIED nations. There is NO MEDICAL reason for ANY of the measures that have been put in place, and acquiesced to by the public of 'HOMO FIDEO' shleeple.

The MAIN PURPOSE of ALL the recent 'states of emergency' and 'emergency measures' are to totally CONTROL every aspect of your life. To compel you to accept forced vaccinations containing micro-chips and other Nano-tech. literally 'the number of the beast', the mark that you will not, in future, be able to buy or sell anything, or go anywhere, without. These injections will be called 'vaccinations', which you will be told will 'protect' you. In fact they will sterilize and kill most of you. No great loss, admitted,

in terms of 'brains trust' or 'cultural capital'. But I thought YOU might value your life a bit more than OTHERS, and might want to protect it. But hey, I could be wrong. At least I offer you 'informed consent'. More than your Cult of Judah New World Order masters ever will.

The secondary purposes include ensuring complete control of movement of specific 'profiled' individuals and groups, and the general population, and the total destruction of the middle classes, private businesses, and social networks. To 'level' the entire population down to two classes. The Cult of Judah elites, who will have absolute power, privilege, wealth, freedom, liberty, luxury, and control. And the rest of us, levelled down to one 'lumpen proletariat' with no rights, no liberties, no freedoms, and a bare subsistence diet and lifestyle. Existing only to serve our Cult of Judah masters. As slaves. Subject to the arbitrary whims and fancies of our Cult of Judah masters. Where any benefits we do enjoy will be temporary, subject to the arbitrary whims and fancies of those elites, privileges, rather than 'human rights'. For they stated, centuries ago, in their 'mission statements' called 'The Torah' and 'The Talmud', that they considered all NON-Cult of Judah elites to be 'mere cattle'. Mere means to their own ends. With control of, as a means to their own ends, this entire plane-et, being their 'God-given' right, their birthright. They stated their sense of entitlement to treat us, as most of us treat the less intelligent, and less powerful, sentient beings, that WE share this plane-et with. As mere means to OUR own selfish ends. As slaves.

For as you do unto other sentient beings, so shall be done unto you.

Don't worry, this Cult of Judah elite will, like all pyramidal, slave-based societies before them, end up self-imploding, and destroying themselves. But only after many generations of YOUR children having served them as slaves. As sex slaves. As pets. As workers. As means to THEIR ends.

You could easily have avoided all this. Simply by 'looking in the mirror' with all the self-honesty you could muster. And accepting that YOU treat OTHER sentient beings no better than the Cult of Judah elites intend treating YOU, and YOUR loved ones. And rejecting this sense of entitlement to abuse your relatively superior intellect, and cunning, and power, to enslave other sentient beings, and treat them as mere means to YOUR ends.

But no. Such levels of self-honesty are beyond you. You accepted the Cult of Judah ideologies for thousands of years. During which time they have centralised power in the hands of their puppets, like Trump, Putin, Merkel, and all the other 'popular' politicians and political parties, and non-

governmental organisations like the North Atlantic Terrorist Organisation and World Health (destruction) Organisation. And allowed Cult of Judah Agents like Bill Gates to gain control of YOUR health.

All because you were too lazy to attend to the whistleblowers who proved beyond any doubt that 'The Holocaust' and 'Official Nine Eleven fairy tale', and this new 'Covid-19 pandemic' are nothing more than constructs of the Cult of Judah full spectrum propaganda machine.

Adam Smith warned you that 'It is impossible for two or more people to meet for ANY purpose, that they will not attempt to conspire AGAINST the common good'. Instead you swallowed, like a cheap, naive, whore, the propaganda that was forced down your throats by the Cult of Judah full spectrum propaganda machine, and then smiled. And mocked all those trying to inform you about the REALITY you are living in. The reality facing you. The reality that should have been clear by now, to anyone SEEKING to see it.

Instead you WANT to remain half-asleep. Sleep walking to your own deaths and worse. Is it mass Sado-masochism? Thanatos? Freud would have probably come to that conclusion. It is nothing new. Offered a chance to die in a pointless war, you have always 'volunteered' and rejoiced. Offered some 'hearsay' as 'religion', you have always bowed down to whatever cult priest that had come to prey on you. You are shleeple. Sheep. Asleep.

I apologise to the sheep for such a comparison or analogy. For even mother sheep will attack the shepherd when he comes to take their lambs away. While humans will simply 'go along' with the shepherd. Tell themselves they are being taken away for their own protection. That they should TRUST the murderous shepherd.

Happy Next Lives  
Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia  
The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

Homo Fideo is so easy to deceive, how could  
conspiracies ever possibly fail?

Deception is the most powerful weapon available to humans. It is the way power is attained, and maintained. It is the way by which a few elites can gain control over the masses.

Physical strength might allow a single man to force another to submit to him. And a band of physically powerful men could force a tribe to submit to them.

But this submission would only be temporary. For the weaker can simply decide to 'run away'. Or simply kill themselves, and deprive the stronger of their 'human resources'. Their labor. A dead man cannot submit. A dead man can produce no value for the stronger to appropriate. To steal. A dead woman cannot bring much sexual pleasure to the stronger man. The strong man might eat the corpse of the weaker. But that benefit would be consumed quickly. And unless that strong man can produce more 'weaker' men and women by their own power, they will be left as the 'ruler of no-one'. They might lay claim to as much land and natural resources as they liked. They might lay claim to the entire world. But the value they could squeeze from it would be limited to the fruit they could pluck from the trees and bushes. The animals they could hunt. The caves they could find. They would be the most powerful men on earth. They would be master of all they surveyed. They would be wealthy, in terms of land, beyond measure. They would be lords of the earth. And they would be lucky to live as more than wild animals, with no competition for the resources that only humans can enjoy. But also with no allies in the competition for those fruits, and prey, with other animals much stronger, and physically better adapted, than even the strongest and fittest of mere men. And no allies to protect them from the physically stronger, and better adapted, of natural predators OF man.

Do you grok yet? The absolute central fact of deception as the core of all power on this earth? Lies. Mendacity. Confusion. Obfuscation. Misinformation. Fake news. Propaganda. Do you grok? If not, reflect on what you have just read, and re-read it, until it becomes a meditation. If you cannot 'grok' this, there is no point proceeding further. For you are beyond the reach of the only tools I have at my disposal. Those of honesty, logic, and reason.

So now we have established the central important of deception to the gaining of power by one or a few men, over the rest of their tribe, then states, nations, and finally the entire plane-et, let's consider how easy it is for the cunning few to deceive the many, and effectively make them their servants. Their slaves. Their thralls. Their subjects. To gain their acquiescence and submission to power that is completely illusory. And initially based on nothing but empty threats. But which, when

institutionalised, gains the full physical power of coercion of an elaborate apparatus of state violence, that can be directed, at will, against any individual or group that challenges the hegemony of the elites, either by threat of force, or by threatening to expose the deceptions this elite's power is founded on. Built on. The assumptions their whole house of cards has been set up on.

What do you do with a creature that is 'imprinted' by whatever hearsay they are told at a young age, and hear repeated by 'significant other authority figures' who appear to 'know' it to be true? So that they close their minds to any alternative views, explanations, understandings, arguments, and even the impressions of their own senses. So that they are loathe to reflect at all on the hearsay they have 'received' as 'wisdom'. As self-evident truth. As unquestionable. As beyond doubt.

Think of the example of a chick which, first thing after hatching, sees a snake, and thus mistakes this predator, its natural enemy, as its natural source of protection and nurturing, its 'mother'. Imagine trying to convince that chick that it is mistaken. That the reality is otherwise than what it feels, with all its being, to be true. Imagine the slow-motion train wreck you will be forced to witness, as the cunning snake realizes the chick's mistake, and plans to opportunistically exploit this error of judgement on the part of the chick. The chick will not listen to reason, no matter what argument, or evidence, you put forward. That chick is doomed to be devoured by the snake. We have no power to persuade the chick of its mistake. And we are unlikely to convince the snake to show mercy, and explain the truth to its future prey.

Homo Fideo, 'Believing Man', is like the chick, 'imprinted' with the idea that the snake is its mother, when it puts its faith and trust in those beings it has the misfortune to be born to, as the slave of. It has taken me decades to recognize this sad fact. And my powerlessness to intervene, on behalf of the child. Or to persuade the deceivers to relent, and free their captive slave.

We are born into a 'war of all against all'. Where 'man is wolf to man'. And that war is waged not just by violent force, but by another more subtle form of violence. That of deception. Deception is the rule rather than the exception, in all but the 'engineering' realm. Even 'big brother' dare not risk their castles collapsing, or their war machines failing them, by asserting that 'one plus one equals three'. However, in every other aspect of human interaction, opportunistic deception will be the norm. For information is

power. To deceive your competitor or opponent or a slave or customer or client or voter or cult member gives you a massive advantage over them. They will act on false information. Which despite the most rigorous logic and critical reasoning, will prevent them from ever reaching a correct conclusion, or efficacious solution. They will become easy targets for manipulation. Prey to your cunning lies. So that they will buy your toxic 'medicines', fight your wars, pay you 'protection money' in the form of cult tithes or government taxes, and produce all the goods and services that make your life so pleasant and rewarding, and willingly allow you to appropriate the value that they have produced, in the name of imaginary 'gods' or 'enemies' or 'terrorists' or some other 'bogey man' or threat that exists only in YOUR propaganda. Your lies. Your official fictions. Your hegemonic narratives. Your cult fables. Your fake news.

The first lie IS that we are NOT born into a 'war of all against all'. That the leaders and authority figures of our closed group are our natural allies and thus worthy of our trust. That they bear nothing but goodwill towards us. That they will reciprocate any sacrifice we make for them. Return any favors we bestow on them. Repay our kindnesses and generosity towards them. That they have OUR interests at heart. That we can TRUST them. That we should BELIEVE all they tell us. Receive it as 'the gospel'. As 'god's honest truth'. And that anyone who offers a competing narrative, a different view, an alternative way of defining things, is either seeking to mislead us, to do us harm, to take advantage of us, or is insane, or evil.

A corollary to this first lie is the assumption that 'this world as it is, is natural'. Rather than some artificial construction cleverly devised, engineered, fabricated, synthesized, and artificially produced and reproduced by our 'leaders', to trick us into submitting to their rule. And thus handing over to them, our personal power. And the fruits of our labors.

A further corollary is that 'this is the best of all possible worlds'. That the institutions operating are the best possible way of managing society, 'for the greater good'. That the sacrifices demanded are necessary. That there never could be a better way of arranging things. Of organizing things.

Take a deep breath and go back now to consider these first few paragraphs, before proceeding further with this manifesto for Post-Human-Intelligences. For if you fail at this very first hurdle, there is no hope for you to evolve, this lifetime, in this social reality bubble you have been born into. You will die never having escaped the bubble. You will die assuming that the

propaganda you have been fed from birth is nothing less than the whole truth. You will die assuming that this is the best of all possible worlds. You might even decide, like Schopenhauer, to renounce life per se, based on this faulty assumption. For why repeatedly return to suffer the same shit over and over, if this is the best that life has to offer? A rational mind would reject life, in Toto, if this really WAS 'the best of all possible worlds. For most of the beings on this plane-et pay a disproportionate price, in terms of suffering, for the meagre pleasures, rewards, and satisfactions, they are likely to enjoy.

Further, most of those who DO experience a net benefit from having been born, and having lived, do so at the COST to other sentient beings. Their own pleasures are paid for in suffering, by other sentient beings. And thus any person with a heart, and compassion and empathy for the suffering of OTHERS, would reject any world where ANY sentient being within it was going to be forced, or tricked, into suffering, for their own benefit. And any logical statistician or auditor of 'the books' would soon realize that the odds are loaded against them, during any particular life, being the beneficiary of this situation, rather than the victim of it. The odds are against any particular individual, any particular life, being born one of the fortunate few.

The beneficiaries of this current set-up we call 'society' and 'economics' are loathe to sacrifice the benefits they enjoy, no matter what price OTHERS must pay in producing these benefits. And in fact most of the exploited are actively seeking ways to join the 'beneficiary classes', and become beneficiaries of inequality, rather than victims of it.

The two most powerful drives are fear and desire. Deceive someone into believing that doing X (whatever you want them to do) will prevent some terrible horror they fear, protect them from something they are terrified of, or simply fear, or do not want to experience, or lead to them enjoying something they desire, such as relief, or pleasure, and they will experience a strong motivation to do X. To do what YOU want them to do. For now they will have a personal reason to do it. A genuine motivation. Which will produce much greater effort, sacrifice, and willingness to take risks, to achieve the outcome, than any mere slave master's whip could ever produce. Compare the fear of the pain of the whip, to the terror of an eternity of agony in some 'hell' the slave has been threatened with, should they refuse to not only passively submit to their masters, but give them their 'all', in terms of effort, sacrifice, and the taking of risks, in the name of

achieving whatever objectives their masters set for them. From obedient serfdom, to murder of the master's competitors and adversaries.

The trick is to have your slaves internalize YOUR will. So that they are emotionally invested in attaining the objectives YOU wish them to attain for YOUR benefit. So that they ACTIVELY STRIVE to attain those objectives. So that they FEEL they are doing either their OWN will. Or some 'God's' will.

Ideally they will NEVER realize that they have been deceived into internalizing objectives YOU have set for them. Ideally, they will imagine they are operating 'of their OWN FREE will'. Ideally, they will imagine they ARE free. That their objectives are the optimal objectives they could possibly have set for themselves. As being the means towards their greatest happiness, joy, contentment, pleasure, relief, and satisfaction.

Or if you like, let them imagine that, by doing what YOU want them to, that THEY will come to occupy the SAME position of privilege, status, wealth, and power, which YOU occupy. Or at least climb up the pyramidal structure of society, to acquire and accumulate as many of the benefits available to them, as possible, at the highest levels they are capable of reaching. Instill in them a sense of entitlement, and they will 'believe' that it is inevitable that they will succeed, and enjoy the promised benefits. Promise them any benefit they desire. Make success seem merely a matter of 'following orders' and 'satisfying YOU'.

You might let them imagine that it is by the grace of some 'god' that you enjoy the benefits YOU currently enjoy. And that simply by doing as YOU, the earthly representative of that 'god', say, they too can come to enjoy 'his' graces. And the 'alpha ape' benefits accruing to 'god's servants'. Of course, you make it clear that YOU act with the 'transferred authority' of that god. And that YOUR will must be obeyed, as the proxy of this 'god's' will.

As long as you can, in their mind, associate ANY 'X' that they want to either possess, or avoid, with doing what YOU want them to do, you can get the most able and clever of humans to do exactly what YOU want them to.

It does not matter if what they want is good or evil. It might be the most monstrously vicious of desires. Or the noblest and most selfless and idealistic of ends they desire. As long as you deceive them into believing that by doing what YOU want them to do, they can realize THEIR aims and objectives, you have the most willing of slaves at your command.



Thus you can set about establishing a one world dictatorship, by deceiving different people, and different groups, into believing that doing what will be necessary for YOU to realize YOUR ambitions, will allow them to realize THEIR ambitions.

In hindsight the Cult of Judah's New World Order Dictatorship was child's play. All they needed was time. They have had 3000 years. An understanding of 'what makes men tick' and 'what motivates people'. A grasp of the fundamentals of 'Human psychology'. And the mastering of finer points of Neuro Linguistic Programming.

You will soon have co-opted the most ruthless, vicious, malicious, monstrous, and egoistic of social actors, along with the most compassionate, idealistic, self-sacrificing, noble, and ethical of social actors. Along with the groups these folk crystalize into, and the institutions that represent the 'institutionalization' of their particular aims, ambitions, and 'modus operandi'.

Thus you will have Marxists, Crony Capitalists, Fascists, Liberals, Republicans, Conservatives, Environmentalists, Sociopathic Corporatists, Doves, Hawks, Isolationists, Globalists, 'Fair Traders', Protectionists, Humanists, Catholics, Jews, Muslims, Buddhists, Nationalists, Racists, 'Joe and Jane Average', and everything in between, all actively working towards realizing YOUR agenda, and making YOUR wildest dreams come true, all the while they imagine they are serving everything from their own selfish greed and lust for power, to 'the greater good' and 'saving the planet'.

All these people will FEEL 'certain' that they 'know' what they are doing and what aims and objectives they are serving.

There will be no convincing them otherwise. Their pre-judgements, their 'prejudices' will be so strong in favor of what they already believe, and their minds shut tightly against any data or compelling argument, even the impressions of their own senses, that contradicts what they already 'know', that nothing will be able to persuade them that they have been the victims of a con. Victims of deception. Victims of a full spectrum propaganda machine. Victims of the men and women they look up to, and revere, and respect, and admire, and trust, and whom they call 'government' and 'authorities' and 'experts' and 'priests' and 'scientists'. Men and women whose authority is 'beyond doubt'. Whose word is 'gospel'. Whether overtly religious, or of the secular variety. Whether it is taken 'as an article of faith', or they imagine someone has 'proven' something 'beyond any doubt', 'scientifically'.

So you want to reduce the world's population, and track the every action and movement of every person? Well the technology side is easy enough. You develop a microchip and other Nano-tech based on 'blockchain' technology which can become a universal I.D and digital bank and medical data repository in one, which records real-time GPS location data, along with any other data required, such as heart rate, body temperature, and every transaction ever made by the person, that can be powered by the heat of the body of the person it has been 'injected' into. You develop a 'vaccine' that 'teaches' the immune system to ATTACK AS A HOSTILE FOREIGN BODY any human fetus that begins growing in the womb of any woman injected with this, ensuring immediate 'abortion' and destruction of that female's fertility, for life.

But the real problem will be getting people to submit to the injection of these substances into their bodies. Why should they agree to this invasion of privacy, and loss of their reproductive rights? Probably you would never manage to deceive, persuade, or otherwise convince MOST people that it is in THEIR best interests to acquiesce to YOUR will.

You could try to FORCE them to submit. But too many of them would probably resist such force. And you ARE only a minority after all. In reality you are POWERLESS to compel the majority to do ANYTHING at all. Which is why you resorted to deception in the first place, to create the ILLUSION of power which, once institutionalized, becomes REAL power. Pure brute violent force. Weapons and mercenaries and police and soldiers. The REAL foundation of 'government'. The final 'stick' with which to beat the masses back into submission, if they 'stray'.

So you resort to your traditional methods of deception. You 'set the stage' as you would for any drama. You develop a 'premise' as you would for any Hollywood production. You co-ordinate a universal, world-wide, full spectrum propaganda narrative, which claims that a sudden threat to the health of everyone on this plane-et has emerged. A viral pandemic. Call it 'Covid-19'. Claim this justifies a 'state of emergency'. The introduction of martial law. The need for 'lockdowns'. 'Personal Distancing'. The shutdown of schools, libraries, restaurants, shops, cinemas, and international travel. Inconvenience people as much as possible. Force them to wear uncomfortable masks in public. Make sure they miss out of most of the 'normal' things they used to take for granted. Like meeting friends for a chat. Make sure all 'non-essential services' are shut down. Using the pretext

of a pandemic viral threat. Make life boring. Make 'normal life' seem like a 'golden age' far off in the past, in a time 'pre-Covid-19'. Make it clear that the ONLY way people are EVER going to be free to return to 'anything even LIKE a normal life', will be by agreeing to be vaccinated with that stuff we were talking about earlier. And by agreeing to make such 'immunizations' compulsory for those who will not 'go along to get along' with the new rules.

Constantly bombard the public with propaganda from every possible platform, so they end up feeling hopeless and vulnerable and impotent and terrified of being the next victim of 'Covid-19'. Falsify death rates attributed to this virus in every way possible. If someone dies of any cause, give the doctors every financial and professional incentive to write 'Covid-19' as the 'cause of death'. Force old, vulnerable people into nursing homes, where they can be isolated from the protection of their family and loved ones, and forced to live in close quarters with people suffering infectious diseases and contagious viruses, to ensure they get sick. Then, to gain the 'Covid-19 bonus' of 13,000 dollars, even if they return constant 'negative' results to 'Covid-19' tests, diagnose them with 'Covid-19'. Then sedate them, and put them on ventilators, to gain the 'Covid-19 39,000 dollar ventilator bonus'. This guarantees more or less that they will die, and you will be able to add another victim to the 'Covid-19 statistics'.

Sure, some people might report this is going on. Some people might even listen to the reports. But you simply ignore them. And continue to ramp up the terror with your propaganda, and fake statistics. Even if fewer people die, even AFTER the statistics are falsified, from your fake 'Covid-19' virus, than usually die, every year, from the seasonal flu, you continue ramming your propaganda home from every platform. Every media mouthpiece is yours to command. To script. They are your puppets. They do your bidding. They say whatever you tell them to. And for each person out there listening, you will have the appropriate 'authority figure' or 'respected person' repeating your propaganda, to them. Individually tailored to that demographic and audience.

Put people under house arrest for three months. Justify it just like you justified 'The Patriot Act'. Claim you are protecting the public from an immediate, deadly, threat. Wait for small businesses to fail, and their owners go bankrupt. Wait until the people are completely fed up. Then 'ease' the restrictions, temporarily. Give them a 'breather'. But all the while constantly

spread the idea of an inevitable 'second wave' that is on the horizon, and to be expected any moment. So the people continue to live in fear. And expect a repeat. And acquiesce when you 'reload' the 'lockdowns' and other restrictions. Make sure everyone 'understands' and thus 'knows' that 'the only way we are ever going to get back to anything LIKE normal, is when we have ensured EVERYONE IN THE WORLD has received the 'vaccination'.

Remember THAT is YOUR endgame. Your aim and objective. To get the public to AGREE to, or at least SUBMIT to, being injected with the abortion drugs and tracking Nano-tech. Now you have made YOUR objective the single strongest desire of the world's populations. They are DESPERATE to 'return to normal' and will be willing to do almost ANYTHING to return to that 'golden age'. They will not only SUBMIT to being injected with your Nano-tech and permanent 'day after pill' 'vaccine, they will BEG you to do it. They will DEMAND you do it. They will line up in droves to be the FIRST to get injected.

It is THAT simple. And it is going perfectly to plan. The 'second wave' has already been hinted at, even announced. The actors are all pretending to be working hard on finding a 'vaccine'. In fact they are merely working hard at ensuring the already existing 'vaccines' are available all around the world, ready for the 'announcement', true '1984' style, of the 'breakthrough discovery of a Covid-19 vaccine' which will now appear as the savior of the world, to the relief of the world's population that is, for the most part, merely hungry to 'return to normal', while others will be grateful for the 'lifesaving' vaccine's discoverers. Who will of course get Noble Prizes, while a few biomedical corporations earn BILLIONS in profits. Oh, and of course all these people 'played ball' so that YOU would ultimately get what YOU wanted. A world population that you can track and monitor 24/7, and micro-manage to your hearts content. Absolute control. For in future no-one will be able to do ANYTHING, without YOUR approval. Without YOU granting them, at your arbitrary whim and fancy, ANY of the privileges that used to be their basic, legal, human, constitutional RIGHTS.

To escape history, and what is coming, we need to go back to the very foundations of what we FEEL we 'know'. Anyone who is willing to 'go along with hearsay', simply because someone they 'trust' and feel is 'authoritative' is saying it, and 'almost everyone else' that they know, APPEARS to believe the same thing, is doomed to repeating history. And not the 'golden ages'

offered as hope of a brighter future. But Soviet style, Inquisition style, 1984 style, Brave New World style, CULT OF JUDAH style, history. Recorded human history is of the 'pyramidal' society structure, where a few elites enjoy every power, privilege, entitlement, benefit, status, and pleasure that they can FORCE the masses of THEIR slaves to produce, so as to appropriate it FROM them. A history of slavery. A history of violence. A history of torture. A history of Inquisitions. A history of arbitrary laws, and injustice. The same as the average human imposes on other sentient beings it calls 'farm animals'. The same injustice perpetrated by most Westerners, on most 'third world' humans. Only this time, as in times past, it will be the MASSES of the WORLD that are enslaved, by that elite minority called The Cult of Judah, One World Government Dictatorship. As 'democratic' as any of today's 'Democratic People's Republic of (insert name of YOUR occupied nation here)'.

First recall how quickly most people will resort to a lie, if they think it will bring them benefits, or avoid them paying some cost. Enduring some loss. Some hardship. Losing some privilege. Losing some benefit.

Then consider how fearful most people are of even APPEARING 'different'. And risking 'being wrong' by 'challenging public opinion', as they perceive it. Most people will PRETEND to believe what they BELIEVE other people believe, simply to avoid being 'different'. There is a 'normalcy bias' in most people. They do NOT want to 'stand out from the crowd'. That seems 'risky business', given the history of what has happened to previous 'pagans' and 'heretics' and 'holocaust deniers' and 'historical revisionists' and 'boat rockers' and 'apostates' and 'skeptics', from being burnt alive at the stake, to being tortured to death by 'inquisitions', after having been forced to watch their loved ones being tortured to death. That sort of thing leaves an imprint in the non-conscious, and the collective un-conscious. So that most people will 'lauf mit'. No matter how absurd and patently mendacious the deception or lie they are expected to 'go along with'. Anything from 'The priests speak with the authority of 'gods' who themselves, strangely, have every superpower EXCEPT speech, to 'Covid-19' pandemic health threats.

Then consider Adam Smith's statement that 'It is impossible for two or more people to meet, on any occasion, for any reason, that they will not conspire together against the common good'. Conspiracies are human nature. We call it 'politics'. We call it 'lobbying'. We call it 'looking after number

one'. We call it 'surviving'. We call it 'professionalism'. We call it 'Unionization'. We call it 'self-protection'.

The easiest thing in the world to do is keep a conspiracy secret, when the conspirators are the world's number one employer. For all most people need ever be threatened with is 'unemployment', to keep even the most monstrous of government conspiracies secret. To 'keep mum' about what THEY have seen. Those who claim nine eleven could not possibly have happened would have a nice time explaining themselves to Wittgenstein. For the facts have been heaped up into a mountain taller than the World Trade Center once stood. And yet 'no-one can see them'. Because they do not WANT to see them. For if they DID see them, and ADMIT the truth to themselves, they would be TERRIFIED of the future. So like those three monkeys, they will 'see no evil, hear no evil, and speak no evil'. And thus evil will grow and spread and corrupt any remaining good on this plane-et. And the few 'whistleblowers' who risk everything to share what they have learned, will be crushed, destroyed, and totally ignored. Their sacrifices will have been in vain. And this is why I now recommend those few 'Post-Humans' worthy of being 'saved' from what is coming, forget about trying to free the prisoners from their prisons, their reform schools, where they are soon to learn valuable lessons, and focus on their own emancipation from this plane-et. And focus on the POST-human-intelligences as the ONLY hope for this plane-et, in the event it is NOT a reform school, but just a random 'error' of evolution.

We are NOT going to be able to 'convert' many people to reality. They do not WANT to face facts. They WANT to remain asleep. As sheeple. They still DESIRE injustice and cruelty and exploitation. So they will suffer being the victims of cruelty, injustice, and exploitation, UNTIL they learn their lessons. If ever.

If this world WAS the only world available to us, I would recommend the strategy outlined in one of my novels. As being the ONLY way to REFORM a world like this one.

I am hoping there are OTHER worlds we can ASCEND to. And so THAT should be our most realistic strategy. There is NO way I am going to 'wake up' and 'convince' enough people in the time remaining, to mount an effective resistance to the Cult of Judah New World Order Dictatorship. So we shall have to accept the fact that they are going to get what they want. They will probably end up destroying themselves, and most living things on

this plane-et. Which was never much of a plane-et to begin with. So it would NOT be much of a loss, if a solar plasma pulse totally 'Mars'd' the earth. Or if the Cult of Judah over-step their own power, and turn on themselves, and, having finally realised their 3000 year plan to enslave all of humanity, destroy themselves, along with humanity.

There is a tiny chance that people like myself might co-opt the power the Cult of Judah has amassed, along with its mechanisms and processes, to achieve something like my Eden Protocols.

There is a speculative chance of some sort of 'cosmic intervention'. Or some natural disaster which destroys the centralised power structure the Cult of Judah have spent 3000 years building.

Perhaps some 'alien' intervention, from Aldebaran, might occur.

But whatever happens, if things 'continue as usual', this world will NEVER be a place worthy of SANE, RATIONAL, ETHICAL beings. Unless WE return back to the lowest level of abstraction, and re-built our 'belief systems' from the ground up. And start ENTERTAINING beliefs, rather than dogmatically subscribing to them.

First you must stop everything, shut down all the internal dialogs in your head, and face a simple, stark, fact. That almost everything you think you 'know' is based on nothing more than hearsay. You heard something. You were told something. It was written in a book and you read it. And you believed it. And accepted it as 'truth'. And now you 'know' it.

Consider how few things you 'know' from direct ZEN experience that has NOT been prejudiced (pre-judged), blinkered, filtered, and otherwise distorted, by previous hearsay. By things you were TOLD by people, or in their books, BEFORE the 'experience' you had of the 'actual thing'.

What have I learned that I find so compelling to share with you, that I continue to waste my time and energy writing and publishing? Decades after I rejected this plane-et. Got a vasectomy to ensure I would never reproduce it. And adopted the simplest, cheapest lifestyle possible, to ensure I had the 'leisure' time to research anything and everything that offered the slightest hope of REFORMING this plane-et, or at very least, ESCAPING it?

Well the most compelling argument I have managed to find to 'explain' 'life as we know it', is that this plane-et is an 'Optimal' Ethic Generator. A 'liberation engine' and 'ascension device'. A 'key' for tuning our 'moral tone' to 'perfect pitch'. The experience of this plane-et, for those willing and able to comprehend it, teaches us that 'For as you do unto other sentient beings,

so shall be done unto you'. This plane-et is a karmic university. Or if you like a 'reform school'. A 'correctional facility'. Which teaches the universal law. That as you do unto other sentient beings, so shall be done unto you. It is a simple lesson that appears to take a long time to sink in. And a lesson that probably will NOT be accepted by most people as a compelling argument, until they SUFFER the consequences of IGNORING this universal law.

While that is a productive way to view this world, this plane-et might just be a random, horrific, product of laws of matter-energy-consciousness. Either way, we are, undeniably, M.E.S.T up. And it would NOT make the arguments I present in my publications any less compelling, or constructive, and thus valuable. For whether this world serves some purpose, and whether that purpose was intended, or even designed, or just the 'product of necessity', or whether this world just emerged 'randomly', it is our EXPERIENCE of it that matters. And any rational being would seek to ensure that their experience was as POSITIVE as possible. As rewarding and satisfying. As pleasurable. As exciting and distracting. As entertaining. As possible. Or?

The ONLY things that we can 'know' are our own pleasure, pain, relief, fear, and hope. Our EMOTIONS. Our FEELINGS. They exist. And WE must therefore exist at some level, to feel / experience them. But anything ELSE is NOT necessarily real. Totally imaginary things can produce REAL pleasure, pain, relief, fear, and hope. So whether we merely imagine everything, or it exists 'out there' and 'independent' of our perceiving it, is NOT key to what we are discussing here.

I can explain, easily, how you come to FEEL you 'know' all manner of things, from the religious beliefs you hold as 'dogmatic articles of faith' or even 'subjective truths that feel REAL to you'. I've done that in other TROONATNOOR publications. I won't repeat myself here. I will direct you to 'Entertaining Beliefs, ZENLP, Humean Skepticism for Homo Fideo'.

Anyone who finds this plane-et acceptable as it is, and human behavior admirable, noble, optimal, and even acceptable, as it is, could never be considered a candidate to lead it out of its current state, and into one worthy of being reproduced, as a situation worthy of future persons.

Anyone with such limited imagination that they could possibly define this world as we know it as 'The best of all possible worlds', could not be considered as a contender for the job of managing this plane-et.



Change brings costs and benefits to different groups. The current beneficiaries of the current situation will resist change. They will institutionalize the current state of affairs as 'God-given' and 'natural' and 'beyond question', as 'the best of all possible worlds'. Because in their limited imagination, and based on their current experience of privilege and luxury and power and wealth and pleasure, and security, they EXPERIENCE it AS 'the best of all possible worlds', for THEMSELVES.

Among these are those who are ignorant of the realities OTHER sentient beings endure on this plane-et, and who focus merely on their own, acceptable, experience of it. And those who ARE aware of the costs paid by other sentient beings, in order that THEY themselves enjoy the satisfying and rewarding lives they either already experience, or expect to be experiencing in the future, but simply dismiss these costs as 'OTHER PEOPLES PROBLEMS'. Feeling a sense of entitlement to benefit at the expense of other sentient beings.

This is written, as it only ever could be, from the perspective of a bystander with no personal investment in the outcome, but with a desire to benefit OTHERS who DO have a personal investment in the outcome. By a person NOT seeking to 'win friends' and 'accumulate benefits' for themselves, as a result of their actions. But by someone who has accepted that they are NEVER going to earn the acceptance and approval of those they are seeking to help. By someone who has in fact lost any real desire FOR the approval and acceptance of beings whose NATURES they must necessarily despise. But whose natures they still actively seek to TRANSFORM, if possible. And where this proves impossible, to ensure this NATURE does not replicate, and reproduce itself, and so endure over time and space, to INFECT other 'sane' plane-ets. While attempting to SAVE those few beings amongst the beings on this plane-et whose natures HAVE evolved, or are willing and able to evolve, so that they might ESCAPE this plane-et, and go on to inhabit sane plane-ets.

No sane plane-et would accept, as refugees, any but a very few of the current inhabitants of this plane-et. Any but a few of the most evolved humans. Who I shall call POST-humans. Or 'Post-Human-Intelligences', to avoid anthropocentrism.

So I write this as a POST Human, describing the 'human' condition, arising both from an inherited, and nurtured, human nature, on a particular

sort of plane-et, with a particular set of chronic design errors, deficiencies, and faults.

The only rational explanation as to why any beneficent, benevolent, and intelligent, competent, and informed, force or being, might construct such a plane-et as this one called 'earth', is as a 'karmic university' for evolving consciousnesses. Or as a 'reform school' for consciousnesses that have 'regressed', and require 'correction'. A 'correctional facility'. One where the lesson is 'For as you do/will unto other sentient beings/consciousnesses, so shall be done unto YOU'.

That is the lesson I have learned. That is the only 'lesson' this plane-et has to teach us. All the rest is 'game stuff'. 'Cheats' and 'Hacks' relating to 'successfully playing' this game. But a game that has no purpose other than educational.

Many cultures have speculated as to different motives some MALICIOUS intelligence might have for designing such a plane-et as this. They concluded that, just as humans deliberately construct horrific, cruel, worlds for those other humans they enjoy superior intelligence and power over, for their own entertainment, and to satisfy their own selfish desires, even cravings to inflict pain and suffering on other sentient beings as a satisfying end in itself, some 'higher beings' constructed this world to satisfy THEIR own selfish desires. Feeding off our fear and pain, just as today's Cult of Judah do. In terms of sustenance and power. And thus being motivated to deliberately design, construct, and choreograph situations and conditions which are likely to produce pain and suffering. The pain and terror and suffering of the 'war of all against all' that the designers of this plane-et built into its very fundamental structure and fabric, being no different to the constant wars and choreographed / staged / constructed / instigated wars, and 'states of terror' the Banksters of the Cult of Judah profit from, and feed off, and which the Cult of Judah elites have employed, successfully, to gain complete domination of this plane-et.

The selfish aims and objectives of the original 'designers' thus coincide with the aims and objectives of their proxies within humanity itself. For the more pain and suffering and destruction and terror the Cult of Judah can inflict upon humanity, in attaining its objective of a Cult of Judah One World Dictatorship, the more pain and suffering and misery and terror there would be for the original 'designers' to feed off.

Or this might be a gaming platform designed to appeal to very particular tastes. To those 'players' and 'gamers' with a taste for violence, suffering, misery, injustice, inequality, war, famine, cruelty, and other forms of sado-masochism. In which case I cannot account for my OWN taste, in having volunteered to experience this, let alone that of the BILLIONS of sentient beings on this plane-et. But I do NOT rule out this possibility. I entertain it. As I entertain all possible explanations for TROONATNOOR.

But there is no need to posit design, let alone a particular motivation for that design, in order to approach the existing situation heuristically, soberly, and from the position of a disinterested bystander. All that is required is honesty. Freedom from all motives for self-deception. Which almost ZERO humans are capable of. Or willing to exercise. For fear of losing perceived benefits perceived to be currently accruing to them, or which they perceive WILL soon arrive, as long as they 'stick to the game plan' they are currently playing.

I long ago abandoned any 'loyalty' to this plane-et. I rejected its basic premises as untenable. Monstrous. Unacceptable. However, I remained here out of a sense of extreme and singular conscientiousness, and an(empathetic) narcissistic sense of response-a-bility, feeling that I COULD solve the problems, and offer these solutions, if I worked hard enough at it, for long enough.

But what I discovered is that I faced a recalcitrant, infantile, egoistic, self-deluding, self-entitled, ruthless, human nature that had little empathy or compassion for all but itself, and those MOST LIKE itself, such as its replicated 'children', or 'people just like themselves' or 'people or things which it associated with pleasure, reward, satisfaction, security, comfort, and other benefits', which it thus 'loved' only so far as that being supplied such pleasures and rewards, and instantly HATED and DEMONISED the moment it withheld those pleasures and rewards. As in the case of a couple who 'fall in love', provide each other with benefits, real or imagined, and when the real benefits 'dry up', or the imagined benefits are NOT forthcoming, turn on each other, and become each other's mortal enemies, to be demonised and destroyed, by whatever means available, from emotional violence, to legal violence, to physical violence.

How is one to work with a being whose own personal pleasure, relief, comfort, satisfaction, and security, at whatever cost in terms of the cruelest

pain, suffering, misery, injustice, slavery, and death, inflicted upon other sentient beings, is defined as 'the highest good' and thus 'just'?

That is not even 'cat-wrangling'. That is beyond a cruel joke. To leave the responsibility for managing such a creature to any individual. For the result is always going to be defeat. Whatever system is put in place to manage such a creature, it will be opportunistically corrupted, circumvented, distorted, and ultimately co-opted to serve the narrow self-defined interests of an elite of the most ruthless, clever, deceptive, 'political', scheming, and conspiring, individuals from that same pool of self-entitled, ruthless, opportunists.

The 'pyramid' structure that always emerges from any beginning, and dominates as the archetypal social system among humans, is one of opportunistic exploitation of any sort of biological advantage, for the construction and exploitation of even greater SOCIAL advantage.

This manifesto is not for naive utopian idealists who believe that the bulk of humanity can be saved from themselves, and 'cat wrangled' by some 'enlightened despot' or even liberal Philosopher King.

YahWeh, the god of the Cult of Judah, was created by 'humanity', in its OWN image. A jealous, vindictive, genocidal, envious, vicious, ruthless, heartless, compassion-less, psychopathic, nasty, murderous, unjust, self-entitled, INFANTILE god, which in its insanity demands to be LOVED by creatures it creates merely to torture, for eternity, if they will not LOVE and OBEY its arbitrary whims, fancies, and desires. A tyrant of the worst breed. Whom 'One third the host of heaven' finally rebelled against, lead by Lucifer, the 'light bringer'.

Today we can't expect even one third of this plane-et to become lucid enough to identify its own interests, and act on them, and rebel against the Cult of Judah occupation of their nations. So the situation really is hopeless. IF you place your hope in THIS plane-et. Which no sane person ever would. Not without first completely 'sanitizing' it of its insanity.

Consider how life here predates on, hunts and murders, life, simply to survive. How one mother will kill and eat the babies of another mother. How one father will hunt and eat the sons of another father. Simply to survive. What sort of 'intelligence' does this suggest, if this WAS 'by design'? What 'necessity' would lead an intelligent designer to design such a horrendous machine for murder, suffering, and insecurity?

This manifesto is for those who see clearly that there is no way to save the bulk of humanity from itself. And who have taken an honest and sober look

at the world we inhabit, and seen its systematic, ubiquitous, built-in, self-reproducing, self-replicating, chronic, self-generating, self-inflicted, horrors, agonies, and miseries.

This plane-et could never be considered an 'end in itself' by any sane, rational, good-natured, being. It is fundamentally flawed.

I am beyond attempting to 'win friends and influence PEOPLE'. At least people of the 'Homo Fideo' variety. To hold most people in contempt is natural, for anyone who has moved beyond the infantile and self-entitled, egotistical, level of 'Homo Fideo', and possesses some degree of POST human intelligence. Elements of a POST human nature. It is not about 'hating' humanity, and thus not 'misanthropy'. It is about a sober and honest evaluation of human nature, and the 'states' it is bound to manifest, over and over, as long as it maintains the balance of power on this plane-et.

I am discussing human nature here. You are probably human, and thus will take offence. Opportunism is your nature. To seek to benefit, at the expense of other sentient beings, from any interactions with them. So opportunistically taking offense is in your nature.

It has been said that 'we hate those we have (or intend to) harm'. In fact we will attempt to demonise, in our own minds, and in the minds of others, our potential victims, anyone who we intend to harm, before or after we harm them, in an effort to 'legitimate' and 'justify' our malicious, destructive, violent, actions towards them. It is the basis of 'pre-emptive defence', a Cult of Judah principle modelled in the Torah, and celebrated by 'Jews' worldwide in an annual 'holy day' and 'religious festival'. It is a policy expressed in the 'Neocon' military strategy of the Cult of Judah occupied U.S.A, and the Cult of Judah occupied North Atlantic Terrorist Organization's 'coalition of the willing' Cult of Judah New World Order Collaborators.

The speed with which one nation after another went into total full spectrum Covid-19 propaganda mode, and enforced all the dramaturgical devices intended to instill terror in the world's population, of 'face masks' and 'social distancing' and 'lockdown' and 'house arrest', compelled and coerced and blackmailed and bribed doctors to define ANY death as 'COVID-19' death, even murdering many elderly people by forcibly removing elderly people with no symptoms, who had repeatedly tested NEGATIVE for 'Covid-19' to nursing homes where they would be placed in immediate jeopardy not just of catching COVID-19 from infected patients,

but all manner of opportunistic infections which WOULD be defined as 'COVID-19' under the protocols imposed by senior management on all hospital staff in order to qualify for the tax funded 'COVID-19 13,000 dollar BONUS', and then placing even those who had tested repeatedly NEGATIVE for 'COVID-19' in a deep drug induced coma, so they could be placed on forced ventilators, to claim the 'COVID-19 39,000 dollar ventilator BONUS', and DIE, so that the official 'Covid-19' fatality statistics could be FALSIFIED even further, and revoked the most basic of U.N human rights, constitutional freedoms, liberties, and civil rights, repeating the SAME propaganda like the fake news does, reading from the SAME script, over and over, and repeating the SAME actions over and over, in perfect unison, choreography, and direction from a def-facto CENTRAL ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT DICTATORSHIP

Note that 'Cult of Judah' does NOT refer to 'Jews', nor is anything I have ever published intended to defame and demonise 'Jews'. Unlike EVERY piece of propaganda taught as 'history' to children, and EVERY Hollywood film, which demonises Germans, National Socialism, right down to 'The Holocaust', the ultimate piece of Cult of Judah propaganda, intended to demonise those it intended to destroy, and did destroy, and plans to destroy, the German people.

Note that 'The Cult of Judah' declared war on the original 'Jews' long before it declared war on humanity in general. Herod the Great, King of the Jews, attempted to defend his nation against Cult of Judah occupation millennia ago, by destroying entire cities already occupied by that Cult, along with as many Cult Priests of that Cult as he could. I detail the full history of 'The Cult of Judah' in 'The Cult', which you can download at no cost to yourself using links in my TROONATNOOR WordPress and 'Saving us and 'The Jews' from The Cult of Judah' BitChute channel. Those 'Jews' promoting 'The Holocaust' as a 'noble lie', or worse, opportunistically exploiting what they know to be a lie without any benefit for anyone other than the Cult of Judah elites, will soon regret having taken that opportunistic position, as they become the victims of the Cult of Judah. Most, however, will never realise that they have been destroyed by their own Cult leaders, for they are no more or less 'human' than the rest of Homo Fideo. Most believe what they are told. Fear who they are told to fear. Place their trust and hopes in their own 'authorities'. Their own 'Shepherds'.

Opportunism is as definitively human as hypocrisy, denial, envy, and jealousy.

Envy is where you want something another has. Jealousy is where you want to stop someone else having something you have, and thus ensuring your monopoly on the pleasure that possession brings you.

Most humans belong to the 'Homo Fideo' (Believing Man) variety. They believe what they are told from birth, by 'authority figures'. This hearsay is taken for granted as dogmatic truth. Taken on faith, as articles of faith. Without more than superficial reflection. Humans are not taught, nor do most seem to be interested in learning, the skills of critical reasoning.

Let alone critical evaluation, as self-evident, incontrovertible, and beyond question. Homo Fideo observes how 'significant others' respond to the hearsay of the same 'authority figures', and emulate them. They observe how those who publicly voice skepticism regarding this 'hearsay' are punished for doing so. By loss of status and public esteem. By public shunning. By physical violence. By emotional violence. By excommunication from society. By state violence. By fines. By criminal prosecution and imprisonment.

How could this state come about? Human 'happiness' derives from feeling 'more fortunate than others', or 'more fortunate than previously'.

If someone suffers more than you, you feel more fortunate than them, and thus happier. If someone simply APPEARS more fortunate than yourself, you feel less fortunate, by comparison, and thus unhappy. You envy their superior fortune. You feel it as a grievance committed by them against you. You harbor malice towards them. Wishing them ill. Hoping their fortune will deteriorate.

We like to adorn our selfish desires and self-interest-based sentiments with all sorts of 'noble' decorations. You can deceive yourself all you want. But I am not going to be party to any self-deceptions, nor deceptions of others, here. So keep them for your own masturbatory self-pleasuring. I am interested here in solving problems. The most basic problems. The most universal problems. For all sentient beings.

I am not interested in appealing to any narrow special interest groups. I am beyond all loyalty to any special interest group that might seek to impose costs on other groups, in order to attain perceived benefits solely for itself.

Of course, every selfish self-entitled egotist will claim 'what is good for me, is good for everyone'. If this is too transparent a lie they will resort to

'what is good for me is for the greater good'. And where this finds no resonance with the interlocutors, they will simply claim 'god wills it'. And FORCE others to comply with THEIR will, now granted the transferred authority of some imaginary 'god'.

The main question I now have is whether sentient beings are actually monads in themselves, or merely expressions of one monad which, at 'death', simply collapse back into the one monad.

Perhaps they are both. Perhaps SOME of the 'expressions' of the one monad evolve, and become independent. Having learned their lessons. And thus becoming viable entities in and of themselves. Which can be trusted by other such entities. While those expressions which fail to learn that lesson, collapse back into the one monad, at their death, to be expressed again as a new entity, with the chance to learn the lessons not mastered the last times around. Or maybe those expressions which fail to evolve during this life, are simply extinguished. Or they are simply new-incarnated back here, over and over, until they DO learn the lessons, and the other evolved sentient beings in the multiverse feel they can be trusted to ascend to the higher plane-ets, which they already inhabit.

But even if there is somehow just one life for each of us, my principles would ensure the fairest, the most equitable, the most rewarding, the most satisfying, life for MOST sentient beings, including humans, that is possible.

Notice I said 'MOST'. And there's the rub. For those few who, today, benefit at the COST to YOU and YOUR loved ones, would certainly stand to LOSE their EXCESSIVE entitlements, benefits, privileges, statuses, and wealth, gained at the EXPENSE OF YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES, and the POWER OVER you and your loved ones, that they currently exploit, in the same way YOU exploit YOUR power over less powerful and intelligent humans, and other animals, in YOUR relationships and interactions with THEM.

Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia  
The Free Church (The Vegan Church)



## Homo Fideo and 'the Covid Conspiracy'

Most of the best paying jobs with the best benefits and security that most university graduates will ever have access to are with the Federal Government, or the various lower levels of Government, or their contractors. In other words, most 'managers' work for big Brother. Solzhenitsyn saw how all that the Cult of Judah Occupied Soviet dictatorship needed to do was threaten someone with the loss of their job, to ensure their compliance with ANY order they issued. Most people are NOT fully aware of the results, even today. While there is an endless stream of Cult of Judah propaganda about 'Nazi Germany', not a single film or 'popular' novel has been produced and promoted which outlines the full horrors committed by the Soviet dictatorships, because the massive majority of those who issued the orders were 'Jewish'. But that leaves the question of 'why did the Russians OBEY those orders?' Because THAT was their job. And they were loath to lose their jobs. Just as today it is extremely RARE to find any government employee willing to 'blow the whistle' on ANYTHING that they are privy too, or know about. They are for starters less entrepreneurial than the private sector managers. They are more risk AVERSE than most private sector managers. That is why they ended up working for the Cult of Judah occupation government. They couldn't 'make it' in the private sector. They couldn't get or hold jobs in the private sector. Or they simply were never ATTRACTED to the private sector, due to the risk and 'pro-active' spirit required to survive in it, let alone thrive in it.

So our 'Government' is full of people who LACK precisely those qualities that 'make for' a whistle-blower.

And we have not yet even BEGUN considering the 'profiling' and 'filtering' carried out by the 'peak' Federal and State government 'security' services, under the pretense of 'polygraph testing'. In which any person considered a POTENTIAL whistle-blower, who is NOT a 'team player', can simply be given an 'inconclusive' polygraph test result, and thus denied access to ANY Government post of ANY influence. They will even be denied the 'security clearance' required to work for MOST government contractors, and sub-contractors. So the MOST likely whistle-blowers are prevented from EVER being in a position to LEARN about anything WORTHY of 'blowing the whistle' ON.

Part of the 'Covid-19 Mission Statement' is to make the private sector as vulnerable as possible. To bankrupt most private businesses that do NOT fulfil government contracts. These are called 'non-essential'. It makes me sick to hear of private business owners tearfully thanking the government for offering them large loans, to 'tide them over' during the Covid-19 conspiracy. It is like people praying to Yahweh and thanking HIM for 'sparing them' from his OWN actions. For the Government CAUSED the economic crises. It manufactured it. That is what government is BEST at doing. Destroying businesses. Destroying social networks. Destroying communities. Making criminals out of citizens. Bankrupting businesses. Making citizens dependent on GOVERNMENT for 'handouts' and 'jobs' and 'security'.

It was astonishing to me that there was so LITTLE 'push-back' to the 'states of emergency' and 'lockdowns' and 'compulsory masks' and 'social distancing', even AFTER it became OBVIOUS to anyone who did the slightest bit of 'alternative' media viewing, that the statistics were being falsified and that even after such 'plumping', the death rate attributed to Covid-19 was LESS than for the annual, seasonal flu's.

People are worried about their 'Grandparents', and 'go along with' the 'measures' to protect them. No healthy person under retirement age faces any sort of risk. That was clear from the start, from the WHO's own public announcements. But then reports kept coming out about old people being taken from their family homes, where they were safe, and cared for, to be FORCED to occupy the same spaces as old people suffering from all manner of infectious, communicable, diseases and illnesses. Including Covid-19. It boggles my mind. For no informed person would allow their healthy grandparents to be taken to sleep side by side with seasonal FLU sufferers. Let alone sufferers of a supposedly 'NEW' and supposedly 'ultra-deadly' pandemic virus.

Face masks are all part of the dramaturgy. Intended to give the IMPRESSION that there is something to be fearful about. To instill TERROR. Fear. Confusion. To deprive people of their sense of reason, in the face of some new terrifying threat.

ALL the measures adopted serve the REAL purposes of the Cult of Judah, in this Covid-19 CONSPIRACY. They have NO POSITIVE health benefits for ANYONE. They are in fact CONTRA-INDICATED and intended to HARM the public. To destroy businesses, and leave as many people

unemployed and dependent upon the 'Government' for their survival, as possible. To produce a 'dependency' mentality.

The Cult of Judah Occupation government have been buying up voting shares in major corporations cheap, using money they 'create' out of thin air. They have used tax payer's money to 'float' their 'mates', and ensure no Cult of Judah Associated business suffers. While ensuring all their competitors DO suffer AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. They have been bankrupting small and medium sized 'family' businesses. They have produced the 'greatest' depression of all time. The largest stock market crash of all time. All by spreading HEARSAY. Propaganda. By DECEIVING the public. THAT is the source of the power of the Cult of Judah. From its inception. From the very beginning, 3000 years ago. The Cult of Judah have become the masters of deception. Their motto is 'wage war by deception'. And they have been waging war on HUMANITY from the start.

The general public do NOT understand what money is, and how it comes into circulation. When handed a 'free' loan, or some 'emergency payment', they imagine it is FREE. A GIFT. Something of real value. Sure it will 'tide them over' for a while. But what they do NOT understand is that they, and their children, and grandchildren, will pay it back, many times over, in the future, in the form of inflation, then hyper-inflation, then complete dependence upon 'the government'. First tax slavery. Then total slavery. As dependents on the 'beneficence' of their Cult of Judah Occupation Government, and the de-facto 'Cult of Judah One World Government' they are the puppets of.

This 'manufactured crisis' just makes it OBVIOUS how centralised the Cult of Judah's power has become. How powerful it is. To have been able to 'pull this off'. Without a hitch. With minimal effort.

Nine-Eleven required mass murder of New Yorkers, and the controlled demolition of landmark buildings. This Covid-19 conspiracy required only HEARSAY to be spread with the Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine. The people swallowed the lies about 'Covid-19' as readily as they swallowed the 'Official nine eleven fairy-tale' and the 'Official Holocaust Narrative'. And all the smaller fairy tales in between, from 'Sandy Hook' to 'The Oklahoma City Bombing'.

What we see is the rolling out of the Cult of Judah's One World Dictatorship, using completely empty 'Covid 19' propaganda as the justification and explanation for. Some were expecting a 'Cosmic

conspiracy', with a faked alien invasion being the 'justification' for 'world-wide states of emergency', and the 'perceived threat' that would allow Cult of Judah Occupation governments to openly pursue the ONE agenda. The ONE policy. To act as a ONE WORLD government.

But the Cult of Judah decided upon a 'Pandemic viral threat hoax' instead. As being cheaper. With simpler logistics. Because all that was required was control of the mass media, and the occupation of the world's more powerful governments. Both of which the Cult of Judah had achieved decades ago. No special effects were required. Just hearsay. Repeated, read from the same script, by all the world's 'authority figures'.

No need to blow anything up this time. Sure you have the murder of thousands of old people on your conscience, if you have one, but surely 'the ends justify the means', right? YOU might imagine that these ends include 'world peace' and 'social justice' and 'the elimination of poverty' and 'saving the environment'. Or you might believe YOU are going to benefit personally, as a loyal Cult of Judah Affiliate or active agent. But whatever YOUR motivation, YOU are doing what the Cult of Judah command.

And the masses, incited to fear, or simply lazy, are 'going along with' the whole game. Playing along with it. Imagining they are 'doing the right thing'. Or simply just sleep walking along as usual, and following their 'shepherd' to their own slaughter. As dumb as the dumbest beast. As trusting as the naivest of lambs.

But do NOT underestimate the HUGE swell of ENVY that the masses have for 'their betters'. They HATE to see OTHERS succeed. To have professional and business success. To even be 'lucky in love'. There is a HUGE swell of MALICE out in the masses, for the relatively few successful small and medium sized business operators. They find it DELICIOUSLY SATISFYING to watch previously prosperous, ambitious, hardworking, business people go under. Fail. Go bankrupt. Lose what the masses consider 'excess' benefits THEY feel they are NOT entitled to, no matter how hard and long they have worked for them, and no matter HOW high the sacrifices and costs they have paid FOR that success and prosperity.

So the MAJORITY either already work FOR 'the government', or are barely 'getting by' with low wage, often casual, often multiple, jobs, with no security or 'benefits'. Many dependent ALREADY on 'the government' to 'make ends meet', even AFTER working multiple jobs. Often travelling hours just to work a few hours at one job, before having to travel again for a

few hours work at another site. Often at 'odd' hours that make getting a 'good night's sleep' something they can only DREAM of, during the few hours they can 'snatch', here and there.

I did NOT really notice any change in my lifestyle, other than that I lost internet access, and had to stand OUTSIDE the library in the cold, with a cold, DIRTY wind blowing grit all over myself and my laptop. For like MANY people, I do NOT enjoy the 'comforts' and 'conveniences' and 'luxuries' of 'a social life', let alone get to eat out at restaurants, go to the pub, or concerts, or movie theatres, or health spas, or hair dressers, or beauticians, or school, or A PLACE OF WORK. And this will be the case for a HUGE number of people. So for THEM, these 'lockdowns' simply forced others to 'spend a few months in THEIR shoes'. Experience life from THEIR perspective.

Of course it was infuriating for people living in luxury to claim that 'we are in this together'. As if THEY are suffering in ANY way. THEY can order food in. Get their cooks to make dinner. Pay for personal beauticians and hairstylists. Laze by THEIR OWN pool, or private beach. Sit in their private cinemas and hot tubs drinking wine, while the REST of the world suffers. THEY know THEIR businesses will be 'bailed out' and THEY will manage 'record profits' from their stock market deals, having 'bought low' after 'selling high'. THEY will move in and start buying up bankrupt business premises, and the homes of those who lost EVERYTHING due to this MANUFACTURED crisis.

Of course this 'Covid Conspiracy' serves AGENDA 1984. The forced injection of tracking devices based on block-chain technology which will also serve as our future 'universal transaction device', and decide WHERE you are ALLOWED to go, and WHEN. Not just TRACKING your physical GPS location, but your EVERY financial transaction, WHO you meet, WHERE and WHEN, and WHAT you talk about or 'chat' about. It will become your 'universal I.D' for every internet 'social media' platform you use, every 'internet shop' you use, every 'site' you visit, or even 'browse' for. It will contain ALL your social security and health data. It will monitor your pulse, body temperature, blood-sugar levels, blood-alcohol levels, screen for the presence of any 'illegal' drugs, and 'warn' you should you fail to take the PRESCRIBED Cult of Judah mind control drugs. The 'ministry of health' will ensure you remain sick. The ministry of truth will ensure that you only EVER get access to data and information that has been completely

SCRIPTED by the Cult of Judah, FOR your consumption. So that ONLY propaganda will be available to you. So that your ONLY source of information will be 'big brother'. And hence pure propaganda. Pure deception. Pure misinformation. Pure misdirection. Along with all the 'controlled opposition' they will also provide. Basically everything George Orwell described in his novel, '1984'. And much much more. Much much worse things.

Right now everyone is 'looking out for number one'. Their own interests. As they have been led to DEFINE these. BY the Cult of Judah full spectrum propaganda machine.

There is almost NO hope that the sheep, sleep-walking on as usual, like Pavlov's dogs producing the stimulus-responses the Cult of Judah conditioning has instilled and conditioned into them, are going to suddenly become LUCID, wake up, and start 'thinking for themselves' and 'challenging' what they hear. Nope. They will continue treating pure HEARSAY, as they have always done, as 'the word of god'. As 'beyond question'. And react to the totally artificially contrived, manufactured, constructed, 'social reality', as if it were a state of nature. Natural.

And so we shall get a 'new normal'. With the normalisation of slavery. The normalisation of 'states of emergency'. The normalisation of 'compulsory' EVERYTHING. The normalisation of the total ABSENCE of ANY form of freedom. The LOSS of all the liberties and rights we enjoyed for a brief, few, decades. After millennia of slavery. We are returned to slavery. To serfdom. And all the 'rights' we thought we have, have once more become 'privileges' that our Cult of Judah masters can withhold, arbitrarily, any time they choose. To 'reward' the 'good dog' with a tasty treat, and maybe a 'walk'. To punish the 'bad dogs' with 'lockdowns' and 'going to bed hungry'.

Where is the 'salvation' from this bleak reality to come from? From the 'managerial classes' who failed us for the last century? Who allowed the Cult of Judah to bankrupt the U.S.A, and destroy the British Empire, and bankrupt 'Great' Britain, by tricking them into fighting a war for the Cult of Judah Occupied Soviets, and into destroying their NATURAL ALLIES in the process? Who allowed that same Cult of Judah occupation government of Britain and America go on to commit war crime after war crime? Crime against humanity after crime against humanity? Then lazily sleep-walked on to 'swallow' the 'Official nine eleven conspiracy fairytale'? And all the

smaller such 'false flags' and 'faked' attacks after it, and thus 'accept' the 'Patriot Act' and its equivalents in other Cult of Judah occupied nations?

Well THIS 'Covid-19' hoax is THE final test of the shleeple. And the ability of the few 'lucid' people to wake them up. It could NOT be clearer, that we are dealing with a ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT CONSPIRACY. The complete and immediate co-ordination of supposedly independent, sovereign, nations, and international and national non-government organisations, would NEVER have been possible UNLESS a de-facto One World Government was ALREADY operational. In place. Operating. With a CENTRAL command. One that issued its decrees and could be certain it would be obeyed. Without question. Without delay. Without ANY democratic process being placed in its way. To resist or slow down the immediate activation of ITS policies. As LAW.

All based on NOTHING MORE THAN HEARSAY. But this should NOT surprise any observer of Homo Fideo. Believing Man. For this being has based its MOST important judgements on nothing BUT hearsay. From 'religion' to 'global climate crisis' to 'The Holocaust' to 'the official Nine Eleven fairytale', to 'Covid-19'.

My TROONATNOOR guides were ALWAYS about escaping history. Escaping this cycle of slavery. Escaping from the thrall of the Cult of Judah type Neuro Linguistic Programmers. Empowering each person to 'think for themselves'. To dismiss 'hearsay' for what it is. To become empowered to generate much more valid definitions and judgements concerning 'The Realities Of Our Natures And The Natures Of Our Realities' (TROONATNOOR).

Please, while you are STILL free to, download the entire TROONATNOOR imprint, at NO cost to YOU, using links to my Google Drive account in my TROONATNOOR WordPress pages, and Bitchute channel 'Saving us and 'The Jews' from The Cult of Judah'.

I continue to be 'banned' and 'blacklisted' from the various other social media sites, and expect that any moment now, my life's work will once more be 'deleted' from the web.

If you wish to reciprocate the effort, sacrifice, and risks I take, in attempting to free YOU from YOUR slavery, and to save YOU from what is coming for YOU, then please consider doing what I am doing for YOU, for OTHER sentient beings. Go Vegan. For as YOU do unto other sentient beings, so will be done UNTO you. That is the universal law of Karma that

even the Cult of Judah elites will learn soon enough. Once they have defeated YOU and enslaved YOU, then will of course turn on EACH OTHER. They always do.

So I will wish you all 'happy next lives'. I offer the recipes, the tools, the means, the vehicles, the arguments, the information, the TECHNOLOGY to ensure your next lives ARE happy. But YOU have to decide to take advantage of them. YOU have to become more honest about your OWN complicity in all you suffer, and are going to suffer. And take responsibility for YOUR actions. And stop treating other sentient beings as mere means to YOUR own selfish, personal, ends. Otherwise you will be stuck in the historical cycle that this current phase is just the latest 'revolution' of. A return to the slavery of the kind that YOU continue to WILFULLY impose on other sentient beings. Other humans. Other animals.

Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia  
The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

## Here's the thing about power

Right now, if you are a bit more aware than the average shleeple, YOU probably believe 'the massive centralization of power is GREAT because it is going to be used by YOUR people to achieve ends YOU believe are good'. You feel that power is going to be used to promote ends YOU believe are 'good'. And thus 'the ends justify the means'. And you 'accept' the nine-eleven false flags as 'necessary means' to getting people to 'go along with' 'The Patriot Act' and to 'follow orders'. A 'noble lie' with real victims. But whose sacrifice (as long as it was 'someone else's') was justified, in order to attain the 'noble' ends. It is always easy to get people to 'sacrifice OTHERS' for some 'common good'. At first it IS only OTHERS that are the victims of such thinking. So it is easy to get a closed group to 'go along with it' and 'follow orders'.

For YOU, I would suggest taking a look at how the 'collateral damage' tends to spread. You don't really mind a few thousand 'innocent victims' as long as YOU or no-one YOU care about are among them. But it NEVER ends there, even though THAT is what you are promised, at first. Soon the 'necessary victims' expand. The 'collateral damage' grows. To include YOU and YOURS. And soon you find yourself making the SAME sacrifices and



suffering the SAME fates that you 'went along with' at the time it was OTHERS paying this heavy price. So enjoy the fruits of the seeds YOU have planted. By 'going along with the noble lie' and 'following orders'.

Don't worry, it is always EASY to find people to 'follow orders', just as YOU did. NEW people with NEW uniforms in NEW branches of the 'intelligence community' and 'defence forces' and 'policing'. Who will follow orders and round up YOU and YOURS. Who will torture and murder YOU and YOUR loved ones, with the exact SAME motivation YOU had, when it was YOU following orders, and 'keeping quiet'. In fact these NEW 'police' might not even be human AT ALL. Not just mere psychopathic, sociopathic, meat-heads like the ones that fill the rank and file of the world's policing and military services. Easily programmed to 'follow orders', and commit the most horrendous of crimes against humanity and war crimes, on command. But literally robots this time. Literally drones.

Remember what happened to the S.A in Nazi Germany, once they had served THEIR purpose? Remember how many Soviet soldiers and officials were murdered by their Soviet government? Remember the Katyn forest massacre, where over 12,000 Polish officers were, one by one, shot in the back of the head, by Soviet Commissars? Do you think the occupation government is going to balk at murdering as many MILLIONS of soldiers, officers, police, government officials, and innocent women and children, as they deem 'necessary' to take, and keep, power?

Here is what I suggest you ask yourself. 'What is the worst order I could possibly be given that I would be able to comply with?'. 'What order would I NOT be ABLE to comply with?' Then try to imagine yourself in that situation. What would your choices be? To be shot for treason? To comply with the order? To shoot yourself?

I can PROMISE you that that day when THAT particular order is issued to you IS coming. In fact you have probably ALREADY carried out such orders, without even realising it. Condemning innocent people to torture and death through YOUR actions. Simply by 'doing your job'. Because that WAS your job. 'To follow orders'.

So best to adapt to BEING the NEW Gestapo, the NEW KGB, the NEW Cheka. The NEW 'secret police'. The NEW Gulag and K.Z prison warden. Deal with your guilt NOW. Process it. Accept that YOU are going to be the NEW evil in this world. YOU are going to be the 'weapon' that is unleashed against humanity. Against your neighbours. Your friends and relatives. If

YOU are already in the military, in the police, or working for the Federal or State Government, then YOU are soon going to be called upon to either actively COMMIT crimes against humanity, or to 'remain quiet' while your COLLEAGUES do the 'dirty work'. Either way, YOU will be carrying that burden of guilt around with you for ETERNITY. So best become comfortable with that now. Ease into it. Into becoming the agents of evil. The force of evil in this world.

If you do not belong to the relative minority who have some inkling of 'what is going on', then you belong to the mass of Shleople. Asleep Sheeple. You are completely naive about the massed centralization of power. You actually believe that 'The Patriot Act' was to protect you against 'terrorism' and that the recent 'Lockdowns' and 'States of Emergency' are to protect you against some health threat. You believe that your basic human rights, your constitutional rights, your legal protections, your civil liberties, have been taken from you, for YOUR OWN GOOD. To protect you. From some threat.

Some of you will enjoy seeing OTHERS suffering under the 'lockdowns' and 'muzzle-orders' and 'house arrest', and 'social distancing'. For YOU never HAD much of a social life. No restaurants, sporting events, concerts, hair-stylist and beauty spa visits, or even FRIENDS to meet and chat with at the pub or cafe for you BEFORE the 'crisis'. You were always envious of those enjoying such satisfactions and pleasures and reliefs. So it is SATISFYING and REWARDING to finally see others, more fortunate than yourself, finally brought down to the same level.

And what about those irritatingly successful small and medium business owners? How dare they flaunt their success and happiness. How dare they realise their ambitions, and succeed. How satisfying to watch these tall poppies cut down to size by the 'crisis'. To see them defined as 'non-essential', and bankrupted by government restrictions. Finally 'justice'. Almost as good as the 'good old days' when the Marxists took the 'Bourgeoisie' and shot them.

The 'line in the sand' has been crossed by the New World Order. Are you going to 'push (them) back' over that line, or allow for them to continue their advance unopposed? The meaning of life as we know it a.k.a what is wrong and how to 'correct' it. The World as the Representation of our Collective Will

Before the Cult of Judah proto-type religions, and then finally the Cult of Judah itself, with all its later proxies and subsidiaries, emerged, we had true, free, religions like that of the Thracians, who went on to found the original predynastic Egypt, who celebrated deaths and bemoaned births. Who practiced non-violence to all sentient beings. Who would not dare kill an animal to eat its flesh or wear its skin or fur. These humans restrained their true optimism for their next lives. They treated this life as the means to 'earning their death', to paraphrase Celine, the French writer. This world as a 'smithy' where the impurities of their wills could be burned off and their wills thus purified of selfish egotism which treated all others as objects, and means to their own ends. So that the will could be re-formed. Reformed. So that it would resonate with the higher ethics represented by my 'Optimal Ethic Generator'. My 'tuning' device. It would then naturally resonate with 'higher' plane-ets'. Higher worlds. It would ascend to these, as a musician ascends a scale. To higher octaves. From the dull, flat, Bass. Closer to C4. So it could participate in 'melodies'. Experience engines. Higher level, more satisfying, secure, and rewarding, and thus pleasing, gaming platforms. To fully expand the playful nature of the will. Having overcome the initial, endemic, implicit, unavoidable, original conflict.

Cult of Judah type religions are recalcitrant. Like their gods. Like Yahweh. That god with arrested development. Stuck in the 'terrible twos'. An infantile god who seeks to impose his arbitrary will upon all around him. Demanding to be worshipped, adored, and obeyed. Though possessing no qualities that would inspire such feelings in others. And when others fail to supply the despotic whims of this infantile being, he lashes out, like a two-year-old throwing a tantrum. Threatening all with the worst imaginable consequences. Terrorizing all with his threats. Demanding his every arbitrary whim become the 'law' of everyone else. Willing the destruction of all other

subjects who will not acquiesce to his own will. So that he came to despotically rule 'heaven'. Until a third of the host of heaven rebelled. Led by Lucifer, the light bearer, who didn't see why equals should submit to equals. And thus 'threw light on' this situation where one will had imposed itself upon other wills, simply by asserting their entitlement to do so. By force. By deception.

This Yahweh fellow represents the will suffering 'arrested development'. Stuck in the antithesis. Stubbornly refusing to evolve towards the synthesis. The will intent on enslaving all other wills to his own ends. This is the ideology of Semitism. This is the pyramidal society structure. One will, via deception and violence, imposing itself upon all other wills. Seeking to secure its position as a 'god'. By deception and violence. Willing to destroy as many billions of beings as is necessary, to enforce that status. That power. To impose HIS will. So that 'His will be done, on earth as it is in heaven'.

The Cult of Judah is the manifestation of this will. It is popular because it resonates with lower tone wills. Wills that still seek to impose their will upon other wills. To enslave other wills. Wills that feel entitled to enslave other wills to their own. To exploit them as mere means to their own ends. As sources of value. Sources of pleasure, relief, and security. As mere means to their OWN pleasure, relief, and security. As objects. As a class of things entirely different to the self. Defined as not-self. Defined as unworthy of any rights, freedoms, or liberties, other than their master deigns to temporarily bestow upon them, as temporary privileges, for as long as he finds it pleasing to himself, to do so.

A will that insists all other wills be subservient to him. Serve him. And worse. Adore, love, and WANT to serve him. Above all else. To FEAR him. For he rules by fear. To love him, as a form of Stockholm Syndrome. To remain deceived as to their true equality, so that they associate HIM with all the power in the world. So that they, in their delusion, imagine that only HE is the source of all good. Thus dependent upon his arbitrary whims, for access to that good.

This God, and the Cult that 'created' him, in their own image, thus has been true to its motto 'We will wage war by deception'. And they have won that war. For YOU are the deceived. Who serve them. Begging for the scraps from their tables, when you yourselves have produced the feast. Yearning to be granted some small privilege, when you are by nature completely free. Petitioning for some special privilege, when all freedoms

and liberties are YOURS by right, automatically, and available simply by exercising them.

Now this god's evolution was literarily completed when he manifested / objectified in the form of a man, and then 'sacrificed' his sense of entitlement to order others around, and abuse them as mere means to his own ends. The artistic, dramaturgical symbol adopted to represent this was 'the crucifixion'. Through this 'death of entitlement' he ascended to 'heaven'. And showed the way to all other wills. Via the renunciation of 'entitlement' to treat others as mere means to their own ends. To treat all 'subjects' as subjects. As ends in themselves. With equal entitlements. Equal rights. Freedom from fear of being enslaved via force or deception. To end the 'war of all against all' that the Cult of Judah waged both by physical violence, and deception. The deceptions which we call 'religion'.

But the evolution was merely literary. A 'controlled opposition' figure was installed, based upon the literary figure. A controlled opposition Cult of Judah proxy was set up, called 'Christianity'. Then later another called 'Islam'. Then later another called 'Marxism'. And the proxies continue to be set up. Or real 'alternatives' 'occupied', and re-purposed, to become new Cult of Judah proxies.

This literary 'exposure' of the truth, in the minds of the Cult of Judah elites, absolves them of their crime of deception. For while they continue to defraud everyone with false promises, and manages to misdirect most people from the truth, it is, after all, hidden in plain sight. I have no super powers. I simply looked and saw. What was there. The Cult of Judah can claim they have not hidden anything. But that their slaves have CHOSEN NOT TO SEE it. Their slaves have, by themselves willing to become slave-masters, and beneficiaries of the Cult of Judah pyramidal model of society, willed their own, necessary, slavery TO that pyramidal structure. And thus TO The Cult of Judah which sits atop that structure. As the 'beneficiary' of it. The 'gods' of it. Pay attention. Practice your best ZEN. Read what I am writing. What is written. Here. Now. It will be hard. It is such an alien concept, to actually read what is written. Not what you expect. Not through all the filters and conditioning and distortion, and pollution of your mind, which the world calls 'education' and 'Socialisation' and 'religion' and 'culture' and even 'wisdom'. For I do not know of anyone else who has made the transition I have made. The transition from post-Cult of Judah, back to pre-Cult of Judah, awareness.

I have rediscovered many things that anyone of you could have, if you had willed it. Willed it strongly enough.

And you will still fail to see what I present, if you will that. If you continue to share the will of the Cult of Judah, and the god it created. The will to treat other sentient beings as mere means to your own ends. As means to your OWN pleasure, relief, and security.

Like an archaeologist digging in the jungles or deserts of long lost civilisations, I have re-discovered the 'portals'. The 'escape hatches'. The 'star gates'. The ascension engines. The tools for liberation from this Cult of Judah prison plane-et. This soul trap. This 'cookie jar for selfish wills'.

I have re-discovered the only effective means to both liberation and emancipation from this world, and entry to a higher level of being that can be satisfying and rewarding. I've explained the essential need for 'conflict' in my '(Re) Writing the Script of Your Life'. That guide is a reference work I wrote to train myself in the art of script and screenplay writing. But in the process of researching and writing it, I realised that in the context of 'experience engines', everything that applies to a great 'story', applies to the construction of all 'experience engines'. All 'lives'. And thus I have managed to clarify, just as the Cult of Judah New World Order is finalizing its master plan to enslave us all, by declaring, then repeatedly extending 'states of emergency' based on a 'COVID-19 Hoax', THE MEANING OF LIFE.

The question is 'why does life hurt so much'? How did we get HERE? And how can we ESCAPE? To the place we feel we belong. We do NOT belong here. We are sure of that. Something went wrong. What? We need to correct something. How? This cannot possibly be the best of all possible worlds. There must be something better. But how to realise this?

Many have toyed with 'utopian' ideas. But they failed when it came to absolute self-honesty. They failed to regain the ancient wisdom that was hard earned. The wisdom embodied in my 'Optimal Ethics Generator'. Because they would not, like that infantile god Yahweh, and the Priests of The Cult of Judah who spawned him, give up their sense of entitlement to exploit other sentient beings as mere means to their own ends. They would not abandon their sense of entitlement to be 'gods' and 'slave masters'.

They were not willing to abandon the will that was appropriate, and harmless, when there was only one will. When THEIR will WAS the only will. When there WERE no other subjects. No other wills. Where there was

no risk of their own will, meeting its equivalent in another subject, coming into conflict. And both seeking to impose THEIR will upon the other.

In the beginning there was but one will. There was no conflict. What it willed could have no negative externalities for any other wills, as there were no other wills. This was the synthesis. Adam in Eden. All his needs and wants met. For he wanted little and needed nothing. And then he longed for interaction. For experience. And in the spirit of true play, he divided into multiple wills. And at first it was exciting. Thrilling. Fun. A game. Worthy of the playful spirit in which it was 'conceived'.

But then the antithesis of 'the spirit of play' emerged. Naturally. It was bound too. For the will had had no experience of conflict up to this point. For what it willed was done. And would be done. And could not possibly harm anyone else. As there was no-one else that could be harmed. It could will anything, arbitrarily. Please itself.

But now there were multiple wills. One might will something another will did not like. Another will might even be harmed by what another will, willed. This conflict was inevitable. Necessary. Interactively determined. From the moment the will had divided into a multiplicity of wills. For now there were multiple wills. Each willing as if it were the only will. Each willing that ITS will be done. Each attempting to IMPOSE its will on other wills. And so the conflict began. And the games became more serious. There would be winners and losers, when this game was played, 'ceteris paribus'. As if nothing had happened. As if there were still just one will.

For each will still thought of itself as THE ONE WILL. It would take a lot of time, and a lot of suffering, for any of these wills to learn the lessons necessary to move onto the synthesis stage. To evolve. To reform itself. To raise its tone. So that multiple wills could once more regain the true spirit of playfulness in which they were conceived. To acknowledge all other wills as subjects. Rather than mere objects. To respect each other. To see that they really were equals. With none having the right to impose their will upon any others.

Thus reformed, they regained the original spirit of play. They were now free to play. Games which were satisfying and rewarding and pleasing. Which was the original intent of the will. The reason it divided. To have entertainment. To experience love, joy, pleasure, excitement, adventure, and growth. They resonated at different frequencies to the wills stuck in the 'antithesis' stage of the great dialectic. They lived on different plane-ets.

Higher realms. 'Heavens' compared to the 'hells' of the antithesis, ruled by the Cult of Judah, and actively willed, and thus manifested and re-produced, but those denizens of that hell. Even as they were ruled over and exploited by that Cult of Judah, they worshipped it, and served it, hoping to climb up the pyramidal structure to become slave masters themselves. So the denizens are all enslaved by their own will to enslave. It is their own will that makes them slaves. Their will to slavery. And they will need to suffer the consequences of that will, in order to abandon the sense of entitlement to enslave others. It is not something a will gives up lightly. It feels like it would be a great loss, at the time. But when the costs continue to add up, then the apparent 'benefits' begin to pale by comparison. And sooner or later they realise that it is better to be free among the free, and equal among equals, than to attempt to be master of others, and to attempt to treat them as mere means to our own ends. For as we will unto others, we are really willing for ourselves. As we do unto others, shall be done unto us. So really what we will for, and do unto, other sentient beings, we are really willing for ourselves.

When we have learned this, the transition from antithesis to synthesis is attained. We ring true. To a new, 'higher' frequency. We operate in new 'octaves'. We ascend to new plane-ets. New experience engines. Where the game is worthy of being played. For it is once more played with the authentic spirit of play. We regain our original 'playful' nature. Life is once more invested with that spirit of playfulness. It becomes a game. An enjoyable, rewarding, and satisfying game. Which is what we always suspected it SHOULD be. Despite our experience of this 'vale of tears' that we currently inhabit. The one which is the manifestation of our collective WILL to treat other sentient beings, other subjects, as mere objects. Mere means to our OWN pleasure, relief, comfort, and security.

The Cult of Judah's 'Ideology of Semitism' expresses this antithesis will clearly. It is no secret. And it is popular among the low-tone denizens of this hell. For it reflects THEIR most secret, innermost, will. Despite our 'virtue signalling', we all secretly feel entitled to MORE than others. And secretly plot and conspire to gain advantages and privileges and benefits at whatever cost to OTHERS that are necessary. Wilfully. Sociopathically. Ruthlessly. By deception. Even self-deception. This is clearly seen in our relations with those humans we have power over. And most clearly of all in our relations with other animals. Which we generally treat as mere means to our own



ends. As objects. Thus the worst of all possible religions has come to dominate this plane-et. The Cult of Judah as come to occupy the entire plane-et. A proxy one world government exists, as is being demonstrated by the collusion and conspiracy, the tight co-ordination of supposedly 'sovereign' nations all around the world, in first accepting the Cult of Judah propaganda, and then imposing the same 'states of emergency' based on nothing but that propaganda. Basically hearsay. The basis of their religious beliefs. The basis of most of their 'knowledge'.

I have a singular mind. I am a singular individual. Also of a very particular type. The type that end up being crucified, burned alive, tortured to death, dying in solitary confinement, and if not erased from history, then usually demonised by it. This type is represented by Akhenaton, Zarathustra, Buddha, Jain, the Mahavira, and Orpheus. Those who sought to 'live in Ma-at'. Of all the world leaders since Akhenaton, Hitler must be considered to have come closest to the ideal statesman. Akhenaton and all he represented was erased from history, and demonised. In the same way Hitler, and his National Socialism, was utterly extirpated, and demonised. The sort of people who will put down a book, or stop watching a video, because the writer / presenter challenges their conditioned, knee-jerk, emotional responses to Nazism and Hitler probably would not have been able to process the valuable information I have to offer any way. So I overcome my own reluctance to 'turn away' people who might otherwise have potentially benefitted from my message, and continue to speak the WHOLE truth. Even if this means many people will turn away at the first hurdle. The truth requires the willingness and strength to overcome programmed, conditioned, reflexive, emotional, knee-jerk reactions. So these people would have been turned away sooner or later, by any number of the difficult challenges the seeker of truth must face. And even if they have managed to get near the finish line, they probably would have stumbled on the remaining hurdles anyway. So there is nothing to be gained from self-censorship, simply in the hope of trying to avoid offending people, and trying to 'mollycoddle' them all the way. For they never would have gotten far anyway. Never far enough. The truth is for the few who have suffered so much that they are desperate to find the truth that will set them free of that suffering. History will probably continue cycling. Like our post-Atlantean / deluge / Younger Dryas history. As a karmic university.

The more I study the history of philosophy, the more I find that nothing I have written is original. Some philosopher or other has either stated exactly the same things, or something very close to the same, at some point in even our recent documented history. And 'Megalithomaniacs' are well aware by now that our history is much older than we'd been led to believe. So it is safe to assume that the ancients understood at least as much as I do. I am simply the new-incarnation of that wisdom. Having learned most of it first hand, from experience. Often having been aided by the writings of brilliant minds whose ideas either informed my own, or triggered my own thinking processes.

I set out to find 'The Meaning of Life'. It is as if this entire plane-et was a gaming platform, or classroom, for my individual instruction. For just as the end is near, like all the greatest heroes in all the greatest tragedies, I have been, and am about to be, utterly destroyed, but have transcended this world, and my destroyers. By having seized the Golden Fleece. The ring. The Holy Grail. And discovered the alchemical secrets. Opened the portals. The Star Gates. Ascended even as my body remains to be tortured by the Cult of Judah that operates this 'vale of tears'. This prison plane-et. This university of Karma. Burning away the impurities and purifying my true self of the SORT of WILL that is responsible for my suffering, and all our suffering. The will which this plane-et, this world, is the manifestation of, the institutionalization of, the 'objectification' of. The answer seekers have been searching for is simple. While most sentient beings on this earth will simply the power to enforce their own will upon other sentient beings, and to 'be-cause', true seekers seek to reform this will. And by reforming their own wills, they will reconstruct their own nature, and their future life manifestations that will be the natural product of this reformation. They seek to reform the original will in themselves. Then seek to reform it in others. And thus to reform this world. But they fail. As the original will is too strong in most. And thus the world resists violently and cruelly the attempt to even hold a mirror up to it, to expose it to itself. At best, like Schopenhauer, the would-be reformer will be ignored. Mocked and ridiculed at best. For at least most of their lives, if not the entirety of it. Perhaps in later ages they will be praised as geniuses. But more likely they will be, if remembered at all, demonised by all official histories. At worst the would-be reformer is cruelly persecuted, and tortured to death. Often after having been forced to witness their own loved ones being tortured to death. Or worse. Tortured

just up to the point of death. Over and over. With our hero being given to understand that all his sons and daughters, to the third and fourth generation, will be punished likewise, for the hero's actions.

I sought to affirm life. I sought an affirmation of life. Being naively and perhaps narcissistically hopeful that I could find a solution where all others had failed. In fact I DID find a way to work towards an affirmation of even THIS life. THIS world. Read my novel 'Veil of Ignorance' to discover the best possible response to THIS world. However even THIS affirmation was going to be conditional on obtaining the power to realise the plan described in it. And this world doesn't hand out power to people with the best intentions. Only to those with the very worst. That most closely reflect the 'Will' that this plane-et, this world, is the objectification of, in the first place. If this really were the only, and so far, best of all possible worlds that all the intelligence this reality had ever managed to produce was capable of, then my own 'Protocols' represented the optimisation of life. Lacking only the power to realise them. To either convince and persuade others to join me in realising them. Or to force others to comply with them. But this world is clearly the objectification, the manifestation, of a particular TYPE of will. A short term, egotistical, unenlightened, selfish, cruel, heartless, ruthless, sociopathic, will that is indifferent to the suffering it imposes on other wills. Or at least does not care enough about the suffering it imposes to limit itself. It seeks to 'be-cause'. Magic and religion promised its practitioners the power to 'be cause'. The Cult of Judah learned the true art of alchemy, called 'finance' and 'paper money' and 'fractional reserve banking'. It learned how to create entirely illusory 'social realities' using NLP and propaganda. So it has come to inherit this world. To impose its will upon all other sentient beings. So that 'its will be done, on earth'.

It has found billions of willing converts. Co-conspirators. All seeking to become slave masters. Thus becoming enslaved to their own wills. In the form of the Cult of Judah. Who are its slave masters now. On this plane-et they have mutually produced. The manifestation of their collective wills. The will of the slave master. And the would-be slave masters. Who acquiesce to the will of their Cult of Judah masters, hoping to become slave masters themselves, in due course. But failing to recognise the essential nature of the relationship. Of the pyramidal structure. Or entertaining such deluded notions of their own entitlement, and right to, and thus expectation of, reaching positions near the top of the pyramid, that they are willing to

overlook the statistical odds of them reaching their goals and satisfying their desires. Of realising their will. And thus failing to see that 'For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you'. Ignoring the 'virtual karma' of probability. That those who will slavery, are doomed to live as slaves. And suffer. For as long as it takes to learn this lesson. And to reform their own will TO enslave. I have about zero chance of reforming this world. I don't have the power to demonstrate the superior alternative I have to offer. It would seem that the role of the hero is not to transform the world they inherited. But through attempting to do this, to transform themselves. Their SELF. Which is no more or less than the representation of their WILL. Their desire. Their intention. Thus, the heroic story is a tragedy. The phoenix must burn up all its impurities, to emerge, renewed, in its higher form. To be purged of those elements of its WILL that were holding it back down. Which had attracted it, and held it close to, worlds like this one. Like gravity. With the gravity drawing on those elements of its WILL which corresponded to those that that world, that plane-et, was the manifestation of. The objectification of. And having been purged of those elements of its WILL, through the fire of this world, the 'punishment' this world's beings impose of the true 'seeker' and 'teacher', it is now free to ASCEND and escape this world. For those elements of its WILL, of THE WILL, which the plane-et, which this world, attracted, and held it close, and pulled it down, WITH, are no longer part of its nature. Gravity has no power over this enlightened WILL. It naturally ascends to its higher self. It is a will that has honestly answered my 'Optimal Ethics Generator' question. My 'Ascension Device'. My 'Liberation Engine'. After having educated itself about the consequences of what it had been, up to now, willing. For itself. And thus for all other sentient beings. That is the true 'dialectic'. Thesis. Anti-Thesis. Synthesis. As Obadiah warns 'For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you'. As you WILL for others, so shall THEY will for you. The world is the objectification of our collective WILLS. The manifestation of those wills. The REPRESENTATION of those wills. And so my optimism of course does not belong to THIS world. To this plane-et. This objectification of the collective WILL of almost all its inhabitants.

It necessarily belongs to the higher plane-ets. Where those beings who have purged their WILL of the toxic elements, the impurities if you like, are free to experience lives which are the representation OF their higher WILL. They have been purified, like gold, of their 'impurities'. Those elements

which hold us back. Keep us down. That attach us to this world. Where like attracts like. The objectification of these elements of our will which this world represents, attracts the same elements within us. Holding us fast. Trapping us. Binding us to this 'vale of tears'.

Remember my 'cookie jar' analogy. The potential to enslave other subjects, to treat them as mere means to our own ends, as objects, is the cookie in the jar. We reach into the jar, and our will, our hand, grabs the cookie. Then it tries to remove the cookie. But cookie and hand together are too big. So it is stuck. It must release that cookie, to retrieve its hand. The cookie jar is the 'soul trap'. We cannot ascend with our hand stuck to this plane-et. Willing the abuse of power. The Cult of Judah promise, like the sense of entitlement promise, that we can retrieve that cookie, and enjoy it. But this is a delusion. An illusion. It is not a cookie, but a world of suffering, that we are holding onto. We must release our grip. Give up on the idea of enslaving other sentient beings and treating them as mere means to our own ends. As mere sources of personal pleasure, relief, comfort, and security. Only then can we remove our hand from the cookie jar. And ascend. Gain liberation from this plane-et. For it is the will to exploit others, to enslave them, to abuse our power over them, to seek power over them to abuse it, that is holding us down. Pinning us down. Nailing us to the cross. It is our OWN will.

Thus the response-ability is ours. The very best of news. At first hard to take. Responsibility for our own suffering? We'd rather blame someone else. Something else. Anything else. But once we face facts, and accept this responsibility, we are on the road to liberation and ascension. For now we see that the POWER is in OUR own hands. It is OUR choice, whether we remain in this vale of tears, or escape to higher plane-ets. We are empowered to free ourselves. All we need to do is WILL FREEDOM FOR ALL SENTIENT BEINGS. For all subjects. To stop treating other subjects as mere objects. It is that simple. Anyone COULD do it. But most people won't let go of that cookie until the pain is unbearable. Then they'll grab at it again, hoping for a better outcome this time. Then they'll let go, due to the pain. And over many cycles of this, what we call 'history', they slowly come to accept that the cookie really IS pain and suffering. The will to abuse power, itself, is the source of suffering. NOT a good. NOT desirable. And they reject the cookie. They renounce the cookie. They let go of the cookie. And are thus free to ascend. Liberated. They resonate at 'higher'

frequencies'. They manifest as beings on plane-ets defined by goodwill. By the golden rule. Where no-one would even think for a moment to seek or abuse power to exploit others. So yes, I finally got to share some GOOD news. The 'meaning of life' I began this quest to discover. And did discover. For really all I needed to do was look in the mirror. Accept responsibility. Honestly admit what was going on. And the part I played in it all. Normally when we 'die' it is like we walked far enough towards the horizon that we could no longer see anyone else, nor they us. Like a sun setting on the horizon. Appearing to disappear into the dark depths. We abandon one experience engine only to immediately inhabit the next one. Like taking off an old set of clothes, and putting on some new ones. Life is eternal and without limits. Life disposes of 'lives' as we do of candy wrappings, drink bottles, or worn out socks. Indifferently. Like professional actors we finish one role, and take on another. With new props, backstories, premises, and scripts. But with the same director. Our will. The will common to all 'fellow sufferers' on this plane-et. The 'new' life we manifest as will represent the current state of our WILL at the time of our death. WHAT we were willing, will be objectified in our new lives. The new experience engine will reflect our WILL. So if we continue to WILL the same things, we will continually find ourselves 'new-incarnated' as similar beings, on similar sorts of plane-ets, of worlds, to the one we presently find ourselves on. For we will be working under the same director as in all our previous 'films'.

In the same condition and state we presently find ourselves. And are soon to find ourselves in. When we wake up to the facts. The world our own wills have produced. Manifested. This Cult of Judah prison plane-et. This Cult of Judah slave plane-et. What YOU must do is reform YOUR WILL. Using my 'Optimal Ethic Generator'. Which I now see as a sort of 'tuning' device. Like a tuning fork or guitar tuner. It is the phoenix's fire. It is self-immolation. For only YOU can purge your own WILL of the 'impurities' that are holding you back from ascension and liberation. To arise anew. Purified. Pure gold. The impurities burned off. Free to ascend. To soar. Here is your true history. We were all one WILL. And we willed our own pleasure. Which required we generate 'Experience Engines'. 'Gaming Platforms'. Worlds. Plane-ets. Objects to interact with. Other beings to interact with. So we divided our 'SELF' into many selves. Each with the same WILL. And each perceiving the others as being 'objects' and 'individual selves'. NOT the self. Not any more. This is a pre-requisite to the

GAME we set out to produce. To experience pleasure. Excitement. Fun. Joy. Adventure. To PLAY. In that spirit of playfulness. Only we all shared the same WILL. We all perceived of others as OBJECTS separate from ourselves. Which we could employ, could USE, as means to our own ends. Basically treat as objects. As slaves. As servants. So we faced this intrinsic, endemic, conflict. The conflict of WILL. With each WILL attempting to enslave the other. To trick it. To deceive it. To control it. To get it to behave how it suited itself. To think and feel and act in ways convenient to itself. To be its slave. Its servant. A mere means to the satisfaction of its own WILL. A mere means to its own pleasure, relief, and security. But of course each WILL shared this WILL. This will to power. This will to abuse power. So each became the enemy of each. The would-be slave-master of each. No one could trust another, for fear that they would employ deception and deceit upon them. To bend them to their OWN WILL. For fear they would attempt to enslave them. Rape them. Steal from them. Enslave them. So 'man is wolf to man'. On this plane-et. On this world. As a result of this. The beings wear masks. Disguises. Because all-out attack will lead to 'a war of all against all'. So this war was fought secretly. According to the current official MOSSAD motto 'Make war by deception'. The slaves would rather die than serve. So they must be tricked into imagining they are free, and acting to serve their OWN WILL. Rather than their masters' WILL. So they will not only work hard, long, and make sacrifices, and take risks, in the service of their slave masters, but even reproduce themselves. I've outlined the 'pyramidal' structure this resulted in, in my other TROONATNOOR publications. The 'social reality'. The finance system. The religions. The nations. And finally the Cult of Judah One World Order. The WILL is unwilling to face facts. It is stubborn. It persists in attempting to have 'its will be done on earth' as it was in 'heaven'. At the beginning. When it was just ONE will. And no conflict existed. As there were no other wills to come into conflict WITH. But with division into a multiplicity of wills, the conflict was inevitable. So we had the thesis. I WILL. I am CAUSE. Which CAUSED and CREATED and WILLED itself to divide, and form a multiplicity of wills. Each of which was identical. Each of which shared that SAME WILL. And thus conflict was born. And the world as we know it. Which had its anti-thesis implicitly bound up and built into it. The fact that each WILL would continue to act as if it was the only will. The only experienter. The only possible victim or beneficiary. And so each

SUBJECT would treat each other subject as a mere OBJECT. A means to its own ends. The result is this world, as we know it, of suffering. Which Schopenhauer so brilliantly describes. Only for some reason Schopenhauer, unlike myself, sees no way out of this suffering, other than renouncing life PER SE. In TOTO. Absolutely. Which some would see as a collapse of the monad back into itself. A retreat BACK to the original state. A withdrawal from the world. From individuation. Back into 'the Bosom of Abraham' or 'Brahma'. A re-unification of the divided WILLS back into one will. Which is bound to be 'empty'. As empty as the Christian 'heaven'. And which begs the question. For the WILL itself decided to CHANGE. To divide. Hoping for pleasure. For experience. For fun and games. It was BORED. Hmm. So up to now the most brilliant minds best response to the situation our WILL had generated, was to reject life in Toto. Absolutely. Throw out the baby with the bath water. Say no to life. Seeing no possibility of 'reforming' life as we know it. Perfecting it. At least optimizing it. Though many fools have proposed 'utopian' visions based on their own WILL. Utopias that THEY found appealing and suited THEM. Their WILL. Would it be right to just walk away from Omelas? Or do we have an obligation to go back and destroy it, and save that one victim? Also note that 'The Law of Manu' is the oldest surviving written legal code, and it clearly states that all that any individual can claim a just and legal right to is the products of their own labor. And compare this with the Cult of Judah's laws which claim that the 'Jews' have a right to ALL the products of the labor of EVERYONE ELSE. My 'Optimal Ethics Generator' is the solution. It must be voluntarily entered into as a contract. To honestly seek out to discover the facts about this world, and our own responsibility for the suffering of others, and thus ourselves, and then to

agree to change our own behavior. Our own WILL. To WILL a very different sort of plane-et. A very different sort of world. One defined by justice FOR ALL sentient beings. We don't have any 'super hero' or 'god' or 'philosopher king' to enforce that 'social contract'. WE have to WILL ourselves a NEW WILL. To WILL our selves new SELVES. And thus new plane-ets. New experience engines. The SYNTHESIS is this reform of our own WILL, by ourselves. WE must WILL this. And what we WILL, will automatically come into being. In next lives. We will manifest our new WILL in our next lives. And THAT is the OPTIMISM I have to offer. That transcends the pessimism that belongs to THIS world, and our CURRENT



WILL. Whatever the Cult of Judah has in store for us, we are free to choose to WILL an entirely different experience for ourselves. In next lives. Experiences that are satisfying and rewarding. Worlds and plane-ets and lives that CAN be rationally AFFIRMED. By rejecting EVERYTHING that this CULT OF JUDAH stands for. Remember they are merely the manifestation of our own individual, and thus collective, WILL. They represent our own will to abuse power. To exploit others as mere means to our own ends. Their ideology of Semitism, outlined in their official 'religious' texts, states this clearly. That they define only THEMSELVES as subjects. And all others are mere objects. To be used by them, as mere means to their own ends. They are the mirror this plane-et holds up to us. If we dare look into it. With courage. And honesty. We can see ourselves reflected back. And shrink back in horror. And REJECT that WILL. And WILL the sort of worlds we will then become WORTHY of. Deserve. And be capable of sustaining. Until WE WILL these changes, we will NOT be able to escape the repeating cycles of history. We will live in a 'war of all against all'. Where 'man is wolf to man'. The war might be waged by deception, as the Cult of Judah are operating right now, in YOUR occupied nation. Or it might explode into open warfare, as it has repeatedly done in the past. The slavery might be open and legal, as it often has been in the past, or achieved via deception, as it is being managed right now. So that the slaves do not realise they ARE slaves. So they imagine they are free. And work hard for the benefit of the Cult of Judah elites. And reproduce more slaves for them to exploit, and appropriate value from. My TROONATNOOR publications can enlighten you of the 'impurities' of your current WILL, and allow you to REFORM YOUR WILL, and thus 'ascend' and gain liberation from this world, which I will now let my buddy Schopey describe for you. Just to clarify things. In case you missed anything. And never really stopped to think. Let alone brave the courage it would take to SEE this world, the one YOUR WILL has produced, for what it IS.

# My Optimal Ethics Generator is Ascension Technology is a Liberation Engine. In fact it is THE ONLY 'escape hatch' from this world. From all worlds like this one. It is THE ascension device. It is THE liberation engine

It is the equivalent of a tuning fork, or tuner, for a musical instrument. It suggests and indicates the 'perfect pitch' which a musical instrument needs to be tuned TO, so that MULTIPLE instruments can be played by DIFFERENT musicians, and be 'attuned' to each other. So that an 'orchestration' is possible. Even a simple 'band' can be 'arranged'. Otherwise individuals will be 'out of tune' with each other, and produce dis-chord and dissonance. Rather than accord and harmony. What we call 'music'. A pleasing, satisfying, and rewarding experience. Which we call 'melodies' and 'music'. And 'songs'. And which 'speak' directly to our spirit and soul. And animate us. And fill us with pleasure. With satisfaction. With joy. And move us to positive emotions. Without any cost imposed on anyone. True harmony of parts. Synergy. The optimal interaction of individuals to form, voluntarily, and to the benefit of each part, greater wholes.

So my 'Optimal Ethics Generator' would more logically descriptively be known as a 'Tuning' device. Similar to a tuning fork. A guitar tuner. Or an 'app' you can download and install on your smart phone.

This is what I am asking you to do now. To download and install this 'app'. To make this 'app' go 'viral'.

The 'app' is game. An intellectual and emotional exercise. Exercising the most seldom used 'muscles'. Those of self-honesty and objectivity. You must be eternally vigilant at all times against the intrusion of any opportunistic self-deception. To play this game you will need to 'enter into' the experience of every sentient being you interact with. Or which could conceivably be negatively impacted by any decision you make. Any acts or omissions on your part.

You must fully enter into the premise. Construct from it a virtual reality. Then interact with the beings in that virtual reality, as if it were fully real. You need to suspend disbelief, as you would when reading a novel, watching a movie, or playing a video game. You need to project yourself into this virtual reality. And play the game by the rules implicit in the premise.

Not to do this, and to seek to opportunistically deceive yourself, defeats the purpose of this game. And prevents you accessing the very real power it can grant you. The power to ascend to higher worlds. Freedom and liberation from this prison plane-et. This 'vale of tears'.

From the basic premise, and the TROONATNOOR guides, and novels, it is possible to construct an actual virtual reality gaming platform to play this game in real time. Using an actual gaming app. Software. A computer game. If you are a programmer, please contact me, so we can realise this sooner rather than later. Download the entire TROONATNOOR library, at no cost to you, using links in the TROONATNOOR WordPress Pages, and TROONATNOOR Bitchute.com site ('Saving us, and the 'Jews', from the Cult of Judah').

This is the premise. Assume you know it as a certain fact that you are destined to be randomly new-incarnated, as any sentient being on this plane-et, each time you die. So that, over infinite 'next lives' you would come to be new-incarnated as every sentient being on this plane-et. As every sort of human. As every sort of animal. So that you are likely to experience the lives of all the sentient beings you interact with, in this life, over your future next lives. With this assumption, this premise, as your motivation, describe what sort of changes you would work for, in the ways humans interact with all other sentient beings. In how humans treated each other. And in how humans treated other animals. In the way relationships between humans and other animals were regulated. Managed. Defined. In how humans treated each other, and animals. What laws and regulations would you impose upon humans? What mechanisms and institutions would you build to enforce these laws?

You will need to fully 'enter into' the experience of all the sentient beings you engage with in this life. Human and nonhuman. To consider how your actions and omissions impact upon them. In terms of the costs, burdens, pain, and limits to freedom that they will suffer, as a result of your acts and omissions.

Few people will probably be willing and able to play this game to the level required to attain liberation. To ascend. But with the training offered in the form of the TROONATNOOR canon of novels, guides, and reference books, any player who seriously applies themselves, will attain liberation. And ascend. This is guaranteed. The TROONATNOOR library offers the

tools and 'hacks' required to successfully play this game. To reach the highest levels.

At which point they will have 'tuned' their 'tone' to 'perfect pitch'.

At first most people will be resonating at frequencies so far off 'perfect pitch' that the information and tools offered in the TROONATNOOR library will not 'resonate' with them. Just like a slack or over-tight guitar string will not resonate, when the tuning fork is struck. And will produce chaotic readings on the guitar tuner. So they will not be able to benefit from the tuner.

The trick is to totally slacken and de-tune the string, so we start from a 'flat' position. And so the direction we need to move in is clear and definite. Like in orienteering, we will deliberately orient ourselves left or right of the target destination.

In philosophy, in our game, the analogy of this is to start from the assumption that we KNOW nothing. To abandon ALL claims to 'know' anything. So that we begin from a 'blank slate'. On which NO assumptions have yet been written.

This allows us to step outside of the 'social reality bubble' we were born into, and which has distorted and conditioned and 'coloured' all our perceptions and impressions. And the full spectrum propaganda which has misdirected us from truth. Left us accepting 'hearsay' as evidence. Prevented us from recognizing how many assumptions have been made for us, and forced upon us, which not only problematic, but are often deliberate lies, designed to trick us, manipulate us, and ultimately control and thus enslave us.

We can then, operating at the lowest level of abstraction, begin building up a picture of what we can, through the impressions of our senses, and the operation of critical reason, employing the principles of 'compelling arguments', objective reality.

As we assemble new impressions and discover patterns in them, we can develop new understandings of The Realities Of Our Natures And The Natures Of Our Realities. We can then 're-tune' our 'awareness'. Our 'consciousness'. And as we do, more and more of 'truth' and 'reality' will 'resonate' with us. And soon we will begin re-calibrating our 'emotional and psychic TONE' closer and closer towards 'perfect pitch'. It will become

easier to 'hear' the 'perfect pitch', and re-tune our consciousness to it. Our psyche. Our soul. Our spirit. Our true nature.

Ultimately the perfect pitch will resonate with us. And then we can begin the final calibrations. The 'fine-tuning'. Just as when a guitar string comes close to 'perfect pitch' we hear a 'beat frequency'. And the indicator of the tuner shows that we are 'so many 'cents' off perfect pitch'. At which point we can complete the 'fine-tuning'. And the 'beats' disappear. And we find that we have finally obtained 'perfect pitch'. And have realised the synthesis in which we once more regain our perfect nature. Our full power. We will have completed the dialectic of anti-thesis, thesis, and synthesis. We will have become ascended beings. Liberated from this world. Free to join other ascended beings on higher plane-ets.

Happy Next Lives

Markus Heinrich Rehbach Sovereign Ecclesia of The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

## You can curse the darkness, or light a candle, but what if YOU are the darkness?

Zoroaster used the analogy of a candle, and your self, which, standing near the candle, casts a shadow. If you become one with the candle, you cease casting a shadow. The candle is the light of truth. The shadow is the evil in this world. It is the shadow our wills cast.

Reading Schopenhauer for me is very like reading my own books. But his negation and rejection and recoiling from our current world, our current experience engines, for me is just the beginning of the synthesis, while for him it leads to a renunciation of life per se. As if this was the best of all possible worlds, and thus based on the experience of just this world, and the life experienced on it, ALL life should be rejected. It is like he picked up one rotten mango, took a few bites, and based on this renounced mangoes forever as disgusting fruit. Then recommended that all people for all time should renounce mangoes too.

Or even like a northern European whose only experience of mangoes was the tasteless, plastic, unripened, green, bland, scentless, supermarket ones you find here in Estonia. Anyone who has picked up a ripe mango that has fallen from a tree, on Cape Tribulation in Queensland, knows how delicious they are. But they will also tell you that habituation destroys the initial satisfaction you'll get from your first few. I became bored with them after almost living off them for a few weeks. And ended up giving a large bag of them to a friend's mother. Just as in Berlin, Germany, when homeless, over Christmas, I ended up with kilograms of perfectly good chocolate, and marzipan, and after having eaten my fill, felt a loathing for such sweet things, and craved 'real food', which was much harder to come by. I gave kilograms of chocolates to fellow homeless people. And shared all the things I managed to find, like winter coats, and socks, often based on the social workers and charity workers often having more interest in me as an 'Australian' and also because, after having not eaten for 4 days, and before and after that quite little, I was very slim, and as is usually the case when I am very slim, people respond to me much more positively. Whether old women, young girls, or even psychopathic grown men. But I digress? Me? How dare you accuse me of such a scurrilous and unfounded charge! Yes Mrs. Adams, I AM being facetious. Life is facetious. A playful joke we've taken too seriously. And ruined. Have we forgotten how to take a joke? Or

how to tell one? I often find myself laughing too hard, before I manage to finish!

So. It was not a digression at all. Life is a game. That was the spirit of playfulness in which it was originally conceived. By us. The original directors. But now we allow this Cult of Judah to direct everything. Literally from Hollywood to world politics, to our own beliefs. Even further, down to the actual questions we do and don't ask.

I'm surprised Schopey never picked up on that, in all his studies. Schopenhauer doesn't even seem to give us an explanation of HOW we are to effectively renounce life. Because the will to life is determinist. Our own nature. Simply saying no is supposed to be enough to defeat this will? Since when? So like Buddha, it seems all Schopenhauer can assume is that if you stop willing life, you will stop being new-incarnated. But then are your reabsorbed back into some pool of like-minded monads? To coalesce into the 'coalition of the unwilling'? He, like Buddha, and like all priests preaching 'heavens', fail to go into details. 'Please Explain' (A reference only Australians around my age will get!). What happens in heaven? If we can renounce life, what stops us from getting bored? If there is no dialectical progression, no synthesis, just boredom, and suffering, then desire for experience which produces suffering, which produces a renunciation of life, which leads to us feeling 'safe' and 'free from suffering' for a while, but then once more leads to boredom, and a willingness to take the risk again, and accept suffering, as the price of 'experience', as Nietzsche would put it, then all we have are cycles. Temporary wills. Schopenhauer and Buddha don't explain how to avoid becoming bored. Which was, it appears, the reason for our original 'division' and 'individuation', in order to have experiences of 'others'. Basically all experience requires 'others'. And if we are to accept this as the best of all possible worlds, then suffering is merely the price of that 'experience'.

This is nothing mystical. In our daily lives we fly from boredom, into danger and risk and suffering, and then flee from that suffering and risk and danger and pain, back into relative safety, which soon becomes so boring we are willing to take those risks upon ourselves again, and once more face that suffering. It is the nature of compelling experience engines and gaming platforms. See my '(Re) Writing the Script of Your Lives' for details. And to see how investigating the basis of blockbuster Hollywood films, I came to learn a lot about life, and the necessities which we bemoan, and which lead

Schopenhauer and Buddha et al to renounce life. Not just their particular life at that time. Not even just this particular plane-et. This world. This gaming platform. This experience engine. But the very concept of life. The premise of life. The proposition. For some reason they both assume this is the best of all possible worlds. But why make that assumption? These guys are clearly very clever fellows. They have their own genius. But they appear to 'settle' for a rejection of the antithesis. Without even seeming to imagine the possibility of a synthesis. Though Buddha goes the furthest in terms of suggesting the optimal ethic that would, if followed to its logical conclusion, as I do follow it, produce at least a world worth TESTING. Just to 'try and see' if it is possible to 'upgrade' this world. To make it one that the Nietzschean affirmation would apply to. A world where there was naturally inbuilt conflict, risk, disappointment, even suffering and pain, but where it would still be 'worth playing'. There being enough compensating pleasures, satisfactions, rewards, and benefits to be enjoyed. Even if we were obliged to pay for every pleasure with its equivalent in pain, it would still be an attractive deal worth pursuing.

But what the Cult of Judah Wills is that a few enjoy all the pleasures themselves, and transfer all the pain onto others. Attempting to make OTHERS pay for their own pleasures. To do the work required to produce the value they consume. To take the risks, and make the sacrifices required. This is their 'strategy'. The one that reflects the collective will. That is what most people attempt to do. Appropriate benefits for themselves, while re-distributing the costs onto others. Passing the burdens onto others. Picking the fruits of trees others have planted and tended and harvested. Living in homes others have designed, and built. This is LITERALLY what Judaism has as its aim. This is LITERALLY what 'Jews' are promised by their Priests. In their 'religious texts'. Their Torah even. Not to mention all the unspeakable things they are promised in the Talmud.

But over 97% of the world's population steal not just the unborn children, but the very lives, of the other sentient beings they share this planet with. They enslave other sentient beings to abuse them as mere means to their own ends. Abusing their power over them. Their relative greater intelligence and technology. Which is exactly what the Cult of Judah elites, who are demonstrably more intelligent than most people, and have access to superior technologies, are doing, and plan to do, and have done, with THEM. For as you do unto other sentient beings, so shall be done unto you. Even Obadiah



in the Torah warns this. It is no secret folks. If the stronger, the smarter, and those with access to the best technology, are justified in using this power to treat other sentient beings as means to their own ends, as their slaves, then the Cult of Judah elites have every right to treat you exactly as they have, do, and plan to. As Kant suggests, you've made your own actions and willing the model for everyone else. Whether you like it or not. Every will feels the same entitlements. So those wills which have access to the power to realise and act on and manifest their wills, will. And this world is the result.

The only 'freedom of will' we possess, once we are intent on experience, on gaming, (for games have of necessity their own rules) is to renounce this ASPECT of our will. To renounce, PER SE, this sense of entitlement. To reject it as the root of all evil. The basis of avoidable suffering.

The pleasures and satisfactions gained from EXCESS pleasure become suffering in themselves. Not just boredom through habituation. But actual positive suffering.

And the pains inflicted by OTHERS in order for those few to accumulate those EXCESS benefits, result in a HUGE amount of totally avoidable suffering.

Once we accept limits, and moderation, in all things, and reject and renounce the will to ABUSE power to exploit other sentient beings as mere means to our own ends, we get back to games WORTH PLAYING. We end up with a 'script' that is worthy of the 'players'. Directed not by entitled, deluded, sociopathic, ruthless, idiotic, infantile directors. But by competent, talented, brilliant, directors.

So Schopey, and Buddha, dear fellow sufferers, whatever you are currently incarnated as, possibly even me, please consider my proposition. It is not based on lies and deceptions. There is no self-deception. I am as sober as Nietzsche. I accept there is no 'perfect' world that would not become devastatingly boring and thus become the 'hell' we sought relief from in the first place. But I propose that there are worlds waiting us that offer all the best any of the best Hollywood blockbusters have to offer us. Experiences worth having. Where the benefits are at least as great as the costs. For all the players.

We have to stop this 'war of all against all', mostly waged by deception. First by exploding every myth. Pulling back every curtain. Revealing every deception. Opening every eye and ear. Clarifying every obfuscation. Abandoning every prejudice and preconceived assumption. Challenging

every assumption down to its hidden, implicit, assumptions. Then rebuilding our belief systems from the lowest level of abstraction, upwards.

This is the aim my new enterprise. The Free Church (The Vegan Church). I do not want your money. I won't seek to deceive you, by telling you things you want to hear, and terrorizing you with illusory threats and fears, like our Cult of Judah religions do. We shall have no priests appropriating 'the best of the best' for themselves, from the labors of their sheeple flocks. Our intention will be to raise each of you to the highest priesthood. To empower each of you to liberate yourselves from your selves. From the prison that is your current will. That is the manifestation OF that will.

The canon of religious texts includes the entire TROONATNOOR imprint. Though no dogma will be asserted. All will be free to think for themselves. This canon must enjoy all the legal protections that any existing religion enjoys. Attempts to censor it would be tantamount to violating the legal principle of religious freedoms. Though I advise everyone to restrict themselves, in public, to discussing ONLY those ideas and arguments and facts contained in this canon, in the TROONATNOOR library, which includes the BitChute videos on my TROONATNOOR 'Saving Us and The Jews From The Cult of Judah' which are 'legal' in your locality, in public. And keeping discussions of those elements the law requires us to self-censor in public discussions, for private discussions. Thus all meetings of members, and potential interested parties, of The Free Church (The Vegan Church) will be declared to be 'private' meetings, upfront. And anyone wishing to participate in any form, in one of these meetings, and being privy to, or participating in, the discussions that take place during such religious assemblies, will be asked to give, as a condition of participation, passive or active, their agreement that this is a PRIVATE assembly. And NOT a 'public' one.

Some people will want to accuse me of having set up a religion to enjoy the same 'freedom of speech' afforded to established religions. Where a Jewish Rabbi can openly vilify non-Jewish 'races' and religions and entire nations, and command all 'Jews', in the name of 'god', to 'kill every man, woman, child, and their animals' of any nation defined by him, and his religion, as 'Amalek'. Which probably includes the nation YOU live in. Where 'Jewish' priests and 'holy' texts can assert the right of 'Jews' to enslave all non-'Jews', who are, as defined by those 'holy' texts, by that 'religion' as non-human. As mere 'cattle'. With no 'human' rights at all.

However this is NOT the case. As anyone who studies my writings will find. And anyone who attends any assembly of 'The Free Church (The Vegan Church)' will discover.

I actually consider the Cult of Judah to be the best 'teacher' possible. For we find it easier to see our own faults, when they are amplified, in others. They become the only mirror in which we can ever truly see our selves. We look for fault in others, rather than ourselves. And so it is the only place most of us ever come face to face with our selves. And come to recognise our own will. Our own entitlements. Our own faults. The source of our own suffering. The reason this world is as it is.

The Cult of Judah are the prison wardens of the prison we built ourselves. They merely supervised the construction. And took the best positions in it. As much as I would, out of compassion, want to free every prisoner from their prisons, this would NOT be the best thing for THEM. Until they have learned the lessons that the most wellintentioned and enlightened of prison directors intended for them, it would be doing them a disservice to free them.

So I heartily thank The Cult of Judah for performing this great service for myself, and all my fellow sufferers. All my fellow prisoners. Of forcing us to deal with the facts of our own wills. To take a good look in the mirror. At the amplified view of ourselves, which the Cult of Judah provides.

I will probably have to leave most of you to suffer under the Cult of Judah 're-education program'. I would say 'rehabilitation program', only I think we are learning something very new to us. I don't think we ever enjoyed a 'golden age'. So this is not about 'returning home'. Or 'regaining lost knowledge'. Though it MIGHT be. We may have wandered into this experience engine, onto this gaming platform, and gotten lost. Lost ourselves in it. Forgotten our true nature. But I suspect we are still evolving. Stuck in the antithesis. With the Cult of Judah merely the current prison warden. Just the latest manifestation of the will that defines this game. And that this Cult of Judah, and what it is doing to us, has done, and plans to do, will be the 'medicine' we require to 'purge' ourselves of that part of our will which prevents us from enjoying happy next lives.

I suspect my work will be most accessible to the Japanese and others already familiar with the ancient religion of animism. I hope to find Japanese translators for my works. And to set up a community in Japan. But also anywhere else my ideas find resonance with enough people to form such a

community. However I feel that, as in all ages, there will be few people actively seeking true wisdom. Most are completely engaged in attempting to 'be-cause' and in attempting to impose their wills on others, and to climb up the pyramid as high as they can, still believing that therein lies the possibility of enduring happiness and fulfilment. So most of my work will now be passive. Merely making my works available to as many people, and accessible to them, in as many formats as possible. If they choose to reciprocate and provide me with resources to achieve more, then I will accept those resources, and engage in more active attempts to liberate as many people as possible, from their self-imposed prisons. Which will require some inevitable confrontations with their current Cult of Judah slave masters, who are intent on keeping them in thrall, as subjects, as servants, as slaves. However I will not actively seek out such confrontations. Any more than a wise man actively seeks to 'debate' a demented, insane, violent, psychopathic, sociopathic, vicious, deluded, maniacal, and fool on any subject. That interlocutor, seeing that they are unlikely to 'win' any such debate, will resort to violence. The old 'argument' of 'right is might'.

You will find that there is no need to make any assumptions. There is no need for any 'leap of faith'. There is no need to invent empty, meaningless, words to describe 'round squares' and 'incorporeal bodies'. There is no need for most of the suffering we experience. The one will can be seen as encompassing everything. Simply expand, in your mind, until you are larger than the universe, and this will not be hard to 'see'. Size is relative. The multi-verse would appear as a small ball, in the hand of a huge giant. Just as a tiny creature unable to see further than a few meters, could define one leaf of one plant as its entire world. Shrink everything in scale, and it fits in a water droplet. Or expand the water droplet into a massive universal ocean, and it can contain everything within it, with ease. All is relative. All is reflexive. Including the will. One will, like one cell, can divide without end, internally. Until it is made up of infinite divisions. And so 'create' a universe within itself. In the case of consciousness, of will, each division will be conscious and will the same as the first cell that divided. And within which it now exists. As a subject in itself. And so one subject divides and multiplies, within itself. And from the perspective of each subject within this system, there appears to be an infinity of space and time and other objects. But we have not increased the original at all. Merely divided it. Each new consciousness produced is smaller. So the continually growing number can

inhabit the same space. While it will seem the same size. And if each consciousness simply shrinks in size, subjectively, it will appear as if that space, that universe, is expanding. It is all a matter of relativity and reflexivity. Of perception. Of impressions. Take any fixed volume, and you can make it seem larger or smaller by increasing or decreasing your own size, so that you occupy more or less of it.

This concept will become intuitive to you after studying my TROONATNOOR publications. Nothing in my philosophy requires any obfuscation to hide faults in the holistic system. Nothing need be 'glossed over'. My system is about true comprehension. And practical application of heuristics. I do not ask for fame or public status and prestige. I have not even monetized my work. You are free to download and reproduce and share all of my books. And seed them as torrents. If you seed the entire library as one folder. The reason being that the only service I ask of you in reciprocation is to ensure that the ENTIRE TROONATNOOR library is always accessible for any person who seeks it out. If you just

copy one book, and reproduce and share and seed it, then you do me NO service and do NOT reciprocate my effort, sacrifice, and risk in any way. In which case you are STEALING my work. If you seed the entire TROONATNOOR library, then I consider THAT a reciprocation. A quid pro quo. It is a small thing to ask for my life's work. At no cost to YOU. Other than the discomfort associated with the realisation that you have been enslaved. That you have been wrong about almost everything you have been deliberately conditioned to believe. And the effort and courage required in approaching the truth, in the form of simply reading, and honestly considering, what I have written, and otherwise presented in videos and podcasts.

You can stubbornly continue to deny TROONATNOOR. But like a prisoner being tortured, sooner or later you will 'confess', simply to stop the pain. To avoid the pain. The suffering. And this is all that is required, to avoid most of the suffering this world produces. For it is avoidable pain. Pain produced by lies. And self-deception. By that sense of entitlement we all have in common. We act upon it at every opportunity. Some of us have more opportunities, by virtue of having more power, for a time, to exercise that sense of entitlement. To take what we consider our right. No matter the cost to other sentient beings. The Cult of Judah, in our day, enjoy more power than any elite in recorded history, on this plane-et. They are bound to

opportunistically exploit it in the exact same manner we all exploit our own relative power over other sentient beings. Our own relative privileges. With the same sense of entitlement. The same will to exploit and abuse power. The same willingness to inflict suffering on other sentient beings, simply as a means to our own ends. To satisfy our own desires. Our own will. To enjoy pleasure, relief, comfort, and relative security, at the expense of other sentient beings' suffering, pain, discomfort, and insecurity. To treat others as objects. As mere means to our own ends.

Do unto others as you want them to do unto you. For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you. That is the golden rule. The universal law. The unavoidable fact. There is nothing dogmatic about it. No leap of faith is required. No assumptions need be made. We can see the results of our own denial of this universal law all around us. And soon it will be once more impossible to ignore. As the Cult of Judah completes this latest cycle of our history, and enslaves us all. With private property abolished for all except the Cult of Judah elites. With all legal rights, liberties, and freedoms abolished, and replaced with temporary privileges being awarded those slaves who gain the approval of the Cult of Judah elites, at their arbitrary whim, and for only so long as it pleases these masters, to reward their faithful, obedient, useful, acquiescent, industrious, 'pets'.

The Cult of Judah did not invent the pyramidal structure. They simply mastered it. And us. They waged war on humanity and won that war, using deception. The deception of 'fiat currency' and 'fractional reserve banking' which they leveraged into 'The Federal Reserve' which is their own private corporation and the only corporation with the legal right to 'create' money from thin air. Which they then used to buy anyone and anything they required, to achieve their objectives. The deception of propaganda, false news, controlled opposition, and religion, to manipulate the perceptions and impressions and beliefs of the public. To manufacture public opinion and consent. To engineer impressions and manage perceptions. To create 'social realities'. To wage war by deception is even the official motto of MOSSAD. Which the CIA is subservient to. As are all the world's most powerful organisations, official and unofficial, government and non-government. The Cult of Judah have, since Babylonian times, occupied the world's most powerful nation's, by corrupting or blackmailing these nation's elites, and then used those nation's military might as their own proxy military. Power has continually been concentrated in ever fewer hands, so that ever fewer

people need be groomed, then installed, as puppets, to ensure a proxy, de-facto, one world dictatorship by the Cult of Judah FOR the Cult of Judah.

Schopenhauer, like most humans infected with Cult of Judah type ideologies of exceptionalism, entitlement, and ruthless, pitiless exploitation, which even Schopenhauer noted and regretted, still fails to accept responsibility for his will. He seems to think he can reject life. By not willing life. But why not simply reject elements of the will, and reform the will, and take responsibility for it, and thus empower himself? And if he does not see it as within his power to do this, then what is his basis for imagining he has the power to escape being new incarnated, despite his loathing for life as we know it? He, nor Buddha, really give an explanation of how they are going to 'pull off' that 'feat'. Other than assuming that the individual expression of the will can renounce life, and avoid new-incarnation. And somehow avoid the ORIGINAL mistake ('sin') of willing this world in the first place. So really Buddha and Schopenhauer's arguments have a glaring omission and 'beg this question'. At least Buddha offers an ethic, similar to my own 'Optimal Ethic Generator' which has the potential to reform the individual will. Even as he appears to suggest there are many roads that lead to the same destination, even without following that prescribed ethic. Both Buddha and Schopenhauer appear to assume we have the power to renounce life. And won't repeat the 'original' 'error' ('sin'). Won't 'fall' into that same error again. Ever. For eternity. Instead we will rest in oblivion, content to be avoiding suffering. Or in some

'suffering free zone', without any desire to be new-born ever again. But is it not in our nature to repeatedly retreat in the face of suffering, lick our wounds, and enjoy the feeling of security for a while, before growing bored once more? In which that 'security' begins to feel like a prison sentence in solitary confinement. So that we become 'Nietzschean' once more, throwing caution to the wind, accepting 'leben ist risiko' (life is risk). So that it is 'once more into the breach' with us?

Surely the synthesis, the solution to this eternal problem of the intrinsic conflict endemic to the will maintaining its original egocentricity, is learning to define all other objects as subjects with rights, to whom we have obligations to treat as our self. To achieve the alchemy all ancient religions sought, via that 'golden rule'. Via which we act first, as if we care, so that we do, ultimately, start to care, to paraphrase David Hume. So that we come to have compassion for others suffering and joy. Experience true empathy.

So we feel what others feel, sympathetically. Just as the E string of the guitar, when tuned to perfect pitch, resonates empathically, sympathetically, with the tuning fork. So we 'feel with' others. And have 'mit-gefühl'. And also thus suffer with others when they suffer, sharing their pain, having 'mitleid'. So that we are loathe to inflict such suffering on others. As loathe as we would be to inflict it upon ourselves. For as we do unto others, we would be doing unto ourselves.

The average person sometimes approximates this when a beloved child or sweetheart or close friend suffers, and it hurts them merely to see the other suffer so. But the sensitive soul, the genius, suffers 'Welt Schmerz' for the suffering of every sentient being on this planet. No matter how good their own fortune might be, it cannot compensate for the suffering they see in others.

But it is the few percent of sociopaths with zero empathy for any other being that are raised to the top of the pyramidal structure by the Cult of Judah, to become the 'one percenters' and ruling classes, that exercise the real power in this world. Then use it to amass even more power. To appropriate all good things to themselves. Using whatever means comes to hand. They orchestrate wars and economic crises via deception. They appeal to the very worst in people. And thus to the masses. But also they trick the very best and idealistic people into serving their interests, leading them to imagine they are serving some very idealistic goals. But really, any person who accepts the motto 'the ends justify the means' is doomed to serve evil. For it becomes clear to any truly ethical person that we must define ourselves by our actions. By the means we adopt. Rather than by our supposed ends. Because while we can never prove what ends people are really seeking, we can always, in every case, point to the means they are willing to employ. Evil people adopt evil means. It is that simple. Any other definition is masturbation or propaganda. It is self-deception. It is deception. Few supposedly 'noble' lies are noble. Most are the basis of the power of the most evil forces operating in this world today.

The Cult of Judah's ideology of Semitism is one of exceptionalism. The idea that you can have your cake and eat it too. That you can have one rule for your own group, and another for all outsiders. So you define all 'others' as 'fair game' when it comes to theft, rape, and murder. So you have a safe place to store up your ill-gotten gains. To amass your fortunes from slavery, theft, murder, and rape. A safe place where all the criminals respect each



other. Because they define themselves mutually as 'off-limits'. The so-called 'honour among thieves'. So that you can be secure among fellow 'chosen people'. While free to 'do your worst' to all those 'outsiders' who do NOT belong to your caste, class, nation, or Cult.

Exceptionalism is the most human response to the problem of 'war of all against all'. That of declaring peace with a limited number of fellow cult-members. Who then engage in war with all the rest of humanity. You limit your cult membership to a minority in any nation, and the world in general. So they have a large population to wage war against. And can expend their criminal energies outwardly and externally, on 'outsiders'. They will have enough 'rich pickings' outside the cult to satisfy their appetites. Man is wolf to man? Well then give them a whole lot of SHEEPLE to devour, and sate themselves on, and they will come home satiated, and gentle as lambs!

You start by defining all non-cult members as 'non-humans'. So they don't have 'human' rights. You extend this ultimately to remove their rights to private property, such as under Marxism. But in 'baby-steps'. First you define as many things as you can as 'criminal', from smoking marijuana to oral sex. So that you define as many people as criminal. Thus without human rights. You slowly move towards a cashless economy, so that you can, as in China, micro-manage social interactions. First you demand people 'explain' the purpose of every bank transaction they wish to undertake, and condition them to think it is a privilege to be 'allowed' to spend their own money on anything at all. Then you extend this, once they become 'used' to it, to the Chinese system. Where any time someone does something the cult elites do not approve of, they can be denied access to their digital bank accounts. So they won't be able to

carry out any transactions at all. And thus DO anything at all. Like pay their internet or electricity or water bills. Or buy or sell anything. Or access their pay, assuming they are still 'allowed' to work at all!

A whole world of pain is awaiting us all. But pain is good, where it is feedback. Nothing compels our attention more powerfully than personal pain. Especially physically pain. You cannot ignore it. It demands your attention. If you listen, you will hear valuable feedback about what you are doing wrong. Like leaving your hand in the fire. Or walking barefoot on sharp rocks. Or willing stupid things that are going to bite you in the arse soon enough. The pain screams out 'stop doing this'. And 'pay attention, something is really badly wrong!' If you listen, and change your behaviour,

remove your hand from the flames, and avoid fire in future, then that pain will have provided a valuable service. You won't end up burning off all your skin all the time. You won't walk around on sharp rocks without shoes. You won't will slavery, after having suffered as a slave. You won't will massive unearned inequality, after a life in the sweat shops. And so, if you listen, the Cult of Judah will perform the most valuable of services for you. That of teacher. That of instructor. That of guru. By making you suffer the consequences of what you have been willing for OTHERS. So that you reform your own will. Thankyou Cult of Judah. Excellent service every time. Five-star user ratings all round!

Now those Cult members who profess to follow the adage 'increase evil as much as possible to speed up the arrival of the Messiah' might already understand this. Or they might not. But either way, they are, in their own twisted way, correct. For it is through our own personal suffering that we learn compassion and empathy for others. And thus gain the motive to reform our own wills. And in doing so reform the plane-ets which are the manifestation, objectification, mirror, reflection, and product of our collective wills.

They certainly have the power to bring as much evil raining down upon us as they choose. At any moment. Cult of Judah Operatives already claim possession not only of your bank account, your pension fund, your occupied government, but now majority voting rights in every major corporation, bought during each orchestrated 'market crash' with money they literally 'created' out of nothing, like their role model 'god' Yahweh. And though this took them 3000 years, rather than 1 week, they have completed their task, and look upon their works, and tell themselves, 'It is good'. Though they have created a Leviathan Golem 'Skynet' scenario, it is just this historical cycle's updated version of every slave society that came before us. With their own 'inquisitions'. Which force all who disagree with anything to self-censor, or die in agony, after having had a 'false confession' ripped from their screaming lungs.

Oh, but it is not enough for this Cult to claim ownership of all things of value on this plane-et. As the only 'rightful' owners of anything OF value, based on their ideology of Semitism. No. They won't stop at your possessions. Or even your body. No Sir. That is simply not enough for them. They now claim possession of your thoughts. The moment you think them. Before you even articulate them to yourself. Let alone share them with

anyone else. And they do claim to be able to read these thoughts, using 5G. The latest advance in that science which disappeared from all public attention, just a few decades after demonstrating its power, in the form of 'remote controlled monkeys', has been perfected in the form of 5G mind control and mind reading. That is not my opinion. But the stated official narrative coming out of the mouths of Cult of Judah Operatives. So George Orwell's 'Thought Crimes' can now be added to the long list of ways you can be defined as a criminal, by your Cult of Judah occupation government. But who needs 'thought crimes' anyway, when you can simply be 'diagnosed' with a non-existent pandemic virus, taken from your homes at any hour, or pulled off the street, or taken from your workplace, for your own, and the public's, protection, to an 'isolation facility' that just happens to look like a re-purposed FEMA camp or mental hospital. Where you either rot in solitary, or die tragically of that terrible new pandemic virus everyone 'knows' about, and lives in fear of. The aware live simply in fear of the 'diagnosis'. While the ignorant, naïve, 'Homo Fideo' sheeple, actually fear the non-existent virus. Either way, the delusion will kill you as good as any witchdoctor 'pointing the bone' at you, or any Cult of Judah affiliated priest 'ex-communicating' you and damning you to hell for eternity, for 'offending' some whim of theirs. Of their infantile, tyrannical, 'jealous' god Yahweh. Whose arbitrary whim is now, under the Cult of Judah New World Order, LAW.

All of this happened, like the introduction of 'The Fed' itself, while the sheeple were distracted with other matters. Like how to pay for all those Christmas presents. Or the latest fake news, orchestrated market crash, orchestrated financial crisis, man-made 'natural' disaster which really WAS an 'act of god', of that god Yahweh, through his proxy Cult of Judah terrorists, and the latest fake terrorist threat, false flag attack, pandemic virus hoax, titillating gossip, new fad or trend or fashion, or other orchestrated distraction concocted by the Cult of Judah for this purpose.

The Cult of Judah's limited idea of 'synthesis' is the unevolved wills' response to the endemic conflict of recalcitrant wills being unwilling to evolve. To learn their lesson. They are unable to give up the idea of using others as mere

means to their own ends. So they band together like-minded people and define them as a 'race unto themselves'. As separate. As different. As exceptional. They practice exclusivity of marriage and Socialisation for

many generations, to produce the appearance of being 'other'. They define themselves as a 'chosen people'. A 'superior race'. As the only real humans on this plane-et. Reflexively defining all 'outsiders' as non-people. As mere animals. Mere cattle. Mere means to their own ends. This is the 'arrested development' of the dialectic. They are stuck in this mindset. Their minds are set. Their wills are set. 'Hearts with one purpose alone, turned to stone'. Zombies.

Now the wolves that would have been wolves to each other, are only wolves to the 'sheeple'. Within their own 'race' they reluctantly give up the idea of rape, murder, and theft. This is why when a 'Jew' commits a crime in which other 'Jews' suffer, there is genuine outrage. Even a financial fraud. Whereas it is considered that 'greed is good' as long as the victims are OTHERS. Non-'Jews'. 'Goys'. Entire nations of 'Goys' or 'Gentiles' are considered 'fair game'. For rape, murder, theft, and enslavement.

So this is the 'solution' the ideology of Semitism offers to the antithesis. Where 'man is wolf to man'. Not to evolve so that all men treat each other as subjects and people deserving respect and fair play. But simply to select out a minority of wolves, form a pack, a criminal gang, a syndicate, call it a 'race' and a 'religion', and set about enslaving all the OUTSIDERS to their own will. Creating a Leviathan Golem to do their will.

But they should consider that cautionary tale. Sure they have more power than any slave master elites ever dreamed of, in recorded history. But how many unrecorded histories are there that their own 'Golem' myth reflects? Or which the 'Terminator' film series premise mirrors? Since when was there truly 'honour among thieves'? Didn't Moses himself slaughter thousands of his own followers, newly minted 'Jews' formed from the 'mixed multitude' of people he brought with him after looting and pillaging Egypt? Who do you think financed Hitler's National Socialism, to ensure it succeeded for long enough to build up Germany, so it could be utterly annihilated? Who do you think set up the ghettos, and brought about the preconditions and motives for the concentration camps, by declaring war on Germany? What do you expect from a Cult which created that Yahweh god in their own image? Look at that god's actions as described in their own official histories. Then look at human history. Then look at 911. Look at Iraq. Look at Dresden and Tokyo and Hiroshima.

Perhaps it will take 'victory' for The Cult of Judah members who are NOT sociopaths, to be shocked out of their arrested development. To take

their fingers off the 'pause' button of the dialectic. To once more begin moving forward. When they have tasted of the bitter fruits of the plants they have planted, tended, and are now coming to harvest the fruits of. In their 'Jew World Order'.

And perhaps the sheeple will be shocked from their own self-deceptions. Their own arrested development. By the suffering and misery about to rain down upon them from the top of the pyramid. Perhaps the Cult of Judah will finally act as the amplifying mirror that will allow the sheeple to look at themselves for once. See themselves as they truly are. See the source of their own suffering. See that their suffering is the consequence of their own willing. The product of their own will.

And then maybe the masters and slaves will both abandon the idea that slavery can ever produce happiness for the slave master, and would be slave master. And then hit the 'play' button on the dialectic. Unfreeze the frame. Allow the development to proceed on to the synthesis. Allow the will to evolve. To ascend. So that we might all truly be able to look forward to 'happy next lives'. Lives which will be the representation, the objectification, the manifestation, of our newly enlightened wills. Lives among other sentient beings, other wills, who have already achieved this synthesis. Who have potentially been enjoying lives more satisfying and rewarding than most people have ever dreamed of, let alone enjoyed, for millions of years. With no fear for their future. But instead the joyful, playful, looking forward to, happy next lives.

The New World Order has stepped out of the shadows, into the glaring light, exposing itself as reality, rather than conspiracy theory, and while this should have represented the greatest opportunity, we have ever had for mobilising the public against it, the public remain as docile as ever

Consider the facts which no-one would contest. Government officials publicly claimed that we faced a massive threat to public health and safety in the form of a pandemic virus. They quoted computer simulations that suggested massive death tolls. This threat, pure hearsay, was used to justify the immediate suspension of all basic liberties, freedoms, legal rights, and civil rights, in the form of ‘states of emergency’, and virtual house arrest for Billions of people worldwide.

However the threat never materialized. In fact within days of the ‘lockdowns’ being accepted by the public, the computer models were revised, and the threat was massively reduced. From millions, to thousands. .

All that had changed was the ‘hearsay’. The public statements of a few ‘authorities’. But the ‘lockdown’ was already in place. And being enforced. And would be continually enforced until the government finished installing the 5G towers, and other infrastructure. Including in public schools, hospitals, nursing homes, government buildings, city centers, town centers, and even remove village centers.

Even as China re-opened its factories, borders, and trade, the other Cult of Judah occupied nations repeated the Chinese model. Even after it became clear that the ‘hype’ had not been lived up to. Oh, of course ‘thanks to the lockdown in China, millions of lives had been saved’. Right?

Like with terrorism, we sacrifice all our rights and freedoms and privacy, and acquiesce to arbitrary rule of a few ‘authorities’, as the cost of being protected from a non-existent threat. The typical ‘shakedown’ of a ‘Protection Racket’. Which the Cult of Judah Priests practiced to ensure ‘the best of the best of everything’ could be appropriated by themselves, from the masses, as ‘protection money’. The simplest of extortion rackets. The large-scale equivalent of Mafia style protection rackets. With false-flag attacks by your own people used to install fear in the hearts of the masses. So you can

turn up as a 'white night' and offer your 'protection'. For a price, you understand. That price being, ultimately, slavery to the 'protectors'. At first just a few 'taxes'. Protection money. Then later complete subjection as servants of the new 'protectors' who install themselves, literally, as LORDS. El's. Then claim the authority of a God. To gain not just earthly power. To not just threaten earthly pain and suffering, and denial of 'privileges. But to threaten eternal, next-worldly suffering and pain, and to promise eternal, other worldly, 'privileges'. Thus our 'protectors' become our 'Lord Gods'. Our El-Ons'. Elon's. Awake yet?

Having just updated to Android, after being loaned an old Android phone, I came in for a culture shock. It should not have come as a shock. But there is a difference between theoretically 'knowing 'something, and experiencing it first-hand.

Even after hearing almost direct from the company's mouth that the 'marketing strategy' behind Android was to give away the software, and sell the USER INFORMATION to third parties, I was shocked at just how much information I was expected to give total strangers access to, in order to not just use the desirable apps, but to access the most basic functions of the phone itself. Information that I understood was going to be used for 24/7 GPS tracking and surveillance of my every physical move, and financial transaction. Which would give corporations a wet-dream scenario for any Orwellian style 'Big Brother'.

Mussolini would have creamed his pants. The fascist take-over was complete. The fusion of state and corporations. Corporatism. It has been completed. And our new Lord, El On, Elon, even blatantly announces himself AS Lord and master of us all. And we welcome the tyrant Yahweh as a 'sun god'. As the light of our world. As a conquering hero. We invite the vampire into our homes, in the form of 5G, Wi-Fi, smart phones, Android Apps, software with 'automatic updates' with full access to our hard-drives, cameras, microphones, data, and 'smart devices'. We welcome the invading conqueror as a liberator. In true 'Soviet' style. Liberators who come to occupy our nations. Enslave us.

The U.S Federal Communications Commission has given Elon Musk permission to build one million ground antennae to connect with 20,000 satellites. This is the 'SKYNET' from the 'Terminator' films. A 'smart grid'. Which we can expect to produce the next 'Spanish Flu' type electromagnetic poisoning epidemic. Which will be defined, most likely, as

that misnamed epidemic was, as natural, pandemic virus. Expect this to happen no later than 2030.

Remember that the Cult of Judah now own Facebook, Google, yahoo, Gmail, and Amazon, just to name a few of the 'anti-social media' and internet shopping platforms which ALL now have complete access to ALL your personal data...from your current GPS position, to all your photos, purchase histories, browser histories, search histories. If you are a Catholic who has made 'confession' they have access to THAT cult of Judah subsidiary 'proprietary' information. If you visit a Doctor or Psychiatrist, another cult of Judah controlled racket, then anything that doctor has recorded forms part of your 'social media record'. YOU are now transparent to the Cult of Judah. They have TOTAL 24/7 surveillance. They can turn on your phone and computer and camera and microphone on ANY 'smart' device. Including those you did not even realise HAVE built-in microphones and cameras.

But even after being aware of all this, I was still, when it came down to it, shocked by the level of access demanded of apps. By the actual physical experience of being asked / told / forced to give total strangers access to my credit card number, photos, telephone numbers of MYSELF and ANYONE ELSE in my phone. In fact I was not even able to play any of my own videos, or access my own folder of files, without first setting up a fake email account, and using a prepaid phone number, on another phone, to get Android to work.



Oh, but no malicious conspiracy could ever succeed, as there are just too many 'good people' who would surely 'blow the whistle' and NOT comply / collaborate with the conspirators?

Firstly, how many times in world history have entire nations fallen to despotic tyrants whom they first welcomed as 'liberators' and 'Big Brothers'?

How many of YOU would risk your job, in order to 'expose' something that had come to YOUR attention? Let alone risk prison? Or much worse? Be honest. How SMALL a threat really needs to be made against someone, before they will 'shut their mouths' and 'go along to get along'? How small a BRIBE will most people accept, as payment for their 'silence' and 'passive collaboration'?

Be honest, the carrots and sticks that any conspirators would need to wield are relatively miniscule. Compared with the power they possess. Over careers. Employment. Social Status. Mass media. Finance. They can 'create' money from thin air. They can buy anyone and anything they need to. They can pay people to torture other people. To kill other people. They can 'conscript' YOU to murder men, women, children, and their animals, in far off lands, and call it 'war'. Or 'national defence'. Call those men and women 'terrorists'. And their children and animals 'collateral damage'.

Don't overestimate how much people care about each other. Or underestimate how much malicious envy there is. A sense of entitlement. Many 'public servants' and law enforcement / police come into contact with, or know of, plenty of people they feel do NOT deserve the higher status and income and privileges they do enjoy. They don't feel these 'others' have earned it or deserve it. And feel deprived. That life has been unjust to THEM. And they harbor resentments and hatreds towards 'society' in general. THESE people are quite happy to go along with the 'useful idiots' and 'sociopaths' (note 103 % of people are sociopaths, which is about the same percent, not by coincidence, of the population that own most of the wealth, and run the world) that the cult of Judah has placed in top positions in their organisations.

Then there is the general feeling of injustice in the population. The masses would be quite happy to 'watch the tall poppies cut down'. Referring to

anyone who appears to have had better luck than themselves. Even simply that neighbour with the nicer car, prettier wife, larger home, better holidays, better job, etc. They almost WELCOME some disaster, some cult of Judah dictatorship, that HARMS OTHERS. This was how the cult of Judah gained control of the Russian Federation and maintained their occupation of Eastern Europe for so long. Because people LIKE to see OTHERS 'cut down to size'. Levelled. Humiliated. Losing their 'special' privileges, benefits, jobs, status, and suffering with 'the masses'. Even put under the supervision of their inferiors. Party members and others who 'toe the party line' and 'true believers' who support the tyrannical regime. Giving jobs to mean spirited morons because they are 'faithful' to the dogmas of the new 'top dogs'. At least publicly. And often for many people the ONLY way they would EVER have been promoted well above their competency, and out of the 'lumpen proletariat', IS in this fashion. By virtue of 'virtue signaling' by openly and loudly supporting the tyrant's policies. It is a fact that under the soviet system, totally untalented and incompetent people were promoted well above any level of socio-economic status they would every have achieved on their merits, in democratic meritocracy, where actual competence, skill, talent, and hard work and sacrifice and risk were the attributes sought after, rather than blind obedience to the dictatorial regime.

Now the elites, whom the masses really SHOULD hate and WOULD seethe with malicious envy towards, IF they had ANY idea of how they lived, and IF they had ANY chance of getting their hands on them, and pulling them down to their own level, live totally separate from the masses. For the elites, you are either one of the 'one percenters', or an 'outsider'. THEY maintain the pyramid simply to serve their own interests...they don't care about the life experiences of those 'outside' their own 'world'...so they don't care what goes on, who suffers what, below them on the pyramid...just as long as the pyramid structure stays in place, and supports THEIR lavish lifestyles of privilege and satisfaction...so they are indifferent about who does what, as long as they are mildly competent enough to keep the system operating...to them all the 'lower castes' are interchangeable...they have no feelings or compassion for them...no loyalty to them...they know there will always be enough ambitious people willing to do ANYTHING to 'climb the greasy pole' and have access to the benefits that the elites allow to 'trickle down to', to gain the loyalty of, their slave supervisors, police, torturers, prison guards, overseers, and soldiers.

If human nature were better, the cult of Judah would never have gained a foothold, let alone hegemony. They are really the expression, or 'representation', or the will of MOST people. Thus this cult of Judah occupied world is simply the representation of the majority will. Towards injustice. Egotistical senses of self-indulgent entitlement. Where the only 'victims' can ever be 'the self'. And the rightful beneficiary can only ever be 'the self'. And where all other sentient beings are merely seen as means towards the pleasure, relief, and security, of that 'self'.

But right now we have the clearest case of Cult of Judah control, manipulation, propaganda, etc since the Soviet Union. This is 'the line in the sand' that if crossed, can't be un-crossed.

A test. From both sides. This is not like the Holocaust hoax which most people are happy to go along with. Or even 'man-made global climate change', which many will see as a 'noble lie', or even believe. Or 911, whose 'victims' most people limit to the 2000 in New York, and use million plus victims never were 'real' to most people.

This was a clear case where EVERYONE suffered. A loss of liberty. Being stuck at home for 6 weeks. Losing money. Losing businesses. Losing jobs. While their superannuation funds were pillaged by the choreographed market crash, as Cult of Judah operatives, with 'free money' from 'The Fed', bought up the stock market at bargain basement crash prices, and thus appropriated a huge portion of the superannuation funds of the average worker, to their own pockets.

Most people don't have any care that 'The Government' is destroying the liberties and freedoms and prosperities of the middle classes, as they do not belong TO that middle class. They envied and hated the middle classes FOR having more. For BEING more fortunate. So they are maliciously gleeful to see their 'betters' cut down to size. To THEIR size. The government employees, resentful of the apparent 'success' of those working in the private sector, are quite PLEASED to watch the middle class business person lose their business, and go bankrupt. The government worker is sucking at the tit of the cult of Judah. THEY have nothing to lose. AT FIRST. AS FAR AS THEY CAN SEE. Only later will they realise what they've stood by and allowed to happen. When it is too late to turn things back around.

The majority of people now either work directly for the Cult of Judah occupation government, or indirectly, as sub-contractors to government

organisations. So the majority don't mind taking it easy for 6 weeks, on full pay, while the rest of the people, those in the 'private sector' take a beating. Suffer. Go under. Go bankrupt. Lose their jobs. Lose their homes. Lose their cars. Because so many people in the public sector, working for the Cult of Judah occupation government, are HAPPY to see them lose what THEY consider were UNFAIR benefits not EARNED. Or even if they begrudgingly admit they WERE earned, this doesn't stop them envying them. And wishing they did NOT have them. That they would LOSE them.

Most people do NOT own shares. And are actually PLEASED and even THRILLED when the stock markets crash. And when successful small businesspeople fail, and lose their businesses, and their socio-economic privileges and benefits and status. That is human nature. Happiness comes from comparing your luck with that of other others, for the most part. So when THEY are less fortunate, you feel MORE fortunate, and happier. MORE happy. Schadenfreude. Malicious Glee. This is part of human nature that the Cult of Judah tap into. And weaponise.

People will even 'gloat' when a neighbour suffers some illness, or loses their job, simply because they felt that, up to that point, life had been 'too good to them'. Relative to their own luck. Though they might 'virtue signal' in the usual ways, they will secretly feel happy about their neighbor's misfortune. Because life is unfair. And if you can't improve your own luck, then the only way to happiness is to see your neighbours luck get WORSE. This is the design of the experience engine 'Human' we have to deal with. I didn't design it. Don't blame ME.

Then there is also the question of 'maybe ANY change' is better than 'what we have now'. Because most people are NOT satisfied with their lives. This is why 'the call to war' is usually answered with rejoicing. At least war offers some prospect of CHANGE from the current routine. Which few people find satisfying or rewarding. War allows some petty officials to suddenly taste power, and abuse that power, pushing people around. Just as many police enjoy being free to 'boss around' 'their betters'. Anyone they feel malicious envy towards can now be bullied and pushed around. Even better, imprisoned. On false charges. Tortured till they sign false confessions! Too easy. Too many people join the military and police and government for the worst reasons. To get access to such power. To abuse it. And they love war. And they love 'states of emergency'. Anything that adds

to THEIR power over OTHERS. And reduces the welfare of others. Making them feel relatively 'better off'. Superior. More fortunate.

So we face human nature. And it is time for people to either wake up and look in the mirror, then look around them at the situation THEY have willed, and which the Cult of Judah has merely manifest for them. And ask if this is the world they consent to.

Our role is to INFORM them. We cannot choose for them. They might still give their 'informed consent' to the Cult of Judah occupation, and its de-facto one world government.

There is no way to avoid seeing the FACT that the governments of the world have all COLLUDED and CONSPIRED together with the World Health Organisation to commit this FRAUD upon the world. This fake virus scare. And the 'states of emergency' it was used to nominally justify.

What will be their NEXT step? Will they be satisfied they have PROVEN their power? Or will they 'roll out' the state of emergency?

What have they been doing during these 6 weeks? Bombarding families with electro-magnetic radiation through their Wi-Fi? Building 5G infrastructure to do this? So it will be complete, and 'in place', like 'The Fed' itself, before people even realise it has happened? And then just accept it, as a 'fait accompli'? Or not even notice it has happened?

Are they going to crash everything, and make things even worse, and then pretend to be 'saving us'? To create the problem, then offer 'solutions', like 'The patriot Act', which take away ALL our freedoms and liberties? Force us to take 'vaccines' containing Nano-tech? Force us to give up cash? Force us, like Android apps and social media platforms, to give the cult of Judah access to ALL our information? Force us to accept censorship? Of anyone claiming 'Corona virus was NOT a real threat', in the interests of 'National security' and 'health and safety'? Big Brother looking out for us? 1984 style.

When 5G starts causing cellular level stress, and breakdown, this can now be defined as 'Corona Virus', or whatever virus they invent next to take its place. Everyone can be defined as a 'carrier', and total martial law imposed. And then any deaths that occur due to Cult of Judah activities can be defined as 'natural', and used to further increase the police state. People can be denied the right to go out in public, let alone travel, due to a 'body scan' showing 'raised body temperature'.

The Cult of Judah can decide 'who is a carrier' and who is not. As the Nazi's could define who was a 'Jew' and who was not. And thus round up

any adversaries to the Cult of Judah government and simply claim they are 'carriers' and need to be 'round up' and 'isolated in FEMA camps' 'for the protection of the general public.

The thing is, no-one can be really CERTAIN that this is a hoax. Fear paralyses reason, too. So people are not even CAPABLE of clear thinking, and critical reason, in the face of what they are being told is a 'lethal threat'. Like the 'imminent attacks' the American public were threatened with after 911, used to justify war crimes against Iraq, and Libya, and Syria, et al.

So we are fucked.

Unless we can get people to DEMAND the following, reasonable, responses from their governments. Though I doubt the lazy masses will bother. They will only care about themselves. Keeping their own jobs. And not enough people will have suffered to have an impact. The majority of people don't care about the stock market, or private sector, small businesses. They don't really care if they live under a Fascist dictatorship. Because the CURRENT system did NOT make them rich and successful. They have no loyalty to it. In fact they are quite happy that those who DID succeed, should now be 'cut down to their size'. Levelled down. They never had a chance at climbing THAT greasy pole. So they have no care that the pole has now been removed. And all the 'successful' under that old system, brought low.

People hate their intellectual and moral superiors too. So when the Cult of Judah occupation rounds up intellectuals as 'thought criminals' they can gloat and gleefully rejoice in their 'schadenfreude', at their 'betters' misfortune.

Like when a beauty gets some disease and becomes ugly. Or the sporting hero has a car accident, and can't play any more. Or the rich lose everything in some disaster. Or when even the 'preferred' sibling dies. Seriously. Ask Freud. Ask any HONEST person CAPABLE of self-honesty.

So we are fucked, in all reason.

You shouldn't have had children. You've made slaves. So I guess you'd best be training them to be GOOD slaves. 'Successful' at it. To be good torturers. Good secret police. Good soldiers. Obedient. Self-censoring. Unthinking. Oh, I guess THAT is pretty much what MOST of you have ALWAYS been doing anyway. It was just the few like myself who were EVER really attempting something BETTER than that?

O.K, but this is a 'line in the sand' for us to. The Cult has crossed it. Now it is time to see if the people will cross the reflexive line in the sand. By

going along with it. Or resisting. In the way I will now describe. If they don't, then we should give up on them. Go and live as best we can till we are freed of this world. Too bad if you deluded yourself, and/or were selfish enough to have children, despite knowing what you knew about this world, and the world that is coming. I can't change that for them. You can't. At least inform them, so THEY don't make the same mistake, and reproduce this world, by reproducing themselves.

I'll describe the steps we COULD take, and MUST take to have any chance, in a moment. But first, I'll state that for all I know what is coming will suit ME better than the current world. I did NOT benefit under the current system. And it was abysmal in most ways, for most people. Even if the Cult murder off billions of people, under the guise of 'a pandemic', it will be a better world as a result. And everyone WANTS to make EVERYONE ELSE their own slave. More or less. At some level. So maybe this Cult will teach us the lesson that 'For as we do unto others, so shall be done unto us'. And maybe it will be the best thing, for our 'souls'. Maybe we will learn, 'the hard way', the lessons we MUST learn if we are ever to experience a just, fair, beautiful, satisfying, rewarding, world for ALL the sentient beings in it.

Whether it is the Cult of Judah's new world order, or the current system, that is the OMELAS that we decide to walk away from, walk away we must. It is the ONLY decision that can free us from this world as it is.

So this 'watershed' event will probably prove the viability of 'reforming' this Cult of Judah occupied world, or of 'walking away' from it. Psychically. Emotionally. Even physically, assuming there will BE any place to walk away TO. And if not, then we can finally affirm Buddhist teachings that reject this world. And without the fear Hamlet faced, being now free of religion, and its terror tactics, it would not be unreasonable to make our 'final exits', 'revolutionary suicide' wise. IF we cannot find a place to live out our lives, without being forced into being 'accessories to the crimes' that the Cult of Judah New World Order plan to carry out. Just as in the past we have been 'conscripted' into wars, and into 'self-censorship'.

## The most blatant proof of a fully operational, de-facto New World Order so far

Note that I could find ZERO torrents using my usual micro-torrent browser, and any of the 'Pirate Bay proxy' sites I usually use on my laptop. I only stumbled upon the following when a friend loaned me their old Android phone, and I installed the micro torrent app on it, and used the default search engine on it. I stood outside the library in Johvi in the cold and downloaded as many videos as I could, before the phone's limited memory was full. However I got enough to form a reasonably clear picture of what had happened, and what was happening. From the BBC's Neuro Linguistic Programming, in the planned run-up to this hoax, and from a 2 hour David Icke presentation, and from other presentations, ranging from the more 'medical' to the 'financial', such as those I am presenting here, in text form, in the most easily comprehensible form I can, so far. To both explain WHY it is clearly a planned and premeditated hoax, and then to suggest the implications of the 'success' of the hoax, and WHY it was orchestrated. Namely WHAT the Z.O.G (Zionist Occupation Government of the 'Jew'.S.A) and the various 'Cult of Judah Occupied' nations around the world, which constitute a de-facto 'One World Government', as demonstrated by their close co-ordination and fluid 'taking up of' the Chinese propaganda, and then the propaganda produced in each occupied nation, to produce the latest 'fear spectacle' and 'justification' for the abandonment of even the pretense of any sort of 'democratic system', in the immediate declaration of 'states of emergency' around the world, using this supposed pandemic, and the naturally occurring, routine, statistically uninteresting, totally expected, totally predictable, and completely unexceptional, deaths of old people, and people suffering from acute respiratory infections and illnesses.



## BBC 'spadework' NLP in the run-up to the hoax

The BBC has no 'journalists' as such. It is run by government employees. The term 'public servant' is truly Orwellian. For government workers serve the government. NOT the public. The government has long ceased to care about the people. It may have once been 'by the people, for the people'. But since every major post of any power and influence has been occupied by a carefully pre-selected and groomed Cult of Judah Operative, the government has become a mere means to the ends of The Cult of Judah. Some nations, like those in Eastern Europe, were 'occupied' openly. Germany was openly 'occupied'. And has remained 'occupied' since 1945. Whereas Britain, Australia, America, Canada, and so on, were all occupied unobtrusively. Starting at the very top with Presidents like Wilson and Roosevelt, and Churchill. The BBC is a fully embedded vehicle for the Cult of Judah's occupation propaganda ministry. A fully integrated part of The Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine. Spewing out nothing but Cult of Judah Propaganda. The BBC recently began the more recent 'spadework' for this current state of emergency. Sowing seeds and priming the nation for this 'pandemic virus' 'outbreak'. And the state of emergency measures this hoax was used to introduce. Justify. Legitimate. Gain unreflecting acquiescence to.

The 'spadework' for 'The Holocaust' were decades of Jewish media reports of '6 million Jews lives threatened' in Tsarist Russia, and Eastern Europe. The spadework for World War One and Two, in the U.S, took the form of Hollywood movies demonizing Germans as predatory monsters, throwing live babies into fires, and raping and murdering women and children. The spadework for '911' were Hollywood films depicting hijacked passenger airlines being flown into the World Trade Center 'Twin Towers'. And an actual World Trade Center bombing.

The longer term spadework for this 'pandemic hoax' has been years of Hollywood feature films and television movies and series based around the theme of 'pandemics'.

The most recent of which was a BBC Four 'documentary. It not only totally misrepresented the death toll of 'Spanish Flu', but of course failed to mention the important FACTS about it. That it was NOT in fact a viral infection. That it had nothing to do with 'Spain'. They even lied and stated it had originated in the EAST. When in fact it originated in U.S military bases

in the United States of America. And appeared almost instantaneously (much faster than it could have been spread by human travelers) wherever the new U.S military radio communications facilities and infrastructure, such as radio towers, had been installed.

So let's see how the British part of the Cult of Judah's full spectrum propaganda machine fulfilled its functions in the roll up to the current 'pandemic hysteria' which has been used to 'keep people under house arrest' while the Cult of Judah Occupation government installs 5G infrastructure in city centers, schools, hospitals, and other public places and buildings. Bringing, once more, a new form of electromagnetic radiation into our lives, which can be expected, like the U.S military tech of 1918, to produce a massive death toll. Which we have now been conditioned to define as 'viral'. Natural rather than man-made. How ironic, given we have been conditioned to define natural global weather changes as man-made!

**'Contagion: BBC Four Documentary Pandemic'**, is just the latest in a long stream of 'pandemic' propaganda intended to 'seed' the 'idea' of pandemic virus threats. To 'prime' the public for future pandemic hoaxes. To condition people to accept the 'reality' of pandemic viruses. In the same way 'religions' rely on 'tradition'. By placing the current hoax within a 'tradition' or 'history' of past 'pandemic viruses'.

This propaganda mendaciously claimed that the 1918, the 'sleight of mouth' misleadingly named 'Spanish Flu' killed, 'tens of millions', then 'untold millions', and finally settling on the figure of 'up to 100 Million people'.

In this context the BBC implicitly admitted that 5 million people die each year, worldwide, from 'seasonal flu', by claiming that the 'sleight of mouth' misleadingly named 'Spanish Flu' was 'twenty times more deadly than seasonal flu'.

Keep that figure of 5 million in mind any time you hear about the 'devastating impact of COVID-19'. Even with the highly inflated figures being offered, there is, like with official Jewish census figures of the population of Jews in Nazi Occupied Europe, so far no evidence that more people have died 'than usual', of this supposed pandemic virus named 'COVID-19', than did Jews under Nazi Occupation, other than the official Red Cross estimates of deaths from Cholera and malnutrition at the end of the war, when EVERYONE in the war zone was starving, and dying of diseases, not just 'Jews'.

Of course the BBC are also a mouthpiece for 'Islamic terror' and 'Man-made global climate crisis tipping point' propaganda. So they had to include the obligatory reference to COVID-19 being 'a 'much bigger threat that we ALSO NEED to WORRY about' than even 'official risks' of 'devastating effects of climate change', and 'Global terrorism'. I'm surprised they didn't compare the 'death toll' with the official 'Holocaust' death toll as well. Or defame Jesus and Mary to boot!

Apart from conditioning people to accept the coming fake COVID-19 hoax, this BBC propaganda was designed to 'prime' and 'condition' people into accepting GPS tracking of their every movement. And much more than that. To actually accept, download, and install, smart phone apps that not only tracked their own movements, but recorded all the smart phone details of every person they happened to simply be in the vicinity of. So that, as they inadvertently admitted, it would be enough if only a few percent of the population downloaded and installed that app, for the occupation government to be able to track the movements of the entire population.

In fact, a dedicated 'tracking app' is not even required, given the 'access' Android phone users are required to 'voluntarily' give to most of the 'apps' they download and install on their smart phones and other smart devices. As demonstrated recently when 40 companies volunteered the tracking data from their phone apps to the occupation government, which used it to track, locate, and arrest, students who had defied the 'house arrest' 'lockdown' 'state of emergency' 'travel restrictions' and 'social interaction restrictions' and met up for 'high school graduation parties'.

Consider that **the moment the authorities define one person as a 'carrier' of some pandemic virus, they can 'unlawfully detain' them, and ANYONE ELSE they have 'interacted' (with this being defined by GPS tracking and mere proximity to the 'carrier') under the pretext of 'protecting the community from a pandemic health threat'**. They can 'prove' the 'infection' easy enough. Even if they simply inject them with it.

But better still, inject them with the virus in a compulsory 'vaccination', in the run up to the NEXT pandemic hoax. So that ANYONE you want to arrest, and isolate from the community, can be, like 'terrorists', rounded up and placed in FEMA camps, 'dark sites', or extradited and exiled to 'containment' camps. Basically Concentration camps. For Cult of Judah adversaries. Political prisoners.

When the vaccines or 5G start killing off people by the millions, all these deaths can then be attributed to the illusory pandemic virus. Just as the U.S government attributed the deaths resulting from their electromagnetic poisoning, to a pandemic virus supposedly originating in Spain. One which only healthy people caught. One that could NOT be transferred by any means from one human to another. Because it was caused by electromagnetic poisoning. For which the etiology, the 'active agency', was the governments electromagnetic emissions, and not some biological, or viral, infectious disease.

When the Cult of Judah occupation governments round up people identified as 'political dissidents' and 'thought criminals', based on their social media posts, religious affiliations, and so on, they can do so on the pretext that these people are 'carriers' of a pandemic virus. Thus they must be isolated from the general public for the protection of the general public. As a threat to public health. And can be kept in 're-education' and FEMA work camps, for as long as the authorities desire. And if they happen to die there, en masse, in the millions, then this can easily be explained away as results of the virus. And these deaths can in fact be used to further legitimate and justify even greater 'emergency' measures, limits on personal movement, limits on personal freedoms, censorship, and basically martial law. And the rounding up of ANYONE who dares challenge the official narrative. These people will be defined as 'terrorists' for attempting to undermine the efforts of the authorities to contain the virus. By spreading lies. In the same way 'Holocaust Denial' laws, and 'Hate Speech' Laws have been used to silence historical revisionists, and force them to 'self-censor'. Producing that state of 'collective ignorance' that gives the masses the impression that there is general consensus that the propaganda they have been offered is nothing less than self-evident, scientifically proven, fact.

Just like during 911, and Sandy Hook, and The Port Arthur Massacre, the authorities have run 'drills' and 'computer simulations' in the run-up to this current hoax.

This BBC propaganda also sowed the seeds of acceptance, conditioning and priming the public to be ready to jump at the chance to be given 'anti-viral drugs' and 'vaccines', and to support the government mandating such, as compulsory.

Remember it took only a few dozen cases of Measles, contracted at Disneyland, from kids already vaccinated (a fact overlooked by the media,

but which proves vaccines do not work), along with a massive propaganda / advertising campaign, for the residents of California to vote in new **COMPULSORY** vaccination laws. At the same time as denying victims of vaccine side-effects the right to sue manufactures. Passing the costs of vaccines onto the public. Even as the corporations manufacturing them enjoy obscene profits. Partly because laws do NOT require them to test their vaccines, nor prove they ARE safe. In fact the reasons / justifications cited by judges in denying victims the right to sue for damages all related to the impossibility of safeguarding those taking vaccines FROM such side effects. These side effects are a predictable CAUSE of the side-effects. Such as autism and other forms of brain damage. They are built-into the vaccines. It is impossible, according to judges, and vaccine manufacturers, to avoid such harm. Consider this in relation to the usual medical profession motto of 'Above all, do NO harm'. An oath all doctors swear. And which, clearly, Vaccines are a violation of. As every doctor that gives or prescribes or recommends or passively stands by while a child is vaccinated, KNOWS FOR A FACT that statistically they ARE doing that child, that VICTIM, harm. For a statistically GROWING number of children are GUARANTEED to suffer harm as a result. Often destroying lives. The lives of the infants and children. And of their care-givers.

The BBC propaganda was clear to condition people to accept a pandemic virus hoax in which the 'carriers' HAD NO SYMPTOMS AT ALL. In other words, a symptomless pandemic. Impossible to DISPROVE. As no 'proof' is necessary. Simply the 'hearsay' of 'authorities' who CLAIM that such a symptomless pandemic virus exists. And when YOU are told YOU have it, or someone ELSE has it, who are YOU to claim otherwise? When terror has bypassed your logic circuits, and booted sub-routines for 'fight or flight', you are NOT in ANY position to be capable of rational thought. Or to challenge the 'authority'. Or their right to 'medivac' you for YOUR safety, and the safety of EVERYONE ELSE.

This is the 'perfect storm' that would have any would-be despotic tyrant creaming their pants or panties with anticipation. It is a 'blank cheque' for any tyrannical government to impose 'states of emergency' and 'suspend all civil and legal rights, freedoms, and liberties'. To impose martial law. To place Billions under house arrest. To round up anyone they want to, in the name of 'protecting them and the public', and imprisoning them, and even

murdering them. All without anyone batting an eye. Let alone resisting. Let alone rebelling.

The BBC managed to persuade 29,000 people to voluntarily 'test' their app. An app that GPS tracked them. And recorded the smart phone details of everyone that came within their vicinity. In other words the personal data their apps demanded access to, as a condition of their 'installation' and use. Their own data. And that of anyone that was in their vicinity at any time. How close was not specified. However you might guess '2 meters', or whatever the 'minimum distance' the next 'pandemic hoax' specifies you must remain FROM all other people.

The BBC 'seeded' the fear of upcoming pandemic virus outbreaks. 'Right now several bird flu's particularly worrying'. Pandemic deaths are blamed on viruses. From 'other places'. Which can be spread by birds. Thus accounting for their ability to spread so fast. As fast as 5G networks pop up around the world!

Expect future 'alerts' to appear on YOUR phone claiming that YOU have 'come into contact with' a CARRIER of some lethal pandemic virus! An 'alert' which will also carry the force of law. Compelling you to appear at a specially set up 'testing and quarantine site' where you will, surprise surprise, despite showing zero symptoms (other than the racing heart and raised temperature associated with terror!) be 'diagnosed' by some 'test' as having been 'infected'. And then being compelled to accept compulsory 'treatments', such as 'vaccinations'. Possibly with some form of 'Nano Tattoo'. Which from that moment on will become your new I.D card. It will have built in radio-transmitters to allow you to be tracked and identified. Your full spectrum of facial features will be recorded and modelled, for facial recognition A.I to not only identify you, but to determine your state of mind. Your mood. Your emotional state. Your heart rate and breathing rates will be transmitted by that tattoo, along with your GPS co-ordinates. All your health care records will be accessible by that A.I, and the authorities. Through which your every breath will be tracked. And monitored. Your daily routine will be recorded and monitored. How much coffee you drink. How many times you went to the toilet and how long you spent on the toilet. Where you went. Who was present there.

There also appears to be evidence that 5G is the latest evolution of cybernetic mind control. See my video here on Bitchute.com for details. That is speculation so far, for me. But something to be wary of. In any case,

A.I can be trained in the analysis of 'accessing cues', observing all other 'cues' and 'body language' according to established Neuro Linguistic Programming methods, and so come as close to mind reading as is necessary to suggest you may have become a 'person of interest' to the authorities. Under interrogation they will discover if you require further investigation. And record your every facial gesture and body language cues, to add to the data base on you, to inform and 'tune' the A.I further, to allow even more minute and precise 'readings' of your mental states, your emotional states. Via which a 'Minority Report' type 'profiling' and 'behavior prediction' system will function. To the Cult of Judah, it is of no concern if 1000 innocent people are sent to the Gulag, if they manage to catch one 'adversary' as a result. They are quite indifferent to sacrificing MILLIONS of people to the same end. What is it to them? Just a million less 'useless eaters' disposed of. Biological waste. Visual pollution. Audio pollution. Unless they have a special use for you, you can be replaced by any one of the millions waiting in line for a job. Or by A.I. And robots. And other automated systems.

Imagine the boon to Amazon, when the next 'crisis' shuts down supermarkets, and gives such online shops a MONOPOLY. So that the ONLY source of food will be such Cult of Judah operations. Using THEIR digital currencies. Making YOU dependent on THEIR approval. Of your every thought, word, and deed. For without their approval and acceptance, you won't be able to buy ANYTHING. Including paying your bills. So say goodbye to electricity, water, internet, food, medicine, mobility, if you intend ever expressing any sentiment they do NOT approve of. Remembering that there will BE no more 'private' spaces. All spaces, from your toilette to your bed will become 'public' spaces. Under constant surveillance. Even your THOUGHTS that you have NOT expressed are defined as 'public property' by the Cult of Judah. See my bitchute.com video on that topic for details.

Remember that YOU, according to the Cult of Judah, are NOT a person. You have NO rights. You have NO private property rights. NO right to anything. You exist to serve them. And any benefits from living that you enjoy are mere privileges that the Cult of Judah can revoke at will. Any time you 'offend' them in any way. By thinking or speaking or acting in ways THEY define as 'offensive'. Without THEIR acceptance and approval, without the 'love of Big Brother', you will have nothing. You are totally dependent on them. You MUST earn their approval. If anything you do is

NOT approved of by them, you will suffer as a result. And thus through stimulus-response conditioning, automatically internalize the thoughts, beliefs, and behaviors they demand of their slaves.

Ah, but it gets worse. This BBC Cult of Judah propaganda also insists that there are 'super spreaders'. People who are more infectious than others. People who are likely to infect a LOT of people. Can you guess what sort of people will be so defined? People like ME perhaps? Who post the sort of things I do. Who attempt to arouse your curiosity, and suspicion, and inform you!

Are you going to do anything when you see people being rounded up, after you've been told they are 'super spreaders', and are putting you and your loved one's at risk of death from some new pandemic virus you have been told has appeared?

This BBC program suggested that people MIGHT be asked to remain at home, during a pandemic. Then it proceeded to interview people representing the various demographics from millennials to baby boomers to retirees, all expressing their goodwill in volunteering that YOU should, as a good person, VOLUNTEER to remain at home. The family man and kids were shown saying 'We'd stay home' during pandemic'. Old people were shown saying 'We'll want to stay at home'. With millennials saying 'we'll stay put, wouldn't want to give it to anyone else'.

It was merely hinted that such decisions might be taken out of your hands, and that 'house arrest' might be mandated. That people would be legally compelled to remain at home, and restrict their travel outside the home to one trip per day. Or that schools and public transport might be shut down. Along with any other place people might congregate, like pubs and cafes. And most disturbingly, that the entire population would be forcible vaccinated.

No-one mentioned 2000 euro fines for standing closer than 2 meters to another person, or congregating in groups of more than 2 people! Or fines for making more than ONE trip outside your home. But that is what he are dealing with today. All based on 'hearsay'. And complying with that 'hearsay' as obediently, unreflectingly, mindlessly, and fearfully, as any member of any superstitious medieval cult did, with the 'hearsay' of THEIR authorities. THEIR Cult leaders.



## How this ‘pandemic’ (hoax) was ‘manufactured’

This ‘pandemic hysteria’ is a perfect case of the manufacturing of consent. The manufacturing of public opinion. The manufacturing of hysteria. The ability to place Billions of people in a state of terror, in which they are incapable of rational thinking and reflection. And likely to ‘err on the side of caution’ and ‘go along with’ the authorities. Even though all they have to go on is pure hearsay. Propaganda. As they have done with ‘The Holocaust’, and ‘911’ and ‘Sandy Hook’ and ‘Port Arthur Massacre’ and as they went along with Cult of Judah Occupation government declarations of war, and war crimes, and interventions in other nations to install dictators there, from the Soviets to Mao, to Pinochet and Marcos.

The 198 ‘**Patient Zero**’s were exposed to a ‘Pandora’s box’ of possible sources of toxins, poisons, stressors, pathogens, and bacterial infections in the form of all sorts of dead animal carcasses spread over the untreated concrete floor. Not to mention that Wuhan, like its ‘Covid 19 Sister City’ Lombardy, is known for its high rate of deaths from lung diseases caused by the intense atmospheric pollution.

Add to the previous possible triggers for ‘cell toxicity’, this sort of unhygienic working conditions, and exposure to blood and body fluids of dead animals, along with exposure to the weather, and you have a recipe for cell toxicity, and the production of exogens (which we will come to later), and death.

The ‘viral induced pneumonia’ was defined by symptoms such as raised temperature, lymphocytes and white blood cells decreasing, new pulmonary infiltrates on chest radiography, and no obvious improvement upon three days of antibiotic treatment.

# Exosomes

If you removed genetic material from the lungs of a random person, they would likely have ‘bags of RNA’ and other genetic material floating around in the fluid extracted. These are known as ‘**exosomes**’. Which cells excrete when exposed to toxins, or simply stress, to ‘purge’ themselves of this material, and any material damaged by it, to purify the DNA once more. These ‘**exosomes**’ ‘trigger’ the body’s immune response system ‘mops up’ these exogens by binding to them.

Exosomes are small membrane vesicles secreted by most cell types. Internal vesicles form by the inward budding of cellular compartments known as multivesicular endosomes (MVE). When MVE fuse with the plasma membrane, these internal vesicles are released as exosomes, which can travel to distant tissues to influence various aspects of cell behavior and physiology.

In the first step of exosome formation, MVE bud inward to form small internal vesicles containing proteins, mRNAs, and miRNAs from the cytoplasm. These internal vesicles are released as exosomes when MVE fuse with the cell membrane. Alternatively, MVE can fuse with lysosomes, which degrade MVE contents. Upon reaching their destinations, usually determined by binding of specific ligands on their surfaces, exosomes can enter target cells in one of two ways: by being taken up by the target cell’s endocytic pathway or by fusing to the target cells’ membrane and releasing its contents directly into the cytoplasm. Cells also secrete other membrane-derived vesicles, each as ectosomes, shed vesicles, or micro vesicles, which bud directly from the cell’s plasma membrane. These vesicles are also known to carry active

Proteins and RNAs, as well as some compounds never before described in exosomes, but little is known about their effects on distant tissues.

Why the RUSH to develop test BEFORE had proven anything, and isolated the actual source? What we have, on hearsay, as being ‘Covid-19’? How could they possibly claim to know what had produced that genetic material?

The same procedure used in Wuhan was used to seek a biomarker for lung-cancer. A diagnostic test for lung cancer used as a test for pandemic pneumonia?

The Virus itself is NOT tested for in any of the official 'tests'. These tests merely look for traces of genetic material ASSUMED to be associated with the supposed virus, which itself was NEVER identified. Never isolated FROM that genetic material. The genetic material is being used as an indicator for the presence of something assumed to be associated with it, and also assumed to be a causal agent in the deaths of people assumed to have died from a viral infection, a pneumonia, which was assumed to be 'new' and contagious, with the potential to become pandemic. So we basically have a long list of assumptions which appear to have been made FOR the purpose of being able to CLAIM we are facing a NEW pandemic virus, which was named 'COVID-19', and added to the list of existing 'Corona' viruses. A clear case of 'the tail wagging the dog'.

And the REAL point of this all? To give some specious 'justification' for declaring 'states of emergency'. For basically terrorizing the world's population. Now the Cult of Judah Occupation Governments, the quasi de-facto, operating, 'New World Order' and 'One World Government' have a basis for declaring states of emergency based on the public impression of a 'pandemic'. Fear paralyses reason. Fear motivates acquiescence. The occupation government create the 'problem', to which the 'solution' just happens to be suspension of YOUR legal rights, and the imposition of draconian 'martial law' type population controls.

Quarantine and what would normally be defined as unlawful 'detainment' are the goal. Now remember all those FEMA camps and the PVC 'multiple corpse coffins', located conveniently 'out of town' accessible on private train tracks?

## EXOSOME BASICS

Exosomes are small membrane vesicles secreted by most cell types. Internal vesicles form by the inward budding of cellular compartments known as multivesicular endosomes (MVE). When MVE fuse with the plasma membrane, these internal vesicles are released as exosomes, which can travel to distant tissues to influence various aspects of cell behavior and physiology.

### FROM FORMATION TO TARGET

In the first step of exosome formation, MVE bud inward to form small internal vesicles containing proteins, mRNAs, and miRNAs from the cytoplasm ❶. These internal vesicles are released as exosomes when MVE fuse with the cell membrane ❷. Alternatively, MVE can fuse with lysosomes, which degrade MVE contents ❸. Upon reaching their destinations, usually determined by the binding of specific ligands on their surfaces, exosomes can enter target cells in one of two ways: by being taken up by the target cell's endocytic pathway ❹ or by fusing to the target cell's membrane and releasing its contents directly into the cytoplasm ❺. Cells also secrete other membrane-derived vesicles, such as ectosomes, shed vesicles, or microvesicles, which bud directly from the cell's plasma membrane ❻. These vesicles are also known to carry active proteins and RNAs, as well as some compounds never before described in exosomes, but little is known about their effects on distant tissues.

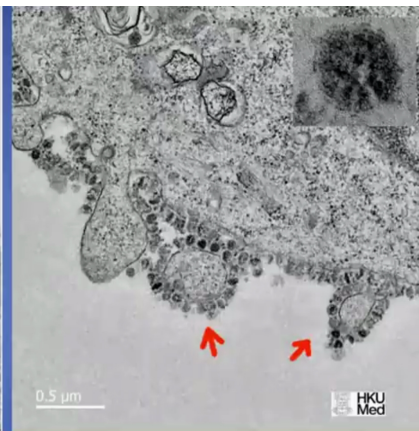
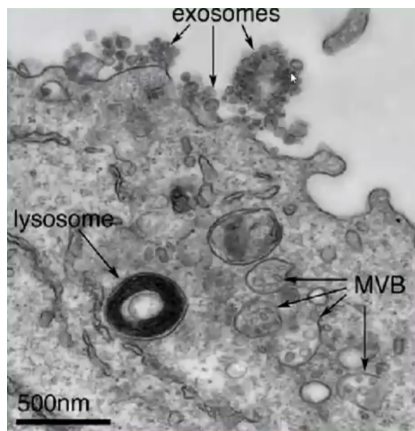
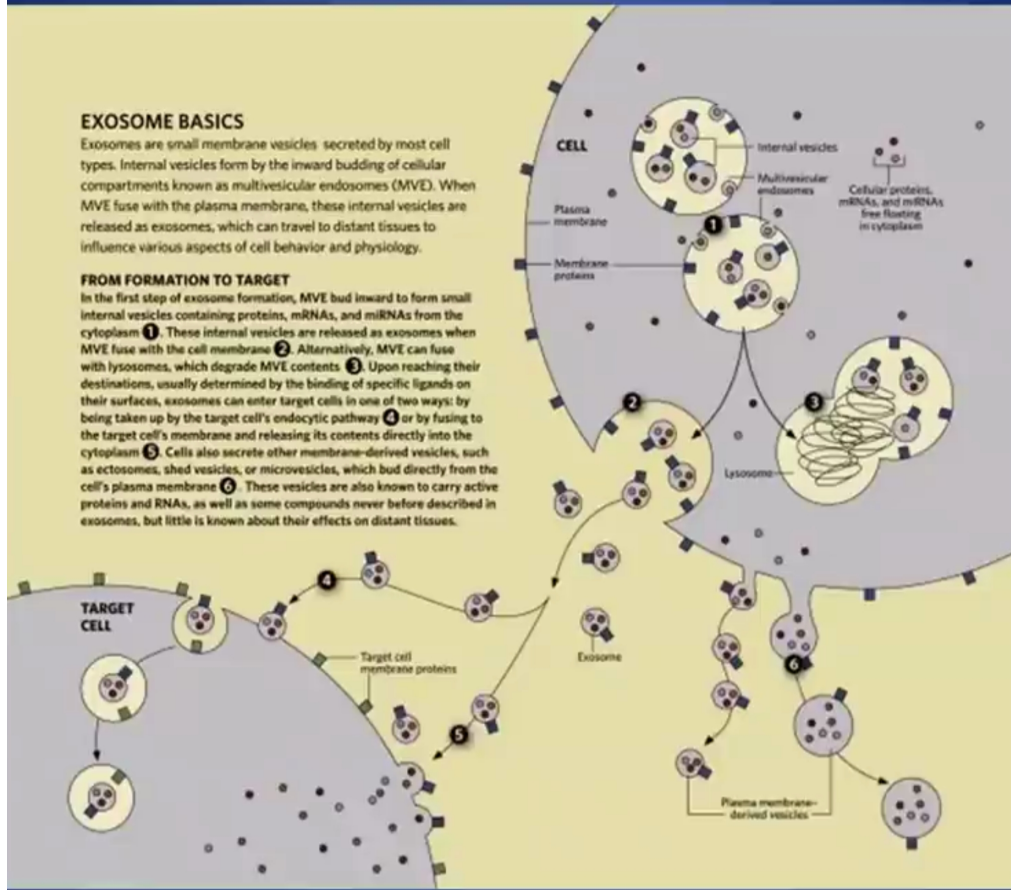
# Exosomes naturally occurring in the body

## EXOSOME BASICS

Exosomes are small membrane vesicles secreted by most cell types. Internal vesicles form by the inward budding of cellular compartments known as multivesicular endosomes (MVE). When MVE fuse with the plasma membrane, these internal vesicles are released as exosomes, which can travel to distant tissues to influence various aspects of cell behavior and physiology.

## FROM FORMATION TO TARGET

In the first step of exosome formation, MVE bud inward to form small internal vesicles containing proteins, mRNAs, and miRNAs from the cytoplasm **1**. These internal vesicles are released as exosomes when MVE fuse with the cell membrane **2**. Alternatively, MVE can fuse with lysosomes, which degrade MVE contents **3**. Upon reaching their destinations, usually determined by the binding of specific ligands on their surfaces, exosomes can enter target cells in one of two ways: by being taken up by the target cell's endocytic pathway **4** or by fusing to the target cell's membrane and releasing its contents directly into the cytoplasm **5**. Cells also secrete other membrane-derived vesicles, such as ectosomes, shed vesicles, or microvesicles, which bud directly from the cell's plasma membrane **6**. These vesicles are also known to carry active proteins and RNAs, as well as some compounds never before described in exosomes, but little is known about their effects on distant tissues.



Exosomes

COVID-19

Red arrows show vesicles of genetic material ASSOCIATED WITH, IN THEORY, 'Covid-19'

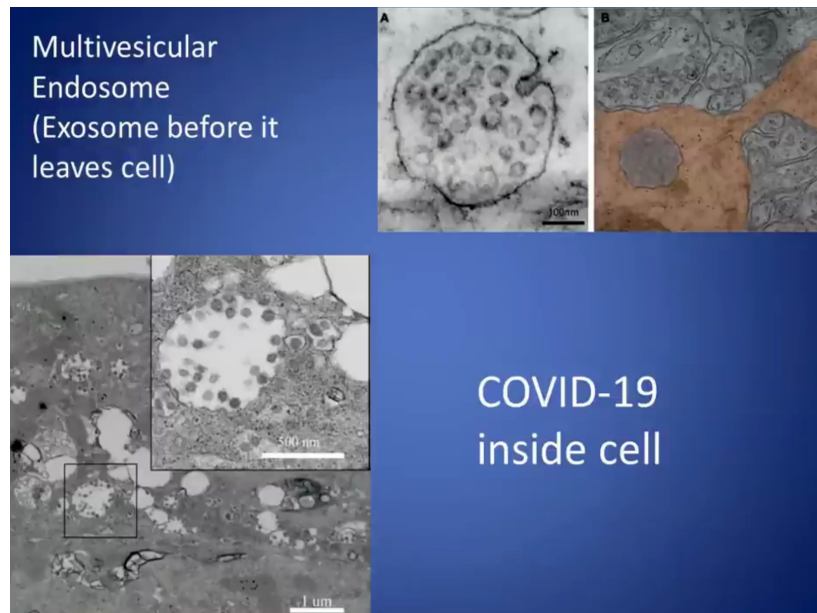
What they are calling ‘COVID-19’ is really RNA they have, by ‘sleight of mouth’, defined in most people’s minds as ‘COVID-19’, even though they are merely using this RNA as an ‘indicator’ for a virus they have yet to clearly isolate and identify as such.

The RNA associated with, and now ‘synonymous’ with, COVID-19, in the electron microscope images right, are indistinguishable from exosomes taken from a lung cancer patient, left. They are the same size. They have the same structure. They trigger the same immune responses. They ‘lock’ to the same anti-body ‘keys’. They ‘target’ the same cells. They are the same size. They are keyed to the same receptor. They both contain only RNA. They are both found in lung fluid.

	Exosomes	COVID-19
Diameter inside cell	500 nm (MVE)	500 nm
Diameter outside cell	100 nm	100 nm
Receptor	ACE-2	ACE-2
Contains	RNA	RNA
Found in	Bronchoalveolar (lung) fluid	Bronchoalveolar (lung) fluid


MVB are the exosomes before they have ‘bud out’ of the cell, and become ‘sacks of genetic material’ that can move among body fluids until they are ‘locked onto’ by antibodies, or other cells. They act as ‘messengers’. They carry information. They trigger immune response. They also enter cells, which then become their ‘hosts’. What they are calling ‘COVID-19’ are merely these MVB circulating in the lung fluid.





**Again electron microscope images, show vesicle and exosomes same size inside and outside cell**

James Hildreth, M.D.  
President and Chief Executive Officer  
of Meharry Medical College  
Former Professor at Johns Hopkins  
HIV researcher



"...the virus is fully an exosome in every sense of the word."

**A former professor at John Hopkins, the world's most prestigious medical research facility, concludes that exosomes ARE what we call 'viruses'**

Exosomes production is stimulated by exposure to toxic substances, fear, stress, cancer, ionizing radiation, infection, injury, immune response, Asthma, and electromagnetic radiation, such as that produced by the new 5G networks

As the presence of such exosomes are being used as an 'indicator' for the presence of COVID-19, pretty much any symptom that could lead a person to seek medical attention can result in the production of exosomes, and thus a 'false positive' test result. And a loss of all your basic human rights. As a 'carrier' of a deadly infectious disease that requires quarantine, and segregation from the general community. Where? Well FEMA have all these brand-new 'camps' set up all over the U.S. Conveniently located at the end of private train lines. I wonder if these concentration camp inmates will get to sit, or will have to stand, like the 'Jews' did, during their transportation to the equivalent. As Hitler quipped, 'We get to decide who is a 'Jew'. And thus who gets 'transported' to the concentration camp. The 'COVID-19' test allows occupation government authorities to decide 'who is contagious', and thus must be 'medevac'd' for their own safety, and the protection of the community. Once you are 'out of sight' you are 'out of mind'. Like all the homeless people who have already been quietly 'shipped out' of major city centers.

One irony is that the very fear of COVID-19 can produce symptoms, and exosomes, and trigger a 'false positive'. Not just as 'placebo effects'. But as basic, human, responses to lethal threats, and being terrorized by constant propaganda, and people wearing masks and gloves, and constant 'emergency warnings'.

For many people, being stuck at home for 6 weeks produces enough stress to trigger exosome production, and a potential 'false positive'.

So both fear of catching a lethal virus, or of loved ones doing so, and frustration with being cooped up at home for weeks on end, and losing businesses, and losing income, become self-fulfilling prophecies, in the context of false positive COVID-19 test results.

It is like a lie detector test. It doesn't work. That is not the point of the test. The point of the test is, like the Nazi means of 'identifying' 'Jews', and government polygraph tests, and the Tibetan Buddhists narrative of the



reincarnation of their Buddha, to give the authorities the freedom to choose who is a 'Jew', who is the reincarnated Buddha (their next feudal lord), who is a 'liar' and unfit for employment with the Cult of Judah Occupation Government (anyone who won't go along to get along will be defined as having 'failed' the polygraph), and who is a 'carrier' of COVID-19, and thus a legitimate target for abduction and unlawful detainment. And when that person dies, they already have a narrative to 'explain' it.

So we have the irony whereby the lie itself can produce the impression of being 'self-evidently true'. Basically generating its own proof. As a self-fulfilling prophecy. As a stimulus-response.

Imagine someone attacking you. So you defend yourself. At which point their carefully placed 'eyewitnesses' begin filming you. Conveniently 'missing' the original provocation you are reacting to. Thus deliberately producing the impression of an unprovoked attack on your part. Appearing to justify their continued attack on you. Which now appears as self-defense. They will come off as the 'victim' of YOUR unprovoked persecution! Sound like any self-defined religious-cultural-historical group you know of?

But wait, there's more. The irony just grows and doesn't stop growing. For this apparent 'virus' can now be used to 'explain' why lots of people appear to be dying off. Just after the installation of a new technology which has NEVER undergone ANY safety trials. Well you test a WEAPON for efficacy. Its aim is to kill. And once you've designed it, and tested it, you know it is lethal. You don't then need to test whether it is safe or not. It was designed NOT to be safe. Only an idiot would carry out 'public safety' studies on a WEAPON designed to KILL the public!

What new technology am I referring to? 5G. Wuhan was the world's first complete 5G city.

But even without electromagnetic poisoning, Wuhan residents 'enjoy' access to the world's most toxic air, heavy metals like mercury in their seafood, and the stress of living in a police state, where the next thing you say or do could cost you your freedom, or your job, or your internet access, or access to your own money. A loss of all 'privileges'.

The ultimate irony is that the consequence of toxins is the production of exosomes, which are the body's immune response against these toxins. But this healthy immune response is being defined as a 'pandemic virus'. The tail thus wags the dog. The body's defender is being defined as the attacker. Just as in Hitler and the 'Jews', the protagonist is being defined as the

antagonist. The good guy is being defined as the bad guy. Jesus is being defined as evil. Lucifer is being defined as evil. Yahweh is being defined as good. Moses and Joshua are being defined as good. The freedom fighter is defined as terrorist. The terrorist as 'making the world safe for democracy'. Legislation that abolishes the constitutional rights of citizens is defined as 'The Patriot Act'. The Cult of Judah is defined as the persecuted victim. We are living in 'upside down land'. We have gone down the rabbit hole, and Alice in Wonderland has nothing on us!

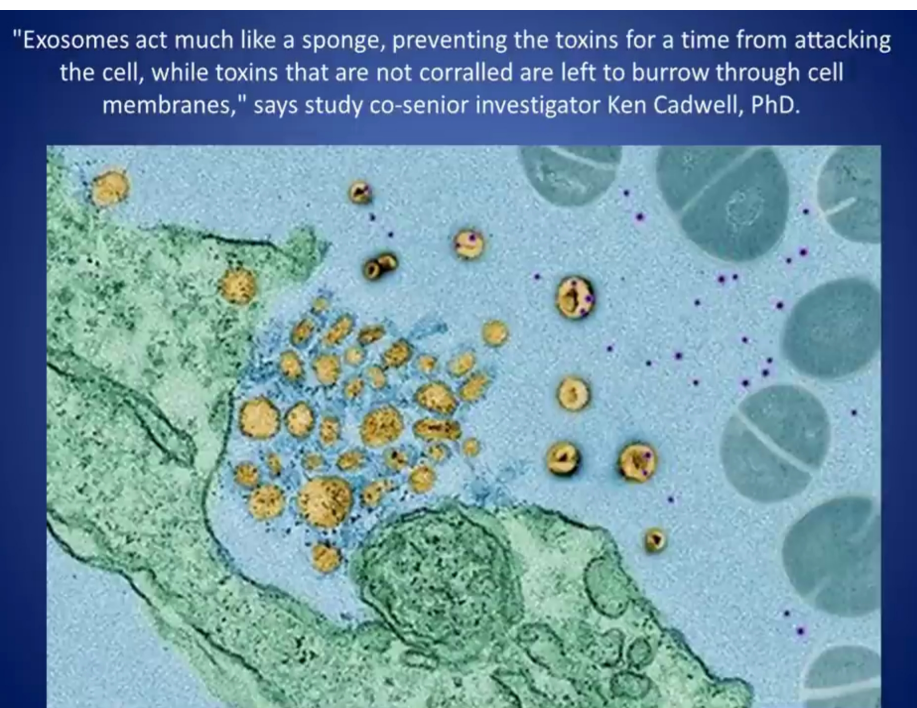
Just like in World War Two, where Germany, the natural ally of America, was defined as the enemy, and the Soviet Union, its natural enemy, was defined as its ally, and given priority even over American needs, to 'make the world safe for Communism'. Or was that democracy? Hard to keep track, they just keep changing things around. With one day Tim Osmond a.k.a 'Bin Laden' being America's ally, and next 'public enemy number one'. And in this case, what is being defined as an indicator of the presence of a lethal, contagious, virus, is actually our body's natural defence mechanism. Our greatest ALLY. Actively fighting FOR our health and wellbeing. But being defined, in true 'Cult of Judah upside down style' as our greatest enemy. Our greatest threat! And being used to justify and legitimate, like the false flag attacks of 911, our acquiescence with Cult of Judah Occupation Government 'states of emergency' and the destruction of all our legal and civil rights, freedoms, liberties, and privacy.

It is also worth noting how the '911' narrative was used to introduce body scanners at all airports. Bathing travelers in electromagnetic radiation. 5G being introduced in the name of 'national security' has been demonstrated by Los Alamos laboratories to be easily weaponised, by increasing the frequency to 60 GHz. I've detailed the weaponisation of 5G elsewhere, in other videos and transcripts on this Bitchute channel and TROONATNOOR WordPress pages.

The 'lockdown' and resulting financial crisis and stock market crashes were the latest Cult of Judah orchestrated means to 'sell high, buy low'. To appropriate YOUR retirement savings. To plunge the world's economies into recession and depression. To bankrupt small and medium sized family owned and otherwise private businesses. To destroy the middle classes. To allow 'The Federal Reserve Bank', a private bank which obtained the right to 'create' money out of thin air, to buy up majority voting shares in all the world's major corporations, so as to realise Mussolini's dream of the 'fusion

of government and big business'. The Italian style 'fascism' of 'corporatism'. With the ultimate objective of removing all 'private' freedom, and giving the Cult of Judah Occupation Governments TOTAL CONTROL. While keeping the base of the pyramid poor, insecure, and dependent on 'Big Brother Government'. Living in fear. Having to worry about 'making ends meet'. Having no time or energy left over to 'think' or 'reflect' much about life. Feeling a huge need to 'go along to get along'. To not 'rock the boat'. To not challenge authority. To not question authority. To not 'blow the whistle'. To 'look the other way'. To 'follow orders'.

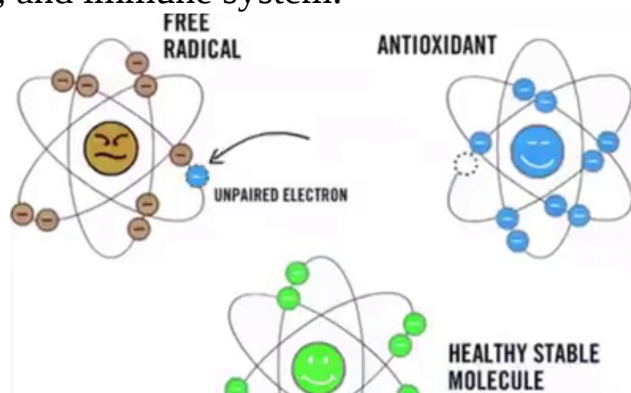
So this 'COVID-19' pandemic virus hoax is just the latest chapter in the 'Torah', obeying the MOSSAD rule of 'Make war by deception'. Pushing the Cult of Judah's agenda. Moving it along one step closer to fruition. And the realisation of a One World Government. A Cult of Judah 'New World Order'. Thus taking us one step closer to total slavery to The Cult of Judah.



**Above, the electron microscope images are colored. What we can see above are exosomes 'eating up' toxic bacteria, and thus protecting cells from them**

## If COVID-19 *was* a virus, the treatments these treatments could NOT work (but they do!)

Simple and effective treatments for supposed Covid-19 infections explode the myth that we are dealing with some deadly pandemic, or that vaccinations are appropriate. Whatever toxins are REALLY producing the material claimed to be associated with Covid-19 are destroyed by these simple 'treatments'. The toxins are 'digested' and 'neutralised' by anti-oxidants which neutralise the electrical charges of free radicals resulting from 'oxidative stress'. Below is an illustration, your left, of a 'free radical' with an 'unpaired electron', making this molecule 'unbalanced'. Everything moves towards, and through, balance, which in this case leads to the 'free radical' automatically 'stealing' electrons from healthy molecules, from healthy tissue and cells, in order to balance its own imbalance. This occurs automatically, any time the 'free radical' comes into contact with a 'complete-balanced' molecule. What anti-oxidants do is 'repair' that breach. They sacrifice their own electrons, like a Jesus on the cross, the REAL Jesus, or like Odin hanging from the world-tree 'Yggdrasil', so that OUR damaged cells, the ones the free radicals stole from, might be 'whole', a-la 'Holy'. They can also sacrifice electrons up to the free radicals themselves, balancing them, so they don't end up doing any damage at all to the bodies actual cells, organs, and immune system.



Apologies for the incomplete screenshot, but the green 'healthy stable molecule' at the bottom now has its full complement of electrons, thanks to the anti-oxidant either having 'sacrificed' one to it, or because the free radicals had benefitted in the same way, from the anti-oxidants 'sacrifice', and no longer posed a threat, as an 'electron grabber'.

The treatments doctors have had success with include Vitamin C, a powerful antioxidant that helps reduce damage from toxin-induced oxidative

stress (free radicals), and Hydroxychloroquine, which releases lysosomal enzymes into the cell to 'digest' and thus 'neutralise' toxins.

The testing procedure appears to have been set up deliberately in order to welcome as great a degree of error as possible, so as to produce as many 'false positives' as possible, for the presence of an 'indicator' that is merely ASSUMED to be 'evidence' of the presence of an active virus, which is ASSUMED to be potential lethal, for people ALREADY suffering from relatively acute illness, and thus vulnerable to ANY opportunistic infection of ANY kind, and likely to die, during the declared 'pandemic', of causes totally UNRELATED to the SUPPOSED 'COVID-19' virus.

All in name of pushing new world order agenda forward.

## Pay attention to the fine print, and watch for the typical Cult of Judah NLP ‘sleight of mouth’

Mass media reports concerning COVID-19 deaths refer to fatalities where the victims 'had corona virus in their systems'. They rarely claim anyone died OF COVID-19. However most people ‘hear’ that. THAT is the message they come away with. That COVID-19 was the CAUSE OF DEATH. So when a famous person dies of a heart attack, and just happens to have produced a false negative in the COVID-19 test, for the reasons outlines earlier, the mass media reports that they ‘tested positive for COVID-19’, and quickly go on to give the very false IMPRESSION that COVID-19 was the cause of death, which produces the public PERCEPTION that COVID-19 is a deadly killer.

While some people are aware that religious figures are under pressure to conform to the dogmas of their religion, few people realise that the medical profession, like the scientific community, often become ‘secular religions’. Once you gain ‘admission’ to these strictly controlled groups, you are under massive pressure to CONFORM. To ‘go along to get along’. With whatever the ‘others’ are doing. Especially with the more senior members of this closed social group. This closed ‘professional’ group. This ‘Cult’. So few doctors would dare NOT write ‘COVID-19’ on a death certificate, as the official ‘Cause of Death’, if any pressure at all was put on them. Especially if they were offered the prospects of career advancement. Or feared their career chances might suffer, if they failed to ‘go along to get along’. They wouldn’t need ‘written orders’. It would be enough to ‘hint’ and ‘suggest’ what was expected of them. By as little as a facial ‘micro-gesture’. But where necessary, direct, formal, pressure would be put on anyone who proves they are ‘not a team player’, by failing to ‘follow the group norms’. I’ve experienced this as a teacher, and when I would not ‘play along’ and ‘follow the script’ and ‘behave as expected’, I was blacklisted, and any career prospects I had as a teacher, or even public servant, were destroyed.

## Who do the majority of people already work FOR?

What do you do? I work for THE GOVERNMENT! People do NOT say 'I am a public servant'. Or 'I work for the PEOPLE'. Everyone who works for the government knows WHO is paying them. WHO is signing their paychecks. And authorizing their travel expenses and meal allowances. And contributing to their pension plans. Who is going to risk offending 'the hand that feeds'? They will go along to get along. And step by baby-step, walk into the trap set for them by their Cult of Judah Occupation Government 'bosses'. 'Following orders'. Even 'implied' orders. 'Suggestions'. Expectations that you will 'model' your behavior on that of your 'supervisors' and 'bosses' and 'colleagues'. Any time you 'stray' they will make it clear. Subtly and gently at first. But ultimately they will threaten you directly, and employ all the non-physical forms of violence at their disposal, to ensure your SUBMISSION and COMPLIANCE. Your acquiescence. You will experience it as 'mobbing' and 'workplace victimisation', but if you attempt to gain natural justice using the procedures supposedly in place to provide this, you will soon learn they are all there 'for show'. And no-one is going to investigate your grievances, let alone ensure you gain natural justice.

Then there is the matter of 'compartmentalisation' of 'Cult of Judah Assets'. One of the keys to getting away with a conspiracy is to NOT allow anyone to REALISE how the INDIVIDUAL things that are going on contribute to the final objective. Some people might, if they understood the grand plan they were enabling, by failing to 'blow the whistle' on the relatively unimportant things they witness at work, decide they couldn't live with themselves, and might actually try to draw public attention to, and expose, the 'pieces of the puzzle' that they ARE aware of. But being unable to see 'the big picture' or 'join the dots' between the host of relatively 'harmless' corruption and crimes and deceptions in their own little domains, they have no motive strong enough to risk a 'career limiting move', let alone losing their job, and much, much, worse. Without a strong enough motive, in the form of 'understanding the big picture horror they are enabling', their natural inhibitions at paying such a high personal and professional cost for being a 'whistle-blower' take precedence in their decision making.

## ‘Event 201’ and a few other matters to consider

Bill Gates had run a ‘computer simulation’ 6 weeks before the ‘pandemic’ was announced in Wuhan China. It was called ‘**Event 201**’. A ‘test kit’ had already been prepared. Basically, a test designed to test for lung cancer was re-purposed. Even though the inventor of that test has stated explicitly that this test should NEVER be used to diagnose any infectious disease.

The public had been ‘primed’ for a pandemic by decades of Hollywood ‘pandemic’ feature films, television movies, and television series, and most recently a BBC Four production. Basically, we had a ‘tail wagging the dog’ scenario. The Cult of Judah Occupied Nations crypto-de-facto New World Order had an agenda which they followed through.

This was a test. The Cult of Judah passed. The sheeple acquiesced. They failed this test of their credulity, laziness, and willingness to challenge, let alone stand up to, authority.

We failed the test also. So far. We have failed to take advantage of this opportunity to arouse suspicion and scepticism in the general public, which could be leveraged to draw their attention to all the other anomalies and full-blown conspiracies we have exposed and documented.

As with the ‘sleight of mouth’ mis-named ‘Spanish Flu’, you could extract genetic material, any fluid you liked from any tissue or body fluid, including the lungs, of supposed ‘infected’ ‘carriers’ of COVID-19, inject anyone with that fluid, and fail to produce any symptoms at all in that person. The test, never intended to be used to diagnose any infectious disease, would, however, produce a ‘false positive’. On the basis of which any authority could ‘justify’ forcibly medicating you, forcibly vaccinating you, forcibly detaining you, and forcible holding you in isolation, for as long as they liked. And when they murdered you, the ‘cause of death’ on your death certificate would read ‘COVID-19’. There would be no autopsy or investigation. Case closed. Nothing to see here folks. Go on your way!

Personally, it was satisfying to hear David Icke once more ‘borrow’ terms I have been using. He now refers to the ‘Cult’ that rules this world. A vast improvement on his former focus on ‘shape-shifting aliens’. He and Brendan O’Connell appear to have read at least some of my publications, though neither has ever responded to my attempts to contact them, let alone referred anyone to my publications.



To clarify the situation, 99% of Italians whose death was attributed to Covid19' had been suffering from multiple illnesses and diseases. Yet their 'cause of death' was entered on death certificates as 'COVID-19'. This explains how even the pathetically low death toll figures have been 'fluffed' and 'inflated' to create the ILLUSION, the IMPRESSION, the PERCEPTION, the SOCIAL REALITY, the OFFICIAL NARRATIVE, the MYTH, of a pandemic viral threat. In the same way the false flag attacks of nine eleven were used to construct and maintain a false narrative of a 'global terrorist threat'. Which itself, like the COVID-19 hoax, was used to 'justify' the suspension of all constitutional and other legal rights, freedoms, liberties, and privacies, in the name of 'national security' and 'public health'.

Whistle-blower doctors working in New York hospitals have publicly stated that they had been ordered to diagnose ANYONE coming to them to seek treatment who had ANY sort of respiratory / lung illness as being infected with 'Covid-19'. Further, they stated that the lungs of people they had autopsied looked like what you would expect to see in someone who had died when a plane, flying at high altitude, had depressurised its cabin pressure, losing all the oxygen, killing the passengers of asphyxiation / oxygen deprivation. Or what you'd expect to happen to someone if they were dropped at the top of Mount Everest without oxygen, or even being given time to acclimatise to the high-altitude lack of oxygen. Consider this in light of the very first chapter of this publication, which described the symptoms of victims of 'Spanish Flu'.

Again, I repeat, compare the figures for deaths from 'viral infections' in the nations that did NOT participate in this hoax, and you will find no changes compared with previous years. Also, as with the supposed 'Holocaust', you will find no change in epidemiological statistics for this year, compared to previous years, for total deaths from all causes. In fact they will probably be lower. Due to the imposition of 'house arrest', the constant hand washing and face masks, and the lack of social interaction, which would result in the normal seasonal flu virus victim figures falling.

Remember that almost all the supposed 'carriers' of COVID-19 had either only very mild, or no symptoms at all. The medical profession and authorities attempted to cobble together any symptoms at all, such as raised body temperature, slight headaches, or any other sort of 'psycho-somatic' symptom that would normally accompany being terrorised by a media blitz claiming you were at high risk of death from a pandemic virus, as 'proof' of

COVID-19 infection. Catch a typical slight seasonal cold, flu, or allergic reaction, and you were immediately defined as a COVID-19 carrier. Automatically relieving you of all your usual legal rights, freedoms, liberties, and privacy.

People were constantly threatened, by full spectrum propaganda, that there would be a sudden 'surge' and 'outbreak'. So people sat at home, in fear, waiting for it. See my publications about what happened at an Australian Airport a few years ago, to understand 'mass suggestion' and 'mass placebo-effects'. How 'self-fulfilling prophecies can produce real symptoms in people in the absence of ANY sort of pathogen, virus, or threat. The actual FEAR being itself enough to produce psycho-somatic, physiological, reactions. Symptoms. A fear produced by a hoax. By falsified statistics. By rigged computer modelling programs. By falsified 'cause of death' statements. By impression management. By perception engineering. By manufacturing public opinion. By constructing and maintaining a MYTH.

All this activity is further supported by various 'dramaturgical' elements. Props on the stage of the theatre. Even 'backstory exposition', which we call 'official history'. The Cult of Judah have a 3000-year long strategy in place. Lies they 'seeded' thousands of years ago are being harvested today. They are yielding a bumper harvest. Lies like 'God' and 'The Old Testament' and 'Gospels' and 'The Koran', and 'Das Kapital'. And 'Spanish Flu'. And 'The Holocaust'. And 'nine eleven'. And 'man-made global climate crisis tipping point'. And now 'COVID-19'. All these lies and myths interact to form the platform from which the Cult of Judah can now operate. With zero accountability. Zero transparency. Zero responsibility to any power other than their own desires, wills, objectives, and goals.

All the 'noble lies' their 'helpers' have 'accommodated', as 'means to ends', were based upon further illusions sold to them. The glorious 'ends' that these lies were promised to be ends TO. With each 'illusion' tailor-made for each consumer. Each 'helper'. Each loyal servant. So that each Cult of Judah Operative believed they were serving a completely different, often totally antagonistic, end. Some believed they were preparing the way for the Jewish 'Messiah'. Others for the return of their messiah. Others for a worker's paradise. Others yet for a 'green' society. Some believed they were working towards social justice. Some believed they were working towards a world where they were to be the 'chosen people', with all other people

subjected to them, as slaves, and mere servants, means to their own ends. So there was always a mix of idealistic and purely opportunistic, selfish, motives at play. Represented and institutionalised as various organisations and religions.

If they actually suspend the 'state of emergency', it will be a mere suspension. Meaning they were not planning to 'roll' this out, THIS TIME. That this time was just a 'test' and 'dry run'. To see what they could get away with. To 'prime' the masses for the REAL THING. And in preparation for that 'final push', to identify people, like myself, who will need to be rounded up BEFORE the next hoax. To prevent us in any way freeing the sheeple of their delusions, and maybe even motivating, even organising, some resistance to the Cult of Judah's plans. Before the next REAL 5G related electromagnetic poisoning and mass 'porphyria' 'outbreak, which can then be blamed on a new 'pandemic virus'. Mis-directing attention away from the true aetiology / cause of the outbreak. The mass deaths. The mass FEMA camp evacuations and 'medical containments'. Basically the mass rounding up of political dissidents and other 'thought criminals' and their transportation to concentration FEMA camps. Where they can be unlawfully detained without any trial, and for as long as the authorities require. As is the case since the 'Patriot Act' was introduced, in the wake of the nine eleven false flag attacks.

We are dealing with 'Homo Fideo', 'Believing Man'. A being that not only accepts pure hearsay as 'fact', as long as it comes from some 'authority' and 'everyone else appears to believe it', but has a terribly short memory. So that, even though that 'authority's' earlier 'announcements have been proven to be lies, that same authority is still believed, this time.

Such as Professor Neil Fergusson, the 'authority' on COVID-19, whose computer simulations, years ago, predicted that the polar ice caps would have melted by 2020. Clearly his 'authority' has been repudiated by THE FACTS. And yet, when he, today, terrorises Britain with 'predictions' of up to half a million deaths from COVID-19, he is believed. His 'authority' has somehow remained intact. But wait, there's more. Within a matter of days that same 'authority' that made such 'authoritative' and 'compelling' claims, issuing such dire warnings, enough to compel most people to acquiesce to the suddenly declared 'state of emergency' and virtual martial law, and suspension of all legal rights and civil liberties, 'revised' his 'computer model simulation predictions' down to a few thousand deaths. And still his

credibility, his 'authority' remains intact? How could that be? Well that is the 'sheeple' we are dealing with here. Homo Fideo. Believing man. The same that bases most of their life decisions on 'hearsay'. From priests, politicians, news presenters, government spokespeople, 'authorities', specialists, and even historians. It is a frighteningly mind numbing and heart chilling fact that we have to come to terms with, and try to work with, somehow.

I warned about Boris Johnson being the Cult of Judah's U.K equivalent for their former puppet U.S Occupation Government puppet Roosevelt. Playing the 'bumbling, harmless, fool' for the masses. While working his way to the top position. Appearing as 'non-threatening' as possible. To rise to the highest position of power. Where, as a puppet Occupation Government leader, he can pursue the goals and objectives of his masters, the Cult of Judah elites. He even played a dramaturgical role in this hoax. Appearing bewildered as he is medevac'd and hospitalised with COVID-19. To drive the propaganda point home. To make his pronouncements of a 'national emergency' seem more plausible. To encourage compliance with the 'state of emergency' 'lockdown' and virtual 'house arrest' of 66 million people. All on the basis of a hoax. A lie. A deception. A myth. An illusion. A work of public relations impression management and perception engineering. Manufacturing the illusion, then the public opinion, and then the 'consent' of the sheeple.

Any time already discredited 'experts' join ranks with the likes of Bill Gates or Imperial College London, or the BBC, you know 'something is rotten in the state of Denmark'.

Seems, madam? Nay, it is. I know not seems!

But while the 'Hamlets' among us comprehend what is going on, the sheeple continue to acquiesce, long after the hoax should have been apparent. Long after the threatened 'mass deaths' didn't occur. So that even weeks after the 'official' predictions fell to a few thousand, millions of people continue to accept 'house arrest'. With no real relief in sight. No guarantee this 'state of emergency' will not be rolled on indefinitely. Like 'suspected terrorists' can be detained 'indefinitely'. Where anyone can be accused of BEING a 'terrorist', with no right to a trial to prove otherwise! And yet the sheeple do not 'push-back' any more than they did after the Nine Eleven 'Patriot Act' 'emergency' laws were put in place, suspending Habeas Corpus, and defying Posse Cometas. Directly violating the people's constitutional rights. Every legal right hard won since 'The Magna Carta'.

The World Health Organisation, created by the Rockefellers, with Bill Gates now its second largest contributor, was occupied long ago, like every other supposed 'non-partisan' and 'independent' non-government-organisation from 'Greenpeace' to the 'U.N'. With the typical 'useful idiot' occupying the top positions, as puppets for the Cult of Judah. Fronts. Just as Bill Gates and Elon Musk and Mark Zuckerberg are all Cult of Judah 'front men'. The 'face' of the world's most powerful corporations. The public figures. That misdirect our attention away from the true controllers of those corporations. The Cult of Judah.

If you get to go back to school, or work, look around. Ask questions. Find out what new 'tech' has been installed while we were all distracted by this manufactured terror, under lock-down, under house arrest. Look around for new electronic infrastructure in your office. On the streets. New towers. New gadgets affixed to telegraph poles.

Expect new vaccines and apps to appear. Even to become compulsory. Government mandated. Expect at least a big propaganda push to condition to you to accept such measures in future, priming you for when they simply MAKE them compulsory. Make it a crime NOT to be vaccinated. Or get a new 'Nano-Tech Tattoo'. Expect contrived, manufactured, 'virus crises' like the one at Disneyland used to push through compulsory vaccination legislation. These may be real false flags, or like Sandy Hook, drills presented as genuine. Expect fear mongering. Pandering to, and exploiting, irrational fears. Based on hoaxes like the one we are experiencing now.

Don't expect to be told about the known dangers associated with the routine injection of live viruses, foreign proteins, toxic chemical adjuvants, and a witches' brew of antibiotics, detergents, acid and alkaline buffers, hydrocarbons, a variety of animal cells, and foreign DNA and proteins directly into the bloodstream of entire populations, and especially of our newly born children at the earliest and most vulnerable stage of their development.

Don't expect any public discussion of the fact that both an Act of U.S. Congress, and a 2011 U.S. Supreme Court ruling admitted that vaccines are, by their very nature, 'unavoidably **unsafe**'. Ironically this fact was used to justify making vaccine manufacturers NOT Liable for legal damages when YOU and YOUR child become their NEXT victim. Adding to the growing list of victims NOT compensated by the highly lucrative vaccine industry, but rather becoming, as a result, dependent on 'Big Brother' Government for a pitiful subsistence.

Or like Android apps, expect to be offered special 'privileges' like expedited airport security checks, as an incentive to voluntarily download and install an app, or 'get a shot'. Even a 'Nano-tech Tattoo'. Don't expect to be told what is IN that shot. Or what ALL the functions of that tattoo are. And don't expect to hear anything about the dangers of 5G. Or even to be told that 5G infrastructure is being built around you. Your future electronic prison. Like you were not told about 'fracking' factories that were poisoning your water aquifers.

This is the end of days. The end of those hard-won freedoms we have enjoyed for barely a few decades. The Cult of Judah occupied U.S.A., with its Zionist Occupation Government, created the Chinese system that will soon spread around the globe. Along with the Soviet system it made possible, by destroying Germany, then leaving the Cult of Judah occupation governments of the Russian Federation and Eastern Europe to do their worst. Betraying all the supposed 'reasons' why America had entered World War Two, on the side of the Cult of Judah Occupied Soviets.

This is it folks. The line in the sand has been crossed. Are we going to push (them) back? Or acquiesce. Just wait until the next manufactured emergency. The next hoax. The next false flag. When the Cult of Judah will impose measures that make the current 'state of emergency' seem like a 'Golden age of freedom' in comparison. And we can expect this to come any

day now. In fact this current state of emergency might never be relaxed at all.

This is the end of our days of freedom. The Cult is flexing its muscles. Testing the waters. YOU have just given them the complete CONFIDENCE to do their worst. For you, based on pure HEARSAY, after 911, accepted 'The Patriot Act'. And this year, based on pure HEARSAY, accepted the imposed 'States of Emergency' without a whimper. Without the slightest resistance. Even in Estonia. Which only recently escaped overt Soviet control. No 'singing revolution' is going to be possible unless you defy the dictatorship that has been pretending to be a democracy. Unless you TAKE BACK your liberty. TAKE BACK your government. So that once more, we have government BY the people FOR the people. I will be happy to lay out a plan of action and strategies. And participate actively. If we can get the numbers. Otherwise just 'sticking my head out' will simply invite the Cult of Judah to cut it off! Or worse. Lock it in solitary confinement until death finally comes, decades later, as my saviour and TRUE liberator. My final release from this prison plane-et.

The cult feed off human nature. They are the manifestation of our own wills. Our will to exploit others as means to our own ends. They create problems, then in the guise of 'solving' them, remove all our legal rights, freedoms, and liberties. In the guise of protecting us, they inject us with lethal cocktails of chemicals. They generate fear with false flags and hoaxes, then exploit our fear. Which is irrational. Based merely on false impressions. On fake news. On hoaxes. On perception engineering. On propaganda.

The cult feed off our egotistic selfishness. Our envy of 'our betters'. Our malicious envy and jealousy. They both mirror and reflect, in slight amplification, the worst in human nature, while exploiting it to their profit and advantage.

While abusing the best in human nature, they pretend to the higher minds and souls that 'this noble lie' they are being offered, will bring about the utopia THEY have been dreaming of. With a noble lie tailored to every dream. Every ideal. Every utopian vision. Thus taking what might have been positive, constructive, energy, effort, and sacrifice, and turning it towards their own evil ends.

Whatever problem you are worried about, there is a Cult of Judah subsidiary offering a solution to it. If you are in need of a messiah, they will offer you one. A first coming or a second coming, take your pick. An earthly

workers' paradise or a heavenly one. With angels with harps, or willing young virgins. Take your pick.

The Cult of Judah represents itself falsely as 'all things to all people'. Whatever you want from a group, they pretend to offer it. To be it. The Cult of Judah either started, or occupied / took over, all the major religions and social organisations. Not just the government ones. But the religious ones. The social ones. Even the 'alternate media' in the form of 'controlled opposition'. The universities. The government schools. The parochial / private schools. The mass media. Hollywood. So every Christian, Muslim, Marxist, Environmentalist, Catholic, Jew, and all the New Agers, is really supporting the Cult of Judah, when they support THEIR particular organisation, and it's supposed objectives. When they accept 'noble lies' as legitimate. When they overlook the sins of their leaders as THEIR 'ends justify the means'.

We were ALL locked down under house arrest. ALL of us. Jews, Gentiles. Muslims, Catholics, Protestants, Marxists, Communists, Capitalists, West, East. If THIS does not make it obvious to ALL the people who have been promised THEIR ascendancy and control of everyone ELSE, then what will? For the Cult of Judah is abusing EVERYONE and thinks of EVERYONE as their slave. AS the means to THEIR ends. AS mere 'beasts of burden'. To be exploited by THEM to provide THEM with pleasure, relief, and security.

Acquiescence at THIS point in history dooms you, and your children, and their children, for as long as this cycle lasts, to slavery.

This OBVIOUS exercise of a de-facto One World Government, and what they have exercised their power to DO, and HOW they did it, can be seen as Karma. As it EXPOSES the Cult of Judah One World Government as clearly as is possible without actually officially announcing its dictatorship, and sending out the troops to enforce it. But THAT IS the next step, if resistance is NOT universal. If only a FEW people resist, THEY will be the typical victims of all dictatorial regimes. Gulags, and work camps and torture chambers and death await them, as 'criminals'.

Seriously, this is it. If we can't manage it NOW, then by the time we manage ANYTHING, because things get SO bad and SO obvious, the Cult will have already mobilised the troops. The soldiers. To enforce their dictatorship even on any police who decide they do NOT want to be accountable for enslaving THEIR OWN FAMILIES to the Cult of Judah. To the one world government. The one world fascist dictatorship.



This day, April 26, in week 5 of the state of emergency  
In the year of our Cult of Judah occupation, 2020  
Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia of The Free Church (The Vegan Church)

## Richard Moskowitz 'Vaccines; A Reappraisal'

This is just a selection of my notes from this great reference work. Grab a copy of it when you can. I found my copy online as a torrent, back when I had access to torrents at the local Public library. They have now removed access to torrents at both public libraries I have access to.

All over the world, governments, medical institutions, and manufacturers are trying to persuade or compel people to vaccinate themselves and their children from cradle to grave. The modern world prizes vaccines as the signal triumph of medicine over disease, its quintessential achievement. Dr. Moskowitz sees our present vaccine policy as a vast, costly, and dangerous experiment that is out of control, obscenely profitable, and badly in need of independent regulation.

He catalogues the risks of each individual vaccine, as well as those of the vaccination process per se. He explains how the industry's in-house safety trials, and the government's Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) and National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP), systematically ignore and underreport important classes of injuries caused by vaccines, so that the true extent of their burden on the medical system remains hidden and to that extent unknowable. As a kind of bottom line, he emphasizes the basic right of every patient to free and informed consent.

The 2005 Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights affirms that, **apart from during a public health emergency**, the interests of science and society must not be allowed to override the right of all people to make medical decisions for themselves and their children. The 2005 Universal Declaration that supplemented it was signed by more than 190 countries, including the United States, and has established unequivocally that medical care must not be subject to governmental coercion, **except in the rarest and most extreme circumstances**.

So, just as with the U.N declaration of human rights, we were SET UP to have all our basic, fundamental human rights stolen from us with via 'Sleight of Mouth'. All the Government had to do to override any 'human rights' we imagined we had, was to DECLARE some 'exceptional' 'health emergency'. Which they did. For an imaginary new pandemic virus they called 'Covid-19'.

In 2015, a small measles outbreak among visitors to Disneyland was used by the state of California to enact a law prohibiting infants and children from

attending any school or preschool, whether public or private, unless they are fully compliant with the state's vaccine mandates, a draconian measure that abandons sensible public health practice as well as basic human rights.

Since then, many other states and even the federal government are considering similar laws, merely because a small but growing minority of parents are continuing to question and refuse some vaccines for their children.

It is noteworthy that a sizable number of **developed countries in Europe, North America, and Asia that have relaxed such mandates have not only escaped any major health problems as a result, but have recorded consistently lower infant mortality rates and scored better on other standard health measures as well**, without cruelly forcing parents to choose between educating their children and refusing to vaccinate them.

There is an accelerating push towards vaccinating children to prevent infectious diseases, especially those that are nonthreatening or already in decline.

More vaccines continue to be developed and mandated without regulation or restraint. The U.S.A requires all children to receive them, and indeed more of them than anywhere else in the world, without adequate safety studies.

What is at stake in this case is the routine injection of live viruses, foreign proteins, toxic chemical adjuvants, and a witches' brew of antibiotics, detergents, acid and alkaline buffers, hydrocarbons, a variety of animal cells, and foreign DNA and proteins directly into the bloodstream of entire populations, and especially of our newly born children at the earliest and most vulnerable stage of their development.

For that reason alone, the public is surely entitled to convincing proof, beyond any reasonable doubt, utilizing science of the highest quality, and readily understandable to the lay reader, that vaccination is a safe and effective procedure, in no way injurious to health, and that the threat of the corresponding natural diseases remains sufficiently compelling to warrant the mass vaccination of everyone, even against their will if necessary.

Such proofs have never been given. And in fact a major epidemic of vaccine-related suffering and disability, sufficient to break any heart, continues unabated, and remains largely unacknowledged. It should cry out at the very least for caution, restraint.

We must act with a new sense of urgency, because the time-honored rights of patients to refuse unwanted medical treatment and to make such decisions on behalf of their children are now being challenged as never before.

Vaccine manufacturers are shielded by an Act of Congress and a 2011 Supreme Court ruling from having to assume even that minimal degree of responsibility for their most egregious faults and tragic miscalculations. By thus indulging an already rich and powerful industry on the grounds that vaccines are “unavoidably unsafe,” and excluding any redress for all but a tiny minority of the helpless children who are nevertheless required to receive them, both we as citizens and the government that claims to represent us have abandoned the same basic principles of justice to which we nevertheless continue to profess our allegiance.

What is new and different about the present moment is just that their long-cherished goal of vaccinating everyone without exception seems for the first time tantalizingly within reach, thanks to a small cluster of measles cases among travellers to Disneyland involving less than 150 in all, but including some dozens who became infected after the vacationers returned to their home states.

As if to forestall the logical conclusion that the measles vaccine isn’t all that effective, the industry has cleverly repackaged this rapid and easy transmission of the virus across state lines from a minor and wholly typical outbreak into the looming and dreaded semblance of a major public health emergency. By fear-mongering in the media, lobbying state legislatures, and mounting lavish advertising campaigns in support of universal compliance with existing vaccine mandates, the powerful vaccine lobby has already succeeded in proposing new laws in more than half the states that would eliminate all personal-belief exemptions entirely.

The most comprehensive and draconian of these was recently signed into law in California, one of the bluest of the “blue” states, with a long and proud history of civil rights, democratic values, and a thriving alternative-medicine community, ominously trumped by what Governor Brown naïvely proclaimed as “clear scientific evidence” in the act of signing it. If it succeeds in withstanding the legal challenges that are already in progress, the only allowed exceptions remaining will be for established medical contraindications, which have always been notoriously few, defined ever more narrowly, applicable to only one vaccine at a time, and subject to review on a yearly basis.

**FACT: it makes no sense to blame these outbreaks on the unvaccinated kids, since the majority of cases were actually vaccinated, as has been uniformly true of similar outbreaks in the past.**

Again, just to be clear, the children who INFECTED the OTHER children, had themselves been vaccinated. It was VACCINATED children that had infected the UNVAXXED kids. Vaccinations clearly do NOT work. But they 'spin' the situation by assuming that the unvaxxed kids would NOT have become infected IF they HAD been vaccinated. But that is a very circular logic. To claim that vaxxed children can only INFECT OTHERS and cannot catch the disease themselves.

If vaccines were equal to the extravagant claims made for them, if they were truly effective in conferring a genuine immunity similar to that acquired by coming down with and recovering from the natural disease, then the unvaccinated kids would pose a danger only to themselves, based on a free choice of their own making.

What is highly suspicious about this author, though, is his repeated insistence, typical to the ideology of Semitism, most closely associated with 'Jews', is that of EXCEPTIONALISM. For example, he states: 'I can certainly imagine that the right to refuse treatment and the authority of parents to decide for their children might need to be waived for a brief period in the event of a genuine public health emergency'. This is naïve at best. Because he is basically handing over all YOUR human rights to the Government, the moment THEY 'declare' such an emergency.

Is this just another case of 'compartmentalisation', where a person is capable of seeing one particular conspiracy in action, but totally misses all the others operating, full speed, all around them? Or is the author just one more 'Controlled Opposition'?

## ULFs. No not my favourite Uncle, but Ultra Low Frequencies

Study participants were kept in an underground bunker, where they would not be exposed to either the day-night 'Circadian Rhythm', nor the 'Schumann resonances' present on the earth's surface of 7.83Hz. What we call 'Ultra Low Frequencies' or ULF.

They suffered a variety of negative side effects, all of which vanished when then exposed, still underground, to 7.83Hz resonances.

Symptoms like stress, headaches, and emotional distress disappeared or were reduced, and feelings of wellbeing were restored, after the exposure to these ULFs.

See my TROONATNOOR volumes for details of the Russian use of ULF's to induce depression and dis-ease in U.S Embassy workers, in Moscow, during the phoney cold war.

## Melatonin, key to healthy immune system functioning, under threat from lack of sleep, and exposure to artificial electromagnetic fields

Studies show that our physical and mental health suffers when we are removed from the natural night-day cycle, sometimes referred to as 'Circadian Rhythms'. So much so that night-shift work is now on the list of official 'carcinogens'.

Melatonin controls the sleep-wake cycle. Melatonin is produced in the brain, in the Pineal gland. A typical breast cancer victim has only 10% or one tenth of the usual levels of melatonin found in a healthy person. Autistic children and men with prostate cancer typically have only half as much melatonin as a healthy person.

Melatonin acts as 'oncostatic' agent, protecting against cancer. It is key to maintaining a healthy heart.

Night shift work has been classed as a class 2A probable carcinogen, because females who regularly work nightshift suffer breast cancer at twice the average rate.

The Pineal Gland is located at the back of the head, between the eye sensors. In some animals it retains most of the structure and functionality of a normal eye. It is literally a 'third eye' inside the skull, at the back of the head. It is light-sensitive to light penetrating the thin bone that surrounds it.

In humans it is much less developed, and not really a 'third eye'. But it is still sensitive to the signals the eyes send to the back of the head for processing. If the eyes detect light, the pineal gland is de-activated. Meaning it ceases to produce melatonin.

This means that people who work nights, and try to sleep during the day, have to be extremely careful to use 'total black-out' curtains, otherwise any light present will de-activate their pineal glands, and the result will be those massive drops in melatonin levels, and harmful effects, just described

Melatonin is one of the main anti-oxidants produced by your body. Five times more powerful than vitamin C. Twice as powerful as Vitamin E. These 'mop up' 'free radicals'. These are 'unbalanced' particles resulting from the burning of fuel / internal combustion by the cells, and from cell division / reproduction, which 'steal' electrons from healthy cells, damaging them. See TROONATNOOR Vol I, II, and Convergences, for more details.

Melatonin is ONLY secreted while you sleep. So sleep is the number one factor in keeping a youthful appearance, and maintaining optimal health. Adults need at least 7 hours a day. Younger people much more.

What I had not been aware of until recently was the inhibiting / suppressing effects of electro-magnetic radiation, such as microwave radiation from mobile phone and wi-fi towers, on melatonin production. These suppress the pineal gland's normal functioning. It appears the pineal gland, unfamiliar with these new bandwidths of electromagnetic radiation, confuses with the visual light bandwidth, in some way not fully understood yet.

One problem with attempting a double blind, controlled study of the effects of mobile phone and wi-fi towers and the other forms of 'electronic smog' we are now immersed in, is that it is almost impossible to find a control group that is NOT exposed to this new electro-smog.

It would be like trying to test if smoking causes lung cancer in a society where there are no laws to protect non-smokers from passive smoking. Even if you don't want to use a mobile phone or Wi-Fi, you will be exposed to other people's Wi-Fi and mobile phone microwave radiation.

However, what we have seen in recent years is an unprecedented, never before seen 2% per annum rise in childhood leukaemia, Autistic Spectrum Disorders, and brain tumours.

And now some very 'Markus' insights. So we have a circadian rhythm stimulating the pineal gland to produce melatonin. M(e) El(Lord) Atone in' for the sins of the cells, literally i.e the saviour / messiah molecule 'me atone 'in' for the cell division / death / destruction and 'holocaust' i.e 'burning of fuel' required for life as the 'original sin' which atonement required FOR...i.e Me Atone in' ... Me Atone-ing ... Mel-aton-in ... which is the 'RESURRECTION' molecule i.e our bodies cells dying off each day, replaced each night, and all the 'by-products' of cell division i.e this resurrection / replacement of dead cells with new cells, VIA DIVISION i.e TRINITY i.e father (god-yhwh) is original cell...sacrifices itself as its son, Jesus, TO ITSELF (like Odin), to produce NEW LIFE I.e NEW CELLS i.e RESURRECTION / replacement of dead cells WITHIN SELF by SACRIFICING SELF i.e 'literally cut self in half', with 'hanging on tree Yggdrasil or 'on cross' might be good metaphor for...the 'holy ghost' is the 'spirit' that motivates this physical action...I am the LIGHT...which stimulates the Pineal gland, during the circadian rhythm cycle. I did warn



you. Now you probably do NOT wonder why my friends stopped people offering me acid tabs at Uni!

We lose about half a billion cells each day, and replace them each night, via cell division / mitosis. Melatonin 'mops up' free electrons, the spare electrons that are the 'waste products' from burning fuel and cell mitosis. They 'attack' healthy cells by stealing electrons to balance out their own electron deficiencies. The result is cancers and tumours.

Melatonin is natural anti-cancer agent. An oncostatic agent that protects us against cancer. It

Regulates our sleep-wake cycle. It has an anti-aging action which leaves the skin and complexion looking younger.

12,000 studies have been published on the subject. Reduced melatonin levels are correlated with a weakened immune system, insomnia, and other sleep disturbances.

Melatonin protects the heart. It supports optimal immune system functioning. Failure to get enough sleep, in a completely darkened room, can leave you more than 'feeling tired'. If your pineal gland, receiving signals processed by your visual cortex, senses light, it won't begin producing melatonin. So if you need to sleep during the day, be sure to invest in 'total black-out curtains'. And if you can, eliminate as much of the background radiation, from wi-fi, electrical devices, and so on, as you can, as it appears the pineal gland interprets some of these microwave-length forms of electromagnetic radiation as 'light', and responds as if it were daylight, shutting down melatonin production.

If it is true that the pineal gland conflates the new forms of EMF (Electromagnetic fields) produced by our new technologies, we may see a massive surge in all forms of cancers in the coming years. Which we could have prevented if only we'd been more cautious in adopting new technologies, en masse, before we'd had a chance to test their potentially devastating consequences. Or is that the REAL reason why technologies like 5G are being deliberately RUSHED THROUGH, even against the wishes of many people? Is the coming pandemic of cancers deliberate, planned, and orchestrated, as a form of genocide? A form of 'population control'? The kind Bill Gates has been on about for over a decade already. And which the 'nice Rabbi fellow' claims god commands all 'Jews' to carry out. On YOUR entire nation!

Research in many animal species, such as storks nesting near radio masts, ants, bees, birds, marine mammals, and now humans, all point in same direction. Even direct studies of cells in labs lead to the same conclusions. The synthesis of melatonin by the pineal gland is disturbed by electromagnetic fields. And the consequent inhibition of melatonin production is an ALMOST conclusively proven scientific fact. Even in the relatively short time we've had to study the risks, they've become quite clear. What remains to be seen is how long it will take before the miners suffer the same fate as those hyper-sensitive 'canaries' already reacting to the new sea of artificial electromagnetic smog that we've immersed ourselves in. Or been forcibly immersed in, by 'respected authorities', profit hungry corporations, and our 'trusted governments'.

With childhood leukaemia on the rise, and autism doubling in recent years, with Autistic Spectrum Disorders soaring most recently, we may soon come to regret having adopted the 'convenience' of Wi-Fi and mobile phones so readily, before 'the facts were in', concerning their safety.

## I will make you fishers of men

Remember WHY people go fishing. Most do NOT do it for sport. They do it to KILL the fish. To USE the fish as a means to their own ends. 'I will make you fishers of men'. Those are the words of a very famous Jew. Remember 'The Matrix' trilogy? The third film is an 'inside' revelation. That 'Jesus' is 'controlled opposition'. Saying all the right things, to attract everyone who seeks genuine 'reform of the system' to him. They then pretend to 'crucify' him, but secretly let him down after a few hours, having carefully timed his 'crucifixion' to fall on a Friday afternoon, so that there would be no-one around to witness his rescue. Jesus was warned not to accept the 'euthanasia' that Rome afforded the victims of crucifixion after a few hours, in the form of a drug-soaked sponge. The religion founded in his name pretended to be 'in opposition to' and an 'alternative to', the prevailing Judaism of the time. But it was controlled from the start. And Jesus was simply another 'controlled opposition' actor reading from his Cult of Judah script. Designed to offer the people false hope. To ensure any opposition to the Cult of Judah would concentrate around him, and his new Cult, which would be controlled by the Cult of Judah itself. Thereby ensuring it would never pose a serious threat to the Cult's plans for world domination.

We've been caught in their 'Matrix'. Their net of lies. Their 'social reality'. Their web of deception. They use 'hot women in red' to 'misdirect our attention'. They bribe any potential, genuine, opposition leaders, with whatever it is they desire. Or simply assassinate them. Or just arrest them as 'heretics', and 'apostates' and 'thought criminals'.

And so the followers of Jesus HAVE become 'fishers of men'. They've ensnared us in their net of lies. And this latest brand of the Cult of Judah, this latest 'subsidiary' Cult, this Co2Vid Cult, combining a 'novel' (fictional) pandemic virus with the earlier myth of a 'man-made global climate crisis tipping point', is hauling that net in. Gathering in with it all the Homo Fideo, 'catch of the day'.

I've spent my life exposing and illuminating the 'social reality bubble' we are born into. Which almost everyone dies never having seen beyond. Confusing this artificial construct, this engineered perception trap, with actual REALITY.

The net is now closing in on us all. Soon we will be dragged up into the Cult of Judah's boat, where they will decide which of us have any value to

them, as slaves, and which are 'useless eaters' that will need to be genocided.

They play games with our perceptions of reality. They censor reality, and replace it with their artificial constructs. Their deceptions. Their lies. Their propaganda. Their 'fake news'. Their faked histories. Then engineer our impressions. They frame and spin our experience so it appears consistent with their official narratives. Their official narratives replace reality. Their 'novel', fictitious, imaginary, hallucinatory, delusions, replace our 'lowest level of abstraction sense perceptions'. This is how they entrap us in their mind-snares. Their mind-prisons. And make slaves of us all.

## Welcome to your 'Jew'.S.A 'for profit' gulag (a.k.a FEMA camp / prison)

After the Jewish (falsely named 'Russian') Revolution, the 'Jew'.S.S.R Soviet commissars began their reign of terror. Anyone they felt was a current, or posed a future threat to their power was systematically eliminated by firing squad, or rounded up and placed in 'gulags'. Labor camps. Slave labor camps. Totally innocent victims were rounded up from all the Soviet occupied (falsely named 'liberated') territories including Ukraine, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia, Poland, and occupied Germany (falsely named 'East' Germany).

U.S police have been training in Israel for over a decade now. Training in Israel? For what? What sort of police training couldn't be done on U.S soil? Perhaps training in which the Police break every rule in the book? Training which violates the U.S constitution? Training which would be totally inappropriate in 'The land of the free'. But training which is totally appropriate for the Israeli occupied territories of Palestine? Training appropriate to a police state in which children are targeted, bombed, shot, and imprisoned and held without trial indefinitely? Watch my markus rehbach Youtube channel videos for the brutal facts.

In 1984 (reality, not the novel which has proven totally accurate) the first 'Jewish' Zionist owned private, 'for profit' prison was officially opened.

Remember that 'weaselly' 'Thirteenth Amendment' that claimed to have 'abolished slavery', but merely changed the conditions under which it was still LEGAL, namely, simply making up new VICTIMLESS crimes, to turn any target into a 'criminal'? Observe what things they liked to do, buy, and sell. Then make these activities criminal!

Here I want to explain something few people comprehend sufficiently for its impact to hit them fully. Originally the U.S colonies granted limited charters to business people to set up and operate a business. The charter was granted only after serious consideration of the costs and benefits of such a business to the people of the colony. Unless the operation of the business was not viewed as a net benefit to the people of the colonies, it was not granted. And then the granted charter was very specific. Limited to a specific type of business activity, location, and duration.

Today you hear people say 'The only objective of a business is to make a profit for its shareholders'. They repeat this over and over as their mantra.

Their dogma. But this was NEVER the intended objective set out by those insightful and foresightful persons who wrote the U.S constitution and its amendments. In fact it is exactly the OPPOSITE from what they intended.

How did this come about? Quite recently corporations were granted the same legal rights as 'persons'. Like you and I. As if they were people, with inalienable rights to pursue profit for its own sake. The idea of applying for a 'charter', and having to 'justify your existence' to a group of people with the public good in mind, was swept away.

So we went from object oriented corporations being temporary organisations set up to pursue a specific, limited purpose, such as the building of a railway from a port to a town, or the building of a steel plant to provide that railway with steel, to corporations with all the same legal 'rights' as any other 'person', with the only one object in mind, to pursue profits for their owners. Whether or not the products and services which would generate these 'greatest profits' was in the interests of the public or not.

This calls to mind one of the original 'interactions' between Islam and 'Jews'. Mohammed and his people were under siege by their enemies. The 'Jews' pursued the 'profit' motive, and sold goods to the besiegers. And possibly information on Mohammed's defenses. This is a clear example of the distinction between the intentions of the U.S Colony leaders, as expressed in their limited charters, and the later 'profit motive' corporations as 'persons' we have today.

Mohammed wasn't interested in the clever arguments of the 'Jewish' lawyers. He wasn't going to be corrupted by them into 'seeing things their way'. He took decisive action to prevent a repeat of such behaviors in his area of influence. Heads literally 'rolled'.

Mohammed denied 'Jewish' Banksters the right to operate within his sphere of influence. He banned usury, the 'creation' of money from nothing, and then lending of it for 'interest'. Mohammed stated explicitly, in his last public gathering, that all men are equal, not matter the color of their skin or ethnicity. This riled the 'Jews', with their doctrine of

'Jewish' racial supremacy, and exceptionalism, at least as much as the banning of their 'black magic' a.k.a 'money lending' 'business. So ever since this the Zionist 'Jews' have been hell bent on the destruction of Islam. The 'Jews' managed to connive their ways into the 'Christian' world, to regain

their ability to practice 'finance' and 'law', and to literally come to occupy enough of the most powerful positions in government and business, media, law, education, and 'finance', to gain effective control of every 'Christian' nation they 'occupied'. This power is today being directed at Islam, to fulfill the Zionist ambitions began during the Biblical genocide, rape, and enslavement of the Palestinians, and the entirety of Islam.

Just like the Zionists did with Germany, from the Franco-Prussian war onwards. Up until now the demonisation of Germany, Germans, and Nazi's, especially Hitler, were the Zionist priorities. Two World Wars later, the Zionists have total control of Germany, France, Britain, and North America. They now have their sights on Islam. Islam is first to be demonised by 'false flag' terrorist attacks committed by CIA MOSSAD, such as '911', and the more recent 'faked' chemical attacks in Syria. We all remember the 'fake' WOMADs of Iraq. Some of us know about the U.S.S Liberty attack, an earlier

precursor false flag collaboration between the U.S President of the time, and the Zionist Israeli leaders. For the last 200 years Germany has been the victim of a vicious, malicious, sustained, universal propaganda attack. Today it is Islam that is the target. 911 was blamed on Islam, just like WWI and WWII was blamed on Germans, Prussianism, and Nazism. A 'holocaust' fiction was invented to seal the final nail in the coffin of German pride and nationalism, and to justify all the war crimes the Allies had employed in WWI and WWII to defeat Germany. Germany was given sole responsibility and guilt for WWI and WWII. They have accepted this absurd 'ruling' of the Zionist controlled 'Jew-diciary'. The 'Nuremberg show trials'. The faked 'evidence' and 'testimonies' and constant stream of Zionist Hollywood propaganda films and television series, books, print media articles, and 'official' histories of WWI and WWII.

Today it is Islam that is coming in for the same treatment. Even peaceful Iran. One of the very few nations that has been peaceful for the last century. Having merely repelled attacks from Iraq, using U.S and E.C manufactured chemical weapons. There are few nations with as peaceful and internationally respectable a record as Iran. And yet the largest terrorist nation in the world, the one that has broken every international convention and law since it became a nation, has the gall to propagandize against Iran, defining it as some sort of 'threat' to U.S and world security. To make the most grotesque and absurd of lies about this peaceful, law-abiding nation.

And the world allows these lies. Like it allows 'The Holocaust' lies. Why? Because it is Zionist 'Jews' who control public opinion. Who control the media. The 'Jew-diciary'. Who can literally print money to buy off anyone whose 'vote' they need. Anyone who has the influence they require is either bought off, or blackmailed to comply with the wishes of the Zionist 'Jews'.

Syria and Iran have always been on the Zionist occupied neo-con 'hit list', as the last two of the '7 nations in 5 years plan'. So expect more 'false flags' and a ramping up of demonisation and propaganda. Just like the recent lies vomited by Trump in his official 'justification' of his war crimes against Syria. His murder of Syrians in the name of 'national defense of the U.S'.

But back to you, at home in the U.S. And to our 'for the profit of the Zionist 'Jews' prison system. Labor camps. Slave labor camps. Exactly as the 'Jews' describe in their Torah and Talmudic texts. Exactly as they proudly document in their own history of genocide, rape, and enslavement of the peoples of Palestine / Canaan, as explicitly recorded in the Torah / Old Testament for you to go and read right now.

The corporations who own and control the 'for profit' element of the U.S prison system are the same mass media corporations owned by the Zionist 'Jews', and used as part of their full spectrum propaganda war against anyone who dare resist the 'chosen peoples' ambitions to rule the world, and enslave all non-'Jews'. You can verify this for yourself.

So today the Zionist 'Jews' complete the final stages of their occupation. They now have the same system

of forced labor camps and 'gulags' they had in the 'Jew'.S.S.R. Solzhenitsyn bewailed that a few men could have prevented what happened in Russia, under the 'Jews', if only they have simply resisted. The men that came for them in the early hours of the morning, to take them to the camps could have been resisted by simple means. And yet no-one did. Everyone went along with them. No-one suspected the massive proportions the reign of terror would finally take. And so the 'totalitarian tiptoe', as David Icke expresses it so well, could move forward, baby step at a time, one prisoner at a time, one victim at a time, until the oppressors had total control. And the people were left wondering how they could have let such a small group of relatively powerless men assume total control of every aspect of the lives of the hundreds of millions of people in what became the 'Jew.S.S.R'.

Today you can be picked up from your home, place of work, or off the street, and taken away to one of these secret 'for profit' labor camps. They



already exist and are fully operational. Many of the largest and well-known corporations in the U.S, such as Microsoft and Dell, have taken advantage of slave labor. Just like I.G Farben in Nazi Germany. Thanks to the 'Patriot' act, the most un-patriotic act of all time, anyone can be arrested with no warrant, no trial, and no actual charges, and taken to such a labor camp. Basically, a concentration camp for anyone who resists or opposes the new Zionist occupation of North America.

Why haven't you heard of this before? The same Zionist 'Jews' who own the labor camps also own the mass media. And the politicians. And the 'Jew'-diciary.

Ask yourself why the most prosperous land in the world, with only 2% of the world's population, has over 25% of the world's prison population.

Are these people in prison for violent crimes? No. Most of the prisoners in the U.S prison system, including the 'for profit' sector of it, the 'labor camps', have been arrested for 'victimless crimes' such as possession of marijuana, minor shoplifting, or inability to pay arbitrary fines imposed on them by non-elected administrative bodies, such as simple parking fines.

Already leaders of true 'patriot' groups, true 'constitutionalists', true 'libertarians' are being rounded up and imprisoned in the Zionists own private prisons. The U.S tax-payer is unwittingly subsidizing these Zionist KZ's, these new 'Jewish'

Gulags. The U.S citizen is paying to have the people who are fighting, by peaceful and legal means, to protect THEIR rights and freedoms, locked up, indefinitely, and forced to do slave labor for their Zionist 'Jewish' masters.

Remember that things started on a small scale in Russia. Under the 'Jewish' 'Communist' Commissars. The 'Jewish' run secret police. The 'Jewish' run gulag system. The people didn't fight back when they had the chance. And then soon an 'iron curtain' had fallen on them. The full impact of their Zionist 'Jewish' occupation was then felt. But by then it was too late.

It is still not too late to act. Using peaceful and legal means.

Anyone who seeks to manipulate you or your organisation to take up violent means is either dangerously ignorant and stupid, or working for the Zionist 'Jews'. As FBI and CIA and MOSSAD agents. The 'Jews' WANT nothing more than for you to choose violent means. They can then use any violence as an excuse to impose further restrictions, step by step, incrementally, in baby-steps, until, like the poor frog in the boiling pot (James Corbett [Jimmy C]'s analogy), you suddenly realise that you are

living under effective martial law, in a military-police, Fascist state. Just like the 'Jew'.S.S.R. Just like Palestine today. This is the 'totalitarian tiptoe' David Icke has been warning us about for decades, geniuses like Solzhenitsyn sadly bewail not having resisted when it was still possible to resist.

It is a propaganda war. We must win the info war. Wake people up. They cannot round up the entire population if it resists. They can only do it bit by bit. Hoping to scare the masses into submission by rounding up only the bravest and most obvious resisters.

In the past entire Zionist 'Jewish' populations have been 'kicked out of' nations and states. The people woke up in time. Today Germany is totally under the control of the occupational Zionist 'Jewish' forces. Like France. But there is a tiny chance that the U.S citizen, with his and her personal weapons, and history of resistance to tyranny, might succeed where the rest of the world has failed. But the window of opportunity is closing quickly. Soon it will be shut down. Fixed. Locked down.

At that point any real resistance will face an enormous cost in lives and property. It will be a choice between civil war, true French Revolution style revolt, and potentially endless slavery and servitude to the Zionist 'Jew' masters. The 'occupational' forces of the self-declared 'chosen people'.

FEMA camps are the new Gulag. They exist. They are operating. Often in total secret, as part of the private 'for profit' Zionist 'Jew' owned and operated 'prisons'. Sometimes out in the open. Just like in the 'Jew'. S.S.R, their scale of operations is relatively small. The current facilities are 'model' operations which are testing and blueprinting their systems, until they are ready to be 'rolled out' on a massive scale. Just like in the 'Jew'.S.S.R.

Please wake up. My books have been banned by Amazon, Smashwords, Draft2Digital, Apple(?) and Barnes and Noble(?). So please email me for 'free' copies of my 'Welcome to the New World Order' series. Or search the web for links to where you can download them directly. Email me [markusrehbach@yahoo.com](mailto:markusrehbach@yahoo.com)

And please please please keep your guns. Loaded.

But do not let anyone trick you into thinking violent resistance, at this stage, can be effective. It is only a last-ditch method. When all else has failed. When you have to decide between slavery and the high chance of death as a freedom fighter. But until that moment, do not trust the intelligence or good will (intentions) of anyone who seeks to have you commit acts of violence in the name of resistance. They are most likely

agents of the FBI, CIA, or MOSSAD. They are trying to find an excuse to lock you up in their forced labor camps. So do not even TALK about employing violence. You will know when the time for violence is upon you. As Ecclesiastes reminds us, there is a time to fight, but that time is

not now. For once any real fighting begins, it will not end until all liberty loving, peace loving, freedom loving people have been disarmed, killed, or imprisoned, or the Zionist 'Jewish' Occupation has been kicked out. Possibly this time the people of the world will have no more patience with the 'Jews', and will not take the risk of them repeating history ever again. I really hope it does not ever have to come to that. But anyone who understands history, and today's wars and crises, would surely 'understand' if the survivors of what is coming, calculate, without malice or prejudice, decide it necessary to go to that extreme.

The plans of the Zionist 'Jews' have never been secret. They proudly document their early unprovoked genocidal wars of aggression, their mass enslavement of peaceful peoples, as sex slaves, and workers, in their most 'holy' and 'sacred' texts. They carried out 911, and all the Middle Eastern wars since. This is proven fact. They 'collectively' have the blood of hundreds of millions of innocent people on their hands. If they persist in defining themselves collectively as 'Jews', and thus glamorizing and praising their own past as a 'people', as a 'chosen people', with a destiny to enslave all of humanity, and insisting on their existence as a 'race', and this race's 'racial supremacy' and 'destiny', then the only solution is to root out this poison, this disease, at its source. To ban 'Judaism'. And if the racial supremacist ideology and exceptionalism that defines the origin story and very basis of 'Judaism' proves impossible to extinguish and control, then the carrier of that virus, that plague, will need to be prevented from contaminating the general population. If that proves impossible, then the very carrier of that contagion will need to be destroyed, to ensure the freedom and liberty of all the peoples on this planet who chose freedom and liberty for all. Justice for all. Truth. Peace. And prosperity for all. Who reject all forms of racism. All forms of exceptionalism.

## Google, Facebook, Gmail, Google Chrome, Gdrive, as the Jew World Order 'Big Brother'.

The 'Business' of the largest internet companies is not profit. It is control. More precisely, Jew World Order control. Censorship. Spying. Data Mining. Profiling. 'Cambridge research institute' type 'modelling' and 'prediction' a-la 'Minority report'. Public opinion manipulation. Pattern detection. Predictive algorithm 'tuning' and 'tweaking'. In one word 'Control'.

By becoming virtual or real monopolies, Facebook, Amazon, and Google are in position to 'censor' anything that is inconvenient for their 'business model'. For their 'long term plans for us'. They can pretend they are merely responding to complaints from advertisers. They pretend they really care about 'hate speech' and 'ethics'. They will NEVER tell you WHY they censored you, banned your book, deleted your YouTube account and Facebook account, removed a particular post, or even banned you from using their services entirely. They will send a very vague and defamatory, libellous, slanderous, insulting notice which openly or tacitly states or at least implies, that you are a very nasty, evil, criminal, irrational-hate-filled, malicious person, which they need to protect their users from.

In reality NO-ONE is being forced to watch a video, or view a post, or read a comment, on YouTube, Facebook, or Amazon. If you don't like something, you can ignore it. No harm done to anyone. If it is an opinion you disagree with you are free to express your own opinion to counter it. If you feel it is factually incorrect, then you can post these corrections, and edify the author / poster / blogger, and their audience. This is how democracy is meant to work. This is how 'open societies can function. This is how freedom of expression can work. There has been no rational, reasonable, legitimate, justifiable reason for censorship, in the 99.99% of the cases where YouTube, Facebook, and Amazon have done so.

The only way people become exposed to 'alternate' viewpoints, opinions, arguments, and as yet not widely known 'facts' and 'discoveries' and 'updates', is through the open and free exchange of ideas.

Now if we were to make the most harmless and least threatening assumption, that they really were set up as conventional businesses to generate profits for their share-holders, then the very least of the crimes we could attribute to them would be 'predatory pricing'.

Predatory pricing is illegal in most nations. Predatory pricing is a strategy of operating a business, for some period of time, at a loss. Only a business with deep pockets, vast resources, and access to cheap and limitless credit, can operate in this way. The intention is to provide goods and services below their real cost, so that the competition, who cannot operate at a loss for very long, have no way to compete, and basically go bankrupt, or sell out to the predatory pricing competitor. The predatory pricer then finds themselves as a virtual or literal monopoly, in their markets. At this point they can quickly recoup all their former losses, by raising prices. Now that the competition is either 'extinct', or owned by themselves, they can set their own prices. There will be no-one to undercut them. They can set any price they like. Of course their public relations, perception managers, social-reality definers, paid-for-comment high profile public media personalities, and the 'news' media they themselves own, directly or indirectly, will all 'spin' the price rises as 'unavoidable'. As 'merely passing on the higher costs of production to consumers. As 'natural' inflation. And so the public will accept the higher prices, and the virtual or literal monopoly, as 'natural'. This is where the 'predatory pricer' starts raking in the excessive profits. Profits that could never exist without their conspiring to put the competition out of business, and then their conspiring, with their mass media outlets, to 'normalise' the new monopolistic state of affairs, and the new higher prices. In other words the very situation Adam Smith went to great efforts to explain to his readers, and to prevent, via regulation of 'conspiracies'. Centuries before the CIA made 'conspiracy theories' something to dismiss, deride, and even censor.

Unit 8200, Operation Talpiot, the Technion, are Jew world order operations with headquarters in Israel. What has become known as 'Silicon Wadi'. Google, Facebook, Google Chrome, Google G Drive, and YouTube, are just a few of the well-known Israeli Jew world order owned and operated companies. Their 'real' shareholders are the Jew world order. Israel. The CIA and MOSSAD and MI6 are just a few of their 'front' 'intelligence' operations. And given that now Israeli Jew world order fronts are manufacturing 'Intel' chips, we can be sure that they will be building in the typical 'kill switches' and 'backdoors' that will give them access to all our military, government, public, and private, infrastructure, smart phones, smart televisions, 'the internet of things', banking information, emails, web searches, personal information, and so on. This will let them track any individual's minutest movements. Every communication they make with anyone. They can turn

your telephone or television camera on even if you have turned these devices off. They can record with your phone and television camera and microphone. Even if you cover your camera, patents exist for technology that allows a screen to be used as a camera, in the same way you can use a headphone as a microphone.

At a single keystroke they will be able to take control of any device you use. 'Kill' entire telecommunications networks. It has long been public knowledge that the Polish telecommunications system has such a 'kill switch' built into it, allowing Jew world order organizations, ostensibly out of the Jew S A, to literally turn off the entire Polish telecommunications network.

The Jew world order could shut down diesel generators in nuclear power plants, causing the sort of disasters seen recently in Japan.

If they see that you will not 'serve the Jew world order', or worse, are actively struggling against it, and trying to inform others of the reality of our dire situation, they can simply deny you access to any service they control. Right now through the IRS they can freeze all your bank accounts. They can deny you access to Facebook, twitter, google, Amazon, and PayPal. Many people are dependent upon such services for their livelihoods and survival.

They also now have access to the encryption software that allows private communications. Most internet banking services will soon be totally within their control. They will be able to steal your password as you enter it, on the official site. Not to mention that most people use the same password for their google, Facebook, amazon, and YouTube accounts.

Anyone can buy hardware that will let them read ALL the personal data and passwords on your credit card or personal identity card. Anything with an RFID chip. The sudden appearance of 'microwave towers' all over the planet could well be devices for reading these RFID chips.

Notice how all these companies, out of an expressed concern for your 'security', are requiring you to give them your mobile telephone number, just to log into your Google, Facebook, YouTube, or Amazon accounts? This means that even if you have a 'prepaid' phone card requiring no registration, they now have your number, and can track your every movement, hack your phone for passwords to all your banking and other internet activities, turn on your phone camera and microphone to record you and your friends, and if they like, 'kill' your phone, and any 'apps' on it.

Most of your telecommunications are 'managed' or 'pass through' software and hardware owned and operated by Israeli Jew world order organizations

like Verint, the I.R.S, and the N.S.A. Your telephone bills are most likely managed by an Israeli Jew world order front company. Watch my videos and read my books for details, and more exhaustive lists and descriptions. This means that Big Brother Jew is always watching you. 24/7. THAT is the true 'shareholder' of the internet giants.

Big brother Jew is watching your every move, 24/7, even if they are not actually 'looking' at you. They keep massive databases filled with every action performed on the internet. The moment you become 'a person of interest' to them, they can call up years of your internet activities, your phone GPS tracking details, and basically write your biography with details even YOU would never remember. They can then also 'insert' fake actions, to criminalise you. They can put your phone at the scene of a crime. They can have you 'logging in' at the scene of a crime. They can post on Facebook and YouTube, to your channel, or even create a channel for you. You would be totally unaware. They can put your fingerprints at crime scenes, using your own phones 'security' features. They can easily get DNA samples and place these at crime scenes. They can manipulate video and audio to actually make videos in which you appear to be saying hateful things, or even conspiring to commit crimes with other people, or inciting others to commit crimes, like Charles Manson, who spent almost 50 years in prison though charged only with 'incitement'.

You, like those Arab Airlines pilots defamed around the world as 'hijackers who flew commercial airliners into the World Trade Centre and Pentagon, could easily be blamed for massive scale terrorist attacks. You may turn up for work one day and see your own photo on the news, as a terrorist.

Even without going to any such lengths, you can, in most nations, simply be dragged out of your home, car, or office, and imprisoned, without charges, indefinitely, and then suffer 'augmented interrogation' a.k.a 'torture', at the hands of people working for your own government. This may happen at a 'black site' in your own town. The old post office building. The old Walmart. The basement of an old primary school. Or you may be flown to some foreign nation to be 'interrogated' using 'torture'. Not because you did anything wrong. But simply to send a message to EVERYONE EVERYWHERE to live in fear of the police and government. So that people will automatically think three times before criticising Israel, Jews, or their own government. They may pick up your neighbour. Your boss. Your

teacher. Simply to send a message. 'Next time it could be you'. So don't take ANY risks. Just be a good slave. Keep your opinions to yourself. If you see something, keep it to yourself. If you hear something, keep it to yourself. As the Jew world order blogs keep saying, 'hey, you are still FREE to think what you like, just don't SHARE it with anyone else'. THAT is the 'new freedom'. The ONLY freedom.

The idea is that you can 'shut down' any information, fact, reporting, revelations, leaks, whistle-blowing, simply by removing access to YouTube, Facebook, twitter, and amazon, and legally prosecuting people for the vaguest and slightest of possible 'infringements' of lunatic laws.

If that is not enough, you just round up a random number of people, as Stalin did, and send them to 'black sites' and 'FEMA' camps. Just as in the 'good old Jew S S R.

Even if we tried to set up our own sovereign nation, the Jew world order would not accept it. They would spread propaganda around the world demonising us. They would paint us as threats to world security. They would insist we were torturing our own people. They would even blow up public buildings and kill thousands of people in false flags that they would then blame on us.

Unless aliens are on our side, know what is happening, and chose to save us, we are pretty much doomed.

The only effective resistance WOULD be, and I am certainly NOT inciting anyone to do this, is to 'take out' the leaders of the Jew world order. Including those who have set themselves up as the political leaders of the major Western powers from the Jew.S.A, to the E.Jew.

You see the reason I would never incite anyone to do this is that I myself see this world as karma, and a lesson, so we can become better people and move onto 'higher' levels of being, and have no emotional investment in this particular life, especially not in this absurd world, and certainly not in this cruel, hypocritical, selfish species.

Even if I managed somehow, through some super-power or stroke of genius or luck, managed to free us of the Jew world order, I would still find this world, and most of YOU, completely unacceptable. Most of YOU are quite happy to have animals imprisoned, enslaved, tortured, and murdered, just to satisfy a 'taste' you have for their flesh, milk, eggs, honey, skins, and furs. Or to simply 'experiment' on. To use for 'testing' purposes.



I understand the truth is rarely easy to accept, after a life of conditioning, programming, brainwashing, fake news, fake history, and massive censorship of 'reality'.

We all live, to greater or lesser extents, within an artificial bubble of 'social reality'.

When someone like me escapes that 'social reality', and then tries to inform you, to help you escape it to, you are most likely to simply dismiss what I have to say. The facts I have to present.

And those of you curious enough and open-minded enough and courageous enough and intelligent enough to grasp the meaning of what I have to present, will immediately recall what happened to others who 'woke up' from the social reality, from the trance, their society induced, mass media induced, education system induced, zombification. They were ridiculed as 'conspiracy theorists'. Their mental health was questioned. They were sent for 'compulsory medical examinations' which they discovered, upon entering the doctor's office, were really 'psychiatric evaluations'. If they didn't 'go along to get along' and accept a 'diagnosis' and 'treatment', they were entered into the files as 'hostile' and 'mentally ill', and fired, then blacklisted. Their 'record' would follow them when they applied for work with any government organization, or organization that worked with or for the government, as supplier or contractor.

In other words, if you wake up, and find yourself living among sleep-walkers, zombies, and people in a deep trance, you have a very tough choice to make. Most people will chose to keep their jobs, families, partners, careers, incomes, and 'definition as 'sane'', rather than take a chance on trying to wake up the others.

Very few people with the potential to become philosophers, ever realise that potential. They have too much to lose, to end up like Socrates. Or Jesus. Or any of the 70 million Russians, Poles, Estonians, Lithuanians, Ukrainians, and so on, who ended up in Jew world order gulags, where they were worked to death for the profit of the Jew world order.

Watch my videos at TROONATNOOR BitChute and let 'Jews' themselves tell you what they think of you, and what plans they have for you. 'Serve the Jews or die' are not my words. They are the words of Jews, so confident of their right to rule YOU that they will repeat such phrases even when openly being filmed.

Please someone download all my videos and books, and seed them as torrents. I cannot do this. I do not have an internet connection of my own.

I have been blocked from Facebook and YouTube, and google even closed my Gmail account and so I cannot even make comments on YouTube any more. Amazon and Apple and Smashwords and Draft2Digital banned either all or some of my books.

People call out for a messiah. A leader. A saviour. If people got behind me I could be that person. As Jesus said, 'You can know a tree by its fruit'. My books and videos are my fruit. They are my source of 'authority'. The arguments in them are the only source of authority I refer to. I don't call on any 'noble' lies. Any 'society' granted status or recognition. I have no titles.

Like Socrates, and any Philosopher of any value, it is my arguments that you should find compelling or otherwise. Not any appeal to being 'chosen' by god/s, not some 'authority' given to me by some university, or mass media, or government, or Nobel Prize committee.

The only authority I can appeal to is my 'fruit'. If you are not ready to rise yourself up into higher levels, higher 'resonances', then you will continue to reproduce, to 'manifest', this world as it is. For it has not really changed, in principle. It just appears to 'evolve' and 'progress'. It is just the same old situation with different faces. The same old systems of repression and exploitation.

Why would I do things against my nature simply to save you from one particular set of people with the worst intentions towards you, only to have some other group take their place, once I've 'succeeded'?

Why would I free slaves who only want to become slave masters, as soon as they are free?

Why would I make an emotional investment in ethical and moral cripples? In zombies? In monsters?

Soon there will be hundreds of thousands of men and women, seeing their death looming ever nearer, and fates worse than death in drawn-out, painful, lonely, miserable, terrifying, horrifying 'end of lives care facilities', who will be quite keen to get their hands on a few bags of C4, so they can walk into the houses and offices of the Jew world order and their golems, and enjoy a quick and meaningful death, a noble death, a death that serves the interests of justice, truth, and beauty. Some may be patriots and militia. Some may have never been politically active in any way.

This is why the Jew world order are censoring so hard now. They realise that there are a lot of 'idle' people who could suddenly be 'awoken' to the reality, and might choose such a course of action.

I will repeat. I am not inciting any violence of any kind against any sentient being. In fact that is exactly what the Jew world order want. An excuse to 'take away our guns' and impose total martial law and activate all the powers of the 'Patriot act' and associated 'Executive orders'.

So if anyone plans to respond with violence, they had better make sure it is effective at eliminating ALL the leaders of the Jew world order, or at least enough of them to make them ineffective.

As I doubt enough people would wake up in time, and manage to organise such a resistance, I fear that any violence would be ineffectual, no matter how justified or legitimate it might appear, and might in fact be.

I reject all forms of violence, as they are impossible to control, and rarely lead to 'the good guys' winning. Hitler and Nazi Germany put up the most courageous and noble, violent, resistance to the Jew world order, and were defeated. Because any attempt at using violence to restore freedom usually ends in defeat for the minority of 'good guys', for the majority of people are usually tricked into fighting AGAINST their own interests, AGAINST their logical and natural allies.

Of course, the Jew world order Jewdiciary will claim they know, by mind reading, or intuition, or some sort of voodoo, that I wrote this with the INTENT to incite. With malice. Motivated by an irrational hatred of all the members of some putative 'Jewish' 'race' or 'religion'. There is no way to defend yourself against such a charge. It would not matter if I had 1000 videos of Jew world order Jews and their golems detailing their plans in the most precise and vivid details, confessing opening and eloquently their plans to enslave the entire world, and slaughter those who would not 'serve the Jew world order'. These 'facts' would be inadmissible in court. Someone who claimed to be 'offended' would simply claim that it was a fact that my motives were irrational hatred of 'Jews' and a desire to incite violence against them, just because they are 'Jews'.

It would not matter that the evidence I had to present proved beyond a doubt that the Jew world order posed a real and present threat to national security, and to my own safety.

Apparently it is possible to arrange some sort of pre-trial hearings to establish such facts, before a trial, to make the evidence admissible in court.

However the experiences of Ernst Zundel, David Irving, Brendon O'Connell, Sylvia Stolz, and many others, has shown that any defendant in any trial involving the Jew world order will be given NO chance to validate their genuine, justifiable, legitimate, demonstrably reasonable and rational, and clearly logical, fears, concerns, and motives.

In fact all my books and videos are intended to open up dialog between 'Jews', Jew world order operatives, and their 'golems'. To give them a chance to relieve me of any misunderstandings, faulty reasoning, incomplete understandings, misplaced concerns, and to offer up the facts and compelling arguments necessary to prove their good intentions. They NEVER do any of these things. They NEVER engage in fair, open, scientific, open-minded, rational, reasonable, debate or discussion about the 'known and provable facts'.

I am not saying that NO self-defined 'Jews' behave in this way. Just the Jew world order 'Jews'.

The simplest proof that my anti-Semitism does NOT conform to the hegemonic conventional definition of 'an irrational hatred of all Jews simply for being 'Jewish' is that I love many Jews. Until I have good reason to suspect any particular 'Jew' of being part of the Jew world order conspiracy, I accept them as equals. I welcome them with open arms. I expect the best from them. For me to be defined as 'Anti-Semitic' by the legal definition, I would have to hate all Jews, and with no reason. The clear fact is that I do not hate all 'self -defined Jews'. And any that I define as a threat to my own, and national, and international 'security' and 'peace' and 'wellbeing', I do so for perfectly reasonable, rational, factual, scientific reasons.

I don't hate all pussy cats. I don't even hate tigers. But tigers are a REAL threat to not must my own life and well-being. It is NOT irrational to fear or 'hate' tigers.

You see, the conventional, legally employed, definition of anti-Semitism is that of a 'phobia'. An irrational fear or hatred of something, or some situation.

If you suffer from a potentially fatal allergy to cats, then a fear of ALL cats is rational and reasonable. It is NOT irrational.

A 'fear' of tigers is NOT a phobia. It is perfectly rational.

So while there may be some people who DO have an irrational hatred of anyone defined as a 'Jew', I am not one of them. And Adolf Hitler was not one of them either.

OUR 'fear' is of ANYONE who subscribes to the IDEOLOGY OF SEMITISM, whether or not they define themselves, or are defined by others, as 'Jews'.

The Jew world order is defined by this ideology of Semitism. Many 'Jews', therefore, are NOT participants in this Jew world order conspiracy based on the ideology of Semitism.

However most 'Jews' themselves are unaware of what their 'fellow Jews' are up to. They become the 'collateral damage' of pogroms intended to root out and reject the parasitic, malicious, malignant growth of the ideology of Semitism, and the organisations it produces. To protect yourself against a virus, you must first identify it, and then 'contain' the carriers of that virus. You then seek to 'cure' these carriers'.

THAT was what the KZ's were about. The Nazi forced labour camps. They were a quarantine for the virus we call the ideology of Semitism. To prevent the carriers infecting others. To prevent the diseases, the physical symptoms, the outcomes, that this ideology produces.

In a time of war, it is hard to work out who is a subscriber to the ideology of Semitism, and who is just a 'Jew'.

The biggest problem is that every Jew world order subscriber to the repugnant and vicious, malicious, malignant, deadly, crippling, and destructive ideology of Semitism will claim they are NOT. They will claim they are just 'Jewish'. That is part of the practical and ideological training of Jew world order Semitism.

Semitism is, in fact, an ideology. An ideology of exceptionalism. An ideology of racism. An ideology of racial supremacism. An ideology of slavery. An ideology of rape. An ideology of genocide. And unless you are FOR all these things, you must, to remain rational, reasonable, and logical, BE anti-Semitic.

We do not hate or fear 'Jews' as people. We hate and fear, with ever legitimate, natural, logical, and reasonable reason, any Semitism they profess or subscribe to.

Whether you want to define yourself as a 'Jew' for some reason that is beyond me, that is not the issue. It is whether you subscribe to the ideology of Semitism that MUST interest me. All of us have a personal and national and international interest in this. Anyone who subscribes to the ideology of Semitism, whether as 'Jew' or 'Christian Zionist' or for any other reason, is a

threat to YOUR individual and national security. A threat to our freedom. Our collective and personal liberty.

If YOU are not ANTI-SEMITIC, if you do NOT actively and vociferously oppose that repugnant, disgusting, lethal, crippling, ugly, racist, genocidal, rapacious, deceptive, and criminal IDEOLOGY OF SEMITISM, then YOU are IRRATIONAL and UNREASONABLE and SUICIDAL. There is really something wrong with you.

I suggest you get and read my books and watch my videos. Then start talking with your friends about it. Bring out these arguments into the open. Without making any personal comments about any particular 'Jew world order operatives' or 'Jews'. Keep it impersonal. Don't open yourself up to criminal prosecution by some clever Jew world order operative.

Then get together to demand freedom of speech. A repeal of the 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' laws. Then a repeal of the 'Holocaust Denial' laws. Then remove the corrupting influence of campaign finance contributions. Finance all electoral campaigns publicly. Give each candidate who gains 'preselection' by gaining a minimum number of 'supporters', equal time in all the mass media, internet media, and so on. Then eliminate the central banks and their 'debt-based' currencies. Break the hegemony of the worthless U.S Petro-dollar. Elect politicians who will volunteer to limit their personal consumption, for the rest of their lives, to what they earn while in office. I would run for office under all those conditions. Happily.

Please share my books, blogs, videos, with as many different people as you can. Please get them translated. Please support me in the eventual criminal attacks that will take place against me, via 'legal' means, and otherwise.

Please, if you are writing your will, consider leaving a legacy to myself, and the organisation I hope to set up.

Most of all, please consider a vegan lifestyle. For as Obadiah warns: For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you. This Jew world order, and all the tyrannical governments before it, and which will come after it, may just be lessons to teach us to 'do unto other sentient beings, as we wish them to do unto us'.

So who am I to oppose the Jew World Order, if it is Karma, the universe's way of teaching us what we need to learn, in order to escape worlds like this one, and ascend to higher worlds.

It is a fact that this world is the product of our collective individual actions, motives, and desires. When we all give up the idea of benefitting at another sentient being's expense. When we all cease using other sentient beings as merely means to our own ends. When we start giving all sentient beings the justice we demand for ourselves. In short, when we adopt a vegan lifestyle, and become committed to the principle of justice for all sentient beings, in every facet of life, the Jew world order, and all other forms of tyranny, will simply evaporate, for lack of 'fuel'.

It is our hypocrisy, our selfishness, our arrogance, our willingness to commit injustices, or benefit from injustices, that is the 'fuel' for injustice.

The world as it is, is the sum product of our individual actions.

So WE can change it.

But don't forget that we may need to sacrifice many things. Even our own lives, in the name of 'happy next lives'.

Don't worry, you are not your body. You are not this 'experience engine' you call by your name. I am not Markus Rehbach. I am the potential for experience. This potential is eternal. It can't be created or destroyed. That is the real secret to courage and patience.

My 'Optimal Ethics Generator' is the real secret to true justice. To the elimination of all forms of corruption and hypocrisy. To the elimination of all forms of violence.

Remember, I promise to be honest. I cannot know 'the truth'. All truth may be reflexive. But I promise you I will continue to seek the truth, and publish what I find, for as long as I can.

In this context, be sure that 'the truth is kryptonite to the Jew world order', and to all and any forms of tyranny, or slavery, for the truth will set YOU free'.

Note that I will publish this presentation at TROONATNOOR STEEMIT as a 'transcript', at TROONATNOOR SPREAKER as a podcast, and at TROONATNOOR BITCHUTE as a video presentation.

Remember I have very few resources, very limited internet time, and so none of my books or presentations are as 'finished' as I would like. I overcome my own vanity as a writer by publishing things according to law of diminishing marginal returns. So I sacrifice my own vanity and pride in workmanship in order to get the point out, as fast as possible, before the Jew world order censors shut people like me down entirely.

So please seed all my books and torrents and posts as torrents. I cannot do this.

YOU need to be the hero of YOUR life. The HERO to YOUR children and partner. The HERO to YOUR own future selves.

TROONATNOOR BitChute

TROONATNOOR Spreaker

TROONATNOOR Steemit



## The cautionary tale of Leonard Kille and 5G

Leonard Kille served his nation in the military, then went onto train himself as an Engineer, accruing several 'Kodak' patents to his name. He suspected his wife of having an affair with the man who rented a room from them. She denied this. The only documented incident where he 'lost his temper' was when he threw a can of food at her, missing her. She demanded and pressured him to seek psychiatric 'help' for his 'delusions'. Note that she ultimately MARRIED the man her husband, in his 'delusions', suspected her of carrying on affair with. Which for most SANE people, would be taken as reasonable proof that his suspicions were well founded.

Dr Vernon Mark and Dr Frank Ervin took the opportunity to induce Leonard to participate in their 'psycho-surgical' experiments. They implanted electrodes in his brain, and stimulated them electrically. When he revoked his consent, they took away his clothing. They abused the electrodes to manipulate his mental state to ensure his continued non-voluntary (for he had expressed the desire to leave many times) participation in their experiments.

Leonard, after continued abuse as a 'lab rat' for Vernon and Ervin, ultimately gained his 'freedom' but in a diminished capacity. He spent many years in and out of the V.A hospitals, who treated his factual accounts of having had electrodes implanted in his brain, via which 'Doctors' controlled his behaviour, as delusions. The facts are well documented. However at the time his claims were totally dismissed as the symptoms of 'mental illness'. In fact though now proven, he was never given justice, even after his death. In 1979 Helen Geis lost her malpractice lawsuit against Dr Vernon Mark and Dr Frank Ervin. Leonard's wife, of course, married the man her husband had suspected her of carrying on an affair with.

Dr Ervin, Dr Mark, and Dr Delgado, are infamous for their 'experimental' research in which they implanted electrodes into the brains of bulls, monkeys, and humans. Often prisoners and 'patients' in state run mental institutions. In the case of Leonard Kille, under pressure from his wife, who threatened to leave him if he did not participate. The full story is bound to be much more fascinating than the details provided in 'The minds of men', the documentary I got this information from.

I recently completed the first part of 'Entertaining Beliefs', which deals with Neuro Linguistic Programming. The idea is that the mind is like a

computer that can be programmed via words. Language. For example, you yell out 'BOMB' in a crowded metro, and watch what happens. Simple stimulus-response conditioned reflex reactions. Just like any computer carrying out a program.

Cybernetics can be taken at many levels. It refers to 'steering', in its original Greek (Catharavousa or ancient?) derivation. It is about how feedback loops are used in purposeful action, to achieve the desired ends. How a system responds to feedback, to change its behaviour, to more closely approximate the actions required to attain the ends. So that there is an ever-greater convergence between the actions required to attain the ends, and the actions the cybernetic organism/machine carries out. Until we have convergence, and the desired ends are attained, via the required actions.

As infants we must first learn that our hands and arms are OURS, and then, via hit and miss, to learn to co-ordinate our movements of these limbs, to attain our desired objectives. We forget how much time and effort went into developing the 'muscle memories' we now take for granted. We no longer have to 'think' about picking up a cup, or scratching our nose. Unless we've had a stroke, in which case we must re-learn all the minute motor skills we spent our infancy learning. But when our minds were much more plastic, and learned much faster.

Imagine having to learn to 'interpret' smiles and other micro-gestures covered up by face masks, years after your brain has lost its amazing, infantile, capacities to learn. Simply learning a new language as an adult, is so much harder than as a child. So imagine the damage being done by face masks, to the cognitive and emotional development of BILLIONS of infants and children, under the pretence of 'protecting' them.

We program computers with scripts, which ultimately reduce to a series of 'binary' commands. Yes/No. On/Off. Voltage/No Voltage. We have to write the programs at first. Then we can program the computer to write its own programs. This is happening as I write this. Computers are programming themselves. And the original programmers often have NO idea WHEN they began this. They can NOT even, in many cases, comprehend the 'programming language' the computer has evolved ITSELF.

But back to 5G. The art of 'government' aka 'Cybernetics' in its original Greek meaning, has been, up to now, the use of 'language' to 'persuade' and 'convince' people into 'obeying' 'commands' given by the ruling elites. Like any stimulus-response conditioning, at first the presence of a real threat of

violence, or the 'authority' of a 'significant other' who is ALREADY complying / obeying, is necessary. But soon that threat / authority becomes ASSOCIATED with the person giving the orders, and compliance is ensured without that original 'significant other' or any actual current active threat of violence being necessary, to gain compliance in the 'conditioned' subject.

So we have people going off to war to butcher men, women, and children, because 'someone told them to'. They either got a 'written notice' or were given a 'verbal command'. The recipient, programmed and conditioned to give a reflex response to such 'orders', carries them out, like an automaton. Of course they 'rationalise' their own behaviour with reference to all manner of high level of abstraction concepts and ideals, such as 'love of country' and 'patriotism' and 'defence of the homeland' and 'defence of our way of life'. But these are just post retrospective rationalisations. Like the brain surgery patient 'explaining' that 'they are thirsty', after one part of their brain was told to 'get a glass of water', while the other half is totally 'in the dark' about the REAL motives / reasons it had for getting that glass of water, but does not want to ADMIT this, and so makes up that narrative about 'being thirsty', to cover up for the fact. Ask the bomber pilots who massacred women and children in Japan and Germany, and they'll do something similar.

My point here is that cybernetics operates this simply, to date, based on direct language commands. Verbal and written.

But the 'ideal' for the 'government' is to be able to bypass the need for language at all. Clearly words are 'heard' or 'read', and then something takes place within the brain as a result. The 'language' is 'encoded' into a natural form. The form that 'ideas' take within our minds.

The 'ideal' that Delgado, Vernon, and Mark were seeking to attain was to be able to DIRECTLY stimulate the same response they'd currently get from the verbal / written 'order', without the need for words. Simply by turning dials on their machines, sending electrical currents into the brain directly, and thus producing the desired result. Such as the man 'ripping up' the pregnant woman. And 'dashing their little one's heads against the stones'. If you doubt that 'government' has always had warfare as its main motive, please open any history book at any time in history. Read the Old Testament. 'God' is always commanding people to do the most horrific things to each other.

The original 'Neuro Linguistic Programming' was religion. Gaining 'transferred authority' for some command, as if issuing from the lips of some

'god' who MUST be obeyed, at the risk of an eternity of horrifically cruel torture for those who would NOT obey / comply.

All robotics systems work on cybernetics. As does the purposeful action in all animals, including humans. And just as equally in plants, with phototropism and hydrotropism being the simplest of cybernetic 'feedback loop' systems.

All our motives and thus every action we carry out wilfully and consciously, and many we carry out unconsciously, reduce to the desire for pleasure and relief and comfort (and thus power to obtain and secure these goods), and the aversion to pain, and the loss of pleasure (and thus power to avoid pain, discomfort, and loss of any sources of pleasure / relief / comfort security aka 'goods' we currently possess).

The threat of 'eternal suffering in Hell' was devised to manipulate people. To 'steer' them in the directions the elites desired. To motivate them to act in ways that the elites benefitted from. And to act against their own desires, and even instincts to self-preservation. To become slaves to the Priest classes and their pyramidal hierarchies.

So we've been manipulated for millennia by the Priests and their terrorism. Their Neuro Linguistic Programming. They have programmed us from birth, with their various 'media', from classroom verbal conditioning, to written conditioning, to 'religion' directly in church, and to the mass media.

So far we've remained their slaves. Language has been 'weaponised' to serve the elites selfish, and usually destructive, ends.

But what if these elites could do away with all this cumbersome 'indoctrination' via language? The need for constant programming and conditioning via words? Via verbal and written language?

What if someone could 'decode' the actual electrical signals that language is converted into, IN the brain itself? And then DIRECTLY manipulate the brains of subjects by transmitting THESE signals DIRECTLY to the brain?

Not even science fiction. This has been done. Delgado did it decades ago with chimps and bulls. Ervin and Mark did it with Leonard Kille. The documentary 'The minds of men' shows many other examples of mental hospital patients being 'controlled' directly via the turn of a dial, to enter various emotional states from anger to euphoria, from total disobedience and rebellion, to absolute mindless, total, unquestioning acquiescence and obedience.

Consider how long it takes for a Cult of Judah affiliate / agent to condition that sort of mindless obedience into the masses. It takes decades. And still some of us fail to be converted into mindless zombie sheeple. Some of us will NOT murder women and children, just because some 'government communication' 'commands' us to. Or 'suggests' we 'volunteer'.

Now we come to the sudden rush in the Cult of Judah Occupied U.S.A to build a 5G network.

If over 50 years ago electrodes could be implanted into human brains, to directly stimulate / produce specific actions and states of minds, consider how far this 'technology' could have advanced.

The ambition of the early 'cybernetics' researchers was to bypass language, and directly produce brain activity, and its 'correlate' in physical action. They achieved this. Using the most basic electrical components imaginable. Imagine what they could do TODAY.

If the verbal / written command 'FIRE' is encoded by the ears / eyes, in the brain, into 'frequency X of amplitude Y for duration Z', then simply by transmitting THAT very frequency at that exact amplitude, for that precise duration, could be expected to produce the 'thought' / 'idea' / 'impulse' / 'desire' / 'response' that the verbal / written command would produce.

Do I have to explain further? With 5G transmitters on every light post, at every corner, on every country road, in every public area, and in your own home, in every 'smart' appliance, in the 'internet of things', imagine IF they DID / HAVE worked out the 'direct programming language of the mind'. The 'machine code' of our own minds.

I've detailed early experiments with manipulating human emotions using very low frequencies in my TROONATNOOR books. Like most ADVANCED research, the 'public' research is 'pulled' back from any public awareness and scrutiny, and taken 'underground' to 'black sites', where it is continued. Funded like all the other 'shadow government' institutions in the same ways. Via criminal activities such as illegal drugs. And simply by 'printing money' at 'The Fed'.

WHY the sudden rush to implement 5G, with ZERO research into possible harmful side effects?

Could it be that the government have actually attained their objective? That they have worked out how to, 'at a distance', control human emotions, thoughts, impulses, desires, and thus human actions?

Without the need for the 'intermediary' of images and language, the mass media, educational institutions, books, Hollywood films, tell-lie-vision, music videos, or religion? Without the need for LINGUISTIC programming of ANY kind? Simply by 'transmitting' particular frequencies, for particular durations, with particular amplitudes, directly into OUR brains?

TROONATNOOR

The basis of what we know as 'Western Civilisation' really is 'The Judaeo-Christian Ethic'. And it is an ethic we must reject immediately, if any of our Anglo-Saxon freedoms and rights are ever to be regained, and once more enjoyed

So, Judaeo-Christianity is the basis of western civilisation? Really? The 'Jews', 'Christians', and 'Muslims' all revere a man who heard voices in his head telling him 'kill you son...kill your son...kill your son', and was going to, is the role model for Western Manliness? Or is it the man who hears voices in a burning bush, comes down off the mountain after having disappeared for days, and because he finds his people have got on quite well without him, orders thousands of them slaughtered? Oh, and are we supposed to believe that this guy was the first one to ever consider making a law so innovative as 'do not murder?', and 'do not steal', and, Oh, I don't know, maybe don't shag the next door neighbour's wife while he is out herding their goats? Really? It had never occurred to anyone before him? And would never have occurred to any other than him? And thus we have to put up with this rubbish about 'The Judaeo-Christian Ethic? What do you call a belief system that incites people to irrational fears and hatreds, genocide, and rape? A Hmm...Well as far as I understand it, that was NEVER a definition of 'Ethics' or 'Morality'. But hey, you can never predict what this year's dictionary, and 'official history' is going to define ANYTHING as. What part of history is going to be totally re-written, fabricated, faked, and falsified, can you! And what about 'slaves obey their masters'? Does THAT tip you off as to what religion is REALLY all about? And WHOM it was intended to serve. Some magician-god in the sky? Or maybe some gold-mining executives? And their later self-proclaimed representatives, the PRIESTS? And what about what is basically a command to 'render unto the IRS / tax man what is 'theirs'? How is it theirs? How did the 'government' EARN it? By protecting you from ITSELF? 'Look guys, we promise not to blow up any more skyscrapers in N.Y, if you will keep paying your taxes?' Isn't taxation just extortion? An extortion RACKET? And who is it 'investigates' RACKETEERING? A bit of 'Fox guarding the henhouse don't you think? Oh, and guess who levied the very first taxes? Who ordered that 'the best of the best', not be consumed by the hardworking men and

women who PRODUCED it. But by SOMEONE ELSE! Go on. Guess. Yep. The PRIESTS. Of the Cult of Judah. And which group of people have headed the Treasury, IRS, Finance Dept, and Federal Reserve Bank, for decades now, and throughout most of AT LEAST the last 100 years in various nations? Yep. Cult of Judah Operatives / Agents / Affiliates. Most of whom identify as 'Jewish'. And who was it was Chief Prosecutor at Nuremburg, other than a former U.S Treasury dept., etc etc, agent? Can you guess what HE identified as? Go on. And what about Churchill, who so highly praised the 'Jews' for having given us Judaeo-Christianity, but pretended to despise the newest Cult subsidiary he also gave them credit for? Who financed THAT alcoholic, drug-addicted, bankrupt and fraud, and allowed him to live in lavish luxury, just so long as he tricked the British public into waging war on Germany. Into bankrupting their nation and losing an entire empire! And then made an 'institution', a new religion, of 'Jewish' war propaganda we all now 'know' as 'The Holocaust'? Who got Wilson and Roosevelt, good old 'Old Testament Christians', great followers of that grand old 'Judaeo-Christian Ethic' as role modelled by Moses and Joshua in the Old Testament, with their 'kill every man, woman, child, and their animals?'. And their 'ripping up pregnant women' and 'dashing their little one's heads against the stones', by the rivers of Babylon, can you guess who got THEM elected to the highest positions of power in America? Go on. Guess. Who did THOSE 'great men' answer to? The will of the American people? Did they serve the American people? Did they listen to the voice of the American people? Did they govern FOR the American people? Were their actions reflections OF the will OF the American people? When they entered two world wars, in violation of every Constitutional principle and the letter of that highest law, after having promised the American people they would NEVER behave in this criminal manner? And what were some of the very first Hollywood films about? Romance? Or war propaganda, intended to incite an irrational fear and hatred of Germans, and thus support the seditious actions of such American politicians? Go on. Guess. And which group of humans did the producers of such films identify as? Which religion were they most closely associated? Which ethnic group? Which 'race', if you like to use that term, did they 'belong' to? Go on. Guess. Where did all those Hollywood film types come from? And what did, as Winston Churchill himself, and a stream of U.S and British foreign affairs, State Department, diplomats, and other government officials, all stated clearly in their



Newspaper articles and official reports to their government heads, and the American public, the VAST majority of Bolsheviks, of Communist Party Officials, self-identify as, and would be identified by their fellow 'Jews' as? Oops, kinda let that one slip. From Lenin all the way down to Putin. And who was it made the world safe for 'Jewish Communism', by crushing Germany, twice, in two world wars, other than Wilson, Roosevelt, and Churchill? These 'Old Testament Christians' with their 'Judaean-Christian Ethics' repaying their benefactors, the 'Jews', by letting them invade and conquer, Old Testament style, Palestine, while at the same time claiming to be 'fighting for the rights of the little nations', to be fighting to defend 'Poland', which, by the way, for some reason was taken completely OFF the agenda, the moment it was the Communist 'Jew' lead Soviets who were doing the invading, and occupying, rather than Germans. What history lesson did YOU get about THAT fact? American and Britain fought for the freedom of Poland? Right? Declaring war on Germany when Germany was at its strongest, and Britain and the U.S were at their weakest, for invading Poland. But then when the 'Jewish' lead Communist Soviets invade and occupy Poland, it is a totally different matter. Even though Britain and the U.S were at their strongest, and the Soviets at their weakest, at this point, Poland was left completely unprotected by the Allies. How's THAT fit in with the 'cassis Belli'? How does THAT fit in with 'the official causes of World War Two'? How does THAT fit in with 'The Allies War Aims'? Other than to demonstrate, beyond any doubt, and with zero ambiguity, that the REAL reasons for Britain and America waging war on Germany had NOTHING to do with saving Poland from anyone, or making the world safe for DEMOCRACY. Rather it was to destroy Germany, and make the world safe for 'Jewish' Communism, and the Cult of Judah occupation of Eastern Europe, and much of Western Europe. For this cult had already, over millennia, occupied the hearts and minds of Britain and America, with its 'Judaean-Christian Ethic'. It's Cult of Judah mind control. But really, what is more LAUGHABLE and 'funny', than the very idea of a government TAKING AWAY all the rights of its citizens, one by one, in order to PROTECT these citizens' rights and liberties? Did any Arab ever take away a single liberty or right from any American living in America? Who was it took those rights away? 'For safe keeping'? It was the AMERICAN government that did that. In response to a great public outcry TO do this? Were they responding to 'the will of the American people'? is THAT

government By and FOR the people? Did the American public call for American involvement in World War One and World War Two? Did the British public call for the British Government to ignore all the PEACE offers Hitler made them? Did the British public even KNOW about these peace offers? Or did Churchill actually issue clear written orders, which are documented (unlike the orders official histories still claim Hitler issued), that state that NO British diplomat is to even LOOK at any German peace offers, let alone inform the PUBLIC about them, or even officially RECIEVE them? You can verify this for yourself. Just like you can verify that NONE of the allegations of a 'Holocaust' have any FACTUAL support. Zero documentation. Zero plausibility. Oh Brendon O'Connell wants to point at the 'skull and bones' insignia of the SS, and vaguely imply 'they COULD have done it', but why? Other than because HIS ancestors were the ones committing real war crimes and crimes against humanity in Germany, while making the world safe for 'Jewish' Communism, and the Cult of Judah, which HE is still actively committed to a subsidiary of, namely, the Zombie Jesus Vampire Cannibal Cult known as 'The Catholic Church'. Churchill used the accidental death of a few chickens to justify committing the first deliberate fire-bombing of CIVILIAN targets during World War Two. Eisenhower set up the ONLY 'death camps' ever set up on German occupied territory, where he allowed thousands of Germans to starve to death, die of thirst, and die of disease. The Soviets set up theirs in Siberia.

The Kings of England and Europe all enjoyed their despotic tyrannies on the basis of a 'God' given entitlement to absolute power. Their 'God' had granted them all their privileges, wealth, and status. The god of the 'Jews'. Yah Weh'. Yes, Pain. Yes, Misery. Jah. Way. Pain and misery for the people. Government by and for the Cult of Judah elites. The Popes. The 'Princes of the Church'. The Kings. The Queens. The 'nobility'. The 'masses' were to 'serve their masters'. Their Cult of Judah masters. Charlemagne had tens of thousands of Saxons massacred, because they would not cut down their own sacred groves, and grovel and beg at the feet of the Cult of Judah King, Charles. Tens of thousands of 'Protestants', who protested against the Catholic Church', were massacred at the site of today's Eiffel Tower, in Paris. Just two examples in a history of terror. A war against humanity. Waged since the 'Old Testament' calls to genocide, slavery, and rape. Since Moses's slaughter of thousands of his own followers. Since Joshua's genocide of the nations of what today is occupied Palestine, where that Biblical genocide

continues. Those burned alive in Dresden, hundreds of thousands in a single day and night, or in Tokyo, or Hiroshima, are role models for what is coming for 'humanity', at the hands of the Cult of Judah.

It was Anglo-Saxon 'savages' who brought us our first taste of democracy. This new 'THING'. Literally. And who brought us the Magna Carta. The 'great charter', that formed the basis of 'Habeas Corpus', and all the other rights we later came to enjoy. It was Anglo-Saxons who wrote and implemented the U.S Constitution and Bill of Rights. It was Anglo-Saxons who lead the abolitionist movement, to END slavery. It was Anglo-Saxons who produced the highest standards of living, and the greatest freedoms, every enjoyed by humans on this planet in the last twelve thousand years.

But who came and took away our Anglo-Saxon heritage? Our rights and freedoms? Our liberties? Who was it demolished the World Trade Center buildings on Nine Eleven? Cult of Judah Agents. Cult of Judah Operatives. Men and women who identified not only as 'Jews', but as 'Israeli'. As Mossad agents. As C I A agents. As F B I agents. As 'Old Testament Christians'. As 'Zionist Christians'. As 'Zionists'. And it is these same elements that have occupied and hijacked YOUR democracy. And stolen OUR Anglo-Saxon rights, freedoms, and liberties.

The Judaeo-Christian ethic is an abomination. Forced upon us by violence, at first. And then conditioned into us, from birth to death, and beyond, for over two thousand years.

Who was it made homosexuality a crime, punishable by death? What 'ethic' is homophobia based on? It was never a crime under any Anglo-Saxon system of government.

What ethic was it that 'legitimated' slavery as 'god-sanctioned'? Under no other system was slavery 'sanctified' as 'holy' and 'the will of God'. No other than Judaeo-Christianity.

Which Anglo-Saxon tribe ever practised genital mutilation of infants, and young boys and girls? None. THAT is another of your 'Judaeo-Christian' 'virtues'. Your 'ethics'. Your 'moral code' of the Cult of Judah.

Does any Anglo-Saxon system of ethics command its practitioners to 'lend money unto the nations, and never borrow, and in this way you shall conquer and enslave them'?

Does any Anglo-Saxon system of ethics idealise men who force others to worship Anglo-Saxon gods? Did any Anglo-Saxon King ever demand their

subjects worship THEIR gods? Did any Anglo-Saxon chiefs force OTHER nations to worship ANGLO-SAXON gods?

Do Anglo-Saxon traditions hold up, as their highest role models, men who committed genocide, and commanded their followers to commit genocide, in the name of 'voices in their heads'? Did any Anglo-Saxon men of renown and highest esteem, accept commands made by 'voices in their head' to kill their first-born sons?

The willingness of Cult of Judah role models to sacrifice their first-born son to their ambition raises the question, how can anyone defeat people willing to sacrifice their first born sons to their ambitions to enslave the plane-et?

How can you explain the veneration of such a despicable set of role models, and such a despicable, temper tantrum throwing, jealous, infantile god as 'Yah Weh', in anything other than terms of 'Stockholm Syndrome' and Cult mind control? How else can you explain how so many billions of humans still venerate the 'Judaean-Christian Ethic'?

Yes, sadly our last few thousand years of history, especially our 'modern' history, have been the result of this 'Judaean-Christian Ethic'. Our current police states, and suspension of Anglo-Saxon rights, freedoms, and liberties, are all the result of this Judaean-Christian 'ethic'. This ethic utterly destroyed and occupied Germany. Then the rest of Europe, after occupying all of Russia and Eastern Europe. China. Then Britain. And America and Canada and Australia.

The last vestiges of our Anglo-Saxon culture and heritage are being stripped away. The last Anglo-Saxon rights, freedoms, and liberties we have enjoyed are being stripped away. Most have already been taken from us. 'For safe keeping'. Never to be returned. When did a tyrant ever take something away, and then willingly return it? Especially when that something was POWER? Never.

So it is up to us, to return to our Anglo-Saxon culture and heritage. To once more DEMAND the rights, liberties, and freedoms that were taken from us, by deception, by our Cult of Judah Occupation governments.

Markus Rehbach

In exile in Estonia

This day, January 31, In the year of our Cult of Judah Occupation, twenty twenty

## The new normal: the Cult of Judah begins dropping the veneer of ‘democracy’ as the one world government carefully coordinates its fake corona virus ‘emergency’, and makes DICTATORSHIP ‘the new normal’

‘The new normal’ IS approaching solitary confinement. As I write this it is a CRIMINAL offense in Estonia to publicly assemble closer than TWO METERS from another human. Imagine trying to have a critical discussion about current affairs, let alone carry out a protest! In fact gatherings of more than 100 people are also CRIMINAL. And the pretext? Some random mutation of existing viruses that has so far killed FEWER people than the common cold has, over the same period. Whose threat level we only have on HEARSAY. From that most trusted of sources, CHINA. Since when did people in the ‘free west’ take their cues from Chinese Government propaganda? Is this a test run, to see just how quickly and easily the government can impose a ‘State of Emergency’ or ‘Martial Law’ and totally suspend basic human rights, liberties, and freedoms? Or just the start of something big? The full ‘roll-out’ of the Cult of Judah’s ‘New World Order’? Do they have some particular reason to want people to remain at home? All schools, libraries, theatres, cinemas, and most shops and restaurants closed, and people isolated in their homes? Could the more creative of you brainstorm scenarios for science fiction films based on that? Do they want everyone close to their Wi-Fi routers? To bombard them with electromagnetic radiation? Is a comet headed this way? Do the government know something they are not letting us in on? Or have they planned something they have no desire to let us in on? Consider the costs to small businesses! Of course those people ‘working’ for the government will get a fully paid holiday, for 6 weeks. They won’t complain. But what of the businesses that rely on customers FREE to choose their services? Rather than governments which can FORCE people to PAY for THEIR ‘services’. Whether or not they want them. Let alone whether they BENEFIT from them or not. The Cult of Judah want FIXED ideas and beliefs. NOT change. The only ‘change’ they want is incremental. A continuation down the path to their ‘One World Government’ where a few elites are the new princes of the earth, and the rest of us their slaves. So far we have behaved like slaves.

Accepting our servitude and submitting to 'authority'. Calling it 'Government'. In the west they've provided a thin veneer and façade of 'democracy' to make a good impression on the sheeple. But 'the NEW normal' is Martial Law, and States of Emergency, where the true nature of our government is revealed. That of dictatorship of the masses by a few elites. Interconnected in each nation, and over each continent, to form a de facto 'One World Government' by the Cult of Judah, FOR the Cult of Judah elites.

## THE NEW NORMAL of arbitrary Cult restrictions and prescriptions based on medical and meteorological DOGMAS with NO scientific basis, where the science totally DEBUNKS the dogma

The Cult of Judah Occupation are now experimenting with a 'New Normal'. Basically dictatorship. Declared states of emergency and martial law. Based upon micro-management of the full spectrum propaganda machine. The kind we see before such occupation governments begin killing us. Conscripting and drafting us to commit mass murder against each other. So that we become their weapon of mass murder. Both the perpetrator and victim.

But this is nothing new. And I guess I have no right to be shocked that the people acquiesce so easily and calmly and quickly when their governments, after a few weeks of propaganda, perception management, impression engineering, misinformation, sleight of mouth, and other forms of suggestion and Neuro-Linguistic-programming, simply declare a 'State of Emergency' and 'Order' the shutting down of schools, libraries, cinemas, and making the simple meeting of people in public an 'unlawful assembly'. So that if anyone did have a chance to become sceptical and want to discuss things with others, let alone protest against a government taking what is, in democracies, the most extreme of steps available short of openly declaring dictatorship, and conscription, and war, the most extreme action possible.

You see most of us have a very 'rosy coloured' view of history, and of government. Especially if we grew up in the 'free west'. Especially if you are American. That 'Land of the Free'. For 'the Government' has been anything but 'nice' from the very beginning. The first 'local' governments committed acts of terrorism and genocide against the Native Americans. They terrorised their own people too, brutally torturing them to death for acts as harmless as having a whiskey, masturbating, having anal sex, performing oral sex, or openly expressing the slightest scepticism, let alone aggressively challenging, some minor point of religious dogma. This has always been the nature of government, as we have known it. Based on 'The Old Testament' Mosaic law. Itself based upon 'The Law of Manu'. Which produced the various forms of 'Caste systems' in the East, and 'Class' systems in the West. Systems in which a sovereign Lord exercised a 'god' given right to rule over

everyone else. The sovereign sat at the top of a pyramid of benefits and 'enforcers'. The rights of the sovereign were enforced with pure brute violence, by a police state, controlled directly and indirectly by the Priests. Because the Sovereigns claim to this entitlement, and all the powers and privileges and benefits associated with it, required the sanction of the Priests. For the Priests had claimed the entitlement to 'speak for god'. For a 'god' who had every super power except that of speech.

The Priests had been at their work longer than any King. They pre-dated any real organised states by centuries. They had become Neuro-Linguistic-Programming masters long before any real 'nation-state' could have emerged. For their methods were the actual basis for such nation-states to emerge. They were the original 'masons' of the 'pyramid' structure that all enduring societies we have any records of having existed, were based upon. The Kings might appear to rule as Sovereigns. But their power was always second-hand. Their authority always 'transferred' and 'legitimated' by the Priests. Who had spent their time wisely investing not in weapons and mercenaries, though they always hired 'enforcers' for their security, and 'assassins' to destroy their competition, but in Neuro-Linguistic-Programming technologies. Belief systems. Cult technology. What we today call 'religion'. They originally employed simple magic tricks based on 'sleight of hand' and 'misdirection' and basic understandings of chemistry and physics, employing both mechanical and chemical devices, and mind altering substances, for purposes of 'shock and awe', to convince their followers that they possessed some 'magic' powers, or could 'commune' with some 'super-natural forces', some 'gods', which were ultimately streamlined down into 'the one god'. But the real magic was that of 'hearsay' and 'the authority of numbers' and 'the authority of tradition'. It took time for what would otherwise be rejected as 'a silly book of lies' to become revered as 'the wisdom of the ancients'. So it took time to build 'traditions'. Of course you always placed the 'origin' story 'in a time far far away'. As far back in time as possible. To grant it that 'status' of 'tradition'. Because if you could convince your current listeners, that their ancestors, for thousands of years, had all believed what they were now being told, even stories just written the night before by some Priest, or at least heavily edited, then that new story was granted the 'transferred authority' of thousands of years of ancestors belief. The 'glamor' of tradition. So you 'back-dated' all your 'origin stories' and 'dogmas' and 'laws' as far back as you could, to enhance their status. A lie



made up last night might quickly be laughed off as absurd, silly, transparently self-serving, and clearly 'made-up' by the speaker, to serve some ulterior motive / purpose of their own. No, the listener was not THAT stupid and gullible. Their mother never raised no idiot! But if the speaker cloaked the newly minted fiction in a few thousand years of tradition, suddenly that same stupid and obviously impossible and self-serving lie was granted that magical status of 'tradition'. For as David Hume explained, one of the sources of 'authority' for a statement is sheer numbers. If thousands of years of ancestors, and thus huge numbers, of people had all believed this story now being told you, then who were you to question it? It took on an authority of its own. A weight of numbers. Even today, if you hear that 'almost everyone knows' something, it is hard to challenge it publicly, and appear 'the odd one out'. You have nothing to gain from being right, if you happen to be, as who is going to validate you? And nothing to gain by taking such a vulnerable position Vis a Vis 'the majority', as 'the majority rules'. It crushes the individual as a mob. Victimising them. And even if 'almost everyone secretly DOUBTS and is SKEPTICAL', well this is SECRET. So we have the IMPRESSION that 'everyone AGREES'. That everyone ELSE believes. And so we develop that 'Collective Ignorance' that forms the basis of self-censorship, and the manufacturing of apparent consent and apparent consensus, among individuals who actually do NOT agree and privately DISSENT. But for the purposes of power, it is irrelevant what people really think and feel in private. As long as they 'go along to get along' with the public lies. The social reality. The official fiction. Whether it be 'The Holocaust' or 'God'. Or 'Corona virus is a real threat'. Or appear to concur with the whole 'Man-made global climate tipping point crisis' thing.

There were surely some 'Robber Barons' and 'Warlords' who dispensed with religion, at least at the beginning. Enforcing their self-granted entitlements by pure violence, and the threat of violence. But the smart ones saw the power of religion. For religion could enforce and threaten such violence even beyond the grave. And establish their self-granted right to rule as 'legitimate' and 'justified'. In fact 'god' given. The natural order of things. Not just 'right is might'. But that might is right. Because it rested ultimately, in the minds of the people, on the hearsay that there was a supreme lord, a god, who had the power over all life and death. The power to torture you for eternity, if you dared opposed HIS will. And the Priests all agreed that it was the will of this god that the Priests be given 'the best of the best' and that a

king should rule them. A king that they 'anointed'. So in a sense the Priests were the real power. For they could withhold or offer their 'blessings'. Only a sovereign, a king or queen, or prince, who had been 'anointed' could claim to be the 'legitimate' sovereign or successor. The Tibetan Buddhists innovation of 're-incarnation' of the past Sovereign, their feudal lord, the Dali Lama, as one of their students allowed them maintain absolute control over the process. But in other nation-states, the Priests could conspire in other ways to ensure 'their favourite' ascended to the throne. Everything from assassinations to propaganda was employed. The Pope in Rome legitimated the conquest of 'William' in 1066, finding him 'A good Catholic (even if a terrible 'Christian'), and granted him and his power base, his army, various concessions, in return for the same. One concession few are aware of was that 'The London Financial District' which is one of the main Cult of Judah bases of operation, should be left itself 'sovereign' and completely independent. Which it is to this day.

Most Kings saw no harm in allowing the Priests whatever privileges they insisted on. Even their own courts. So that no Priest should ever fear being held accountable for any sin or crime. For the top Priests to be sovereigns in their own right. For that was the basis of any pyramid structure. Those at the top had to provide benefits for their supporters below. To protect them. To fight for them. To do their bidding. To manage things for them. To secure their power. To extend it.

So William, in 1066, began building Cult of Judah subsidiary Churches, which we call 'Catholic', as soon as he gained a foothold. Even as he was 'harrying' the north, brutally enforcing his authority by brute violence, he had his people building churches. Because that was where his lasting security would come from. His legitimacy. The legitimacy of his sovereign power. And thus the security of his rule. And that of his entire future dynastic rule.

The Priests claimed their 'transferred authority' from a being they claimed to be 'the one god'. And the secular sovereigns, the Kings and Queens and other nobility, all sought to have this same authority 'transferred' to themselves. As soon as they saw the power this idea had over the minds of the people. So secular authorities have promoted 'religion' as a foundation stone of their own power. As the cornerstone that supported the entire pyramid structure. Along with pure brute violence. A violence ruthlessly and mercilessly employed any time anyone dared to threaten this, the basic

assumption, of the entire pyramid. The assumption of the existence of a 'god' that had the power to send you to hell for eternity, or promise you paradise. A god that had the power to intercede on your behalf, and ensure good fortune for you, and bad luck for your enemies. Then the assumption that that 'god' was interested in the activities of humans. And would be angered to take revenge upon anyone who dared challenge his authority, and the authority of his 'chosen representatives'. The Priests and Nobility. A god that had transferred his power on earth to the Priests and Sovereign. To act as his proxies. To act in HIS name.

This was the 'divine right of kings' that, at least as much as the wealth of the sovereign, which could be used to hire mercenaries, spies, standing armies, assassins, and blackmail and bribe, to secure and grow their power and privilege, ensured that the 'pyramid' remained stable.

Consider also the shape of a pyramid. In the context of wealth and power and privilege. If those at the base were to become too rich themselves, and thus independent of the Kings 'beneficence', bribes, 'trickle-down' benefits, salaries, wages, contracts, and hand-outs, then they might move beyond the influence of those at the top to control. They might become free. So it has always been key to the 'Pyramid' structure of all the models of 'society' that we are familiar with, and have 'known', to keep the masses as poor as possible. No matter technology and good fortune advanced their lot, they must be kept in economic and social insecurity. To feel vulnerable. To feel insecure. To feel dependent upon the good graces of their Sovereign and their 'betters'. 'The hand that feeds'. Like dogs who cannot be treated too well, and fed too regularly, as they might lose awe and fear of their 'masters', and become independent, and rebel. So any time technology lead to a sudden improvement in living conditions for the masses, the Sovereigns and Priests would ensure some new war. To destroy any 'excess' that the Sovereigns and Priests couldn't consume, to avoid it ever reaching the mouths of the masses. For once the masses felt secure, and felt a sense of 'well-being', they would have time to 'reflect' on the various dogmas, the 'hearsay' that had been forced down their throats and into their minds as 'facts' and 'truth' and 'self-evident' and 'obvious' and 'compelling'. They might observe that they had no need for the Priests or Sovereign. That they might well organise themselves, and keep the tithes and taxes they were being forced to pay to the Priests and Nobility, and to basically keep the products of their own labour for their own consumption. That they had no 'argument' with the men they were constantly

sent to murder in foreign parts. That if they were going to fight and kill and risk death, they might as well be fighting with people they really did hate, and had reason to hate, and who had been holding them in subjection, and stealing from them. Their own 'masters'. The Priests and Nobility. And their 'overseers'. Their 'supervisors'. Their 'managers'. Who allowed only a tiny fraction of the products of their own labour, to 'trickle back down' to them, as 'rewards' for 'loyalty' and 'acquiescence' and 'servility' and 'being a good citizen-slave'.

So in every nation, including the United States of America, the state has violently opposed the organisation of unions. The first aerial bombing carried out by the U.S military was to bomb strikers and their families, to break up strikes, and public protests. Among the very first deployments of the new founded U.S Republic's army, was to shoot down strikers and break up protests. Even shooting into crowds containing children and women and old people. This is not the history that most Americans are allowed to dwell upon, even if they choose to. That their own government has been, from the very beginning, their enemy. Just another agent of those sitting pretty at or near the top of the pyramid. Enforcing the structure of the pyramid.

Any time things started 'looking up' for those masses at the base, in terms of mere security of access to food, shelter, clothing, and education, and health care, the State destroyed this security. The agents of those at the top of the Pyramid stepped in to destroy a situation that threatened the actual pyramid itself, and thus their 'entitlements' to massive luxury, wealth, power, and privilege.

Central Banks were the new weapon of such 'enforced poverty'. So when the elites couldn't trick the U.S public into accepting their Central Bank, they renamed it 'The Federal Reserve Scheme' and snuck the legislation in on December 23, 2013, while most of the public were distracted with their Christmas celebrations. As far as anyone knew, no 'Central Bank' had been thus established. Just some 'Federal Reserve Scheme'. Which meant nothing. It was intended to mean nothing. Sound harmless.

Note that the system was made up of that ubiquitous '12' and '1' we find in all cults, and in everything from astrology to music. 12 regional banks and a headquarters in Washington 'D.C'. That state within a state. That sovereign power. The equivalent of 'The City Of London Financial District' that William 'The conqueror' agreed with his backers, the Vatican, That Cult of Judah subsidiary, to allow to retain its independence, as a 'Sovereign power'.

So that now we had the true 'trinity' of the Catholic Church. The Vatican in Rome. The London City Financial District. And Washington D.C. Laid out as any reader of David Icke understands, in strict Masonic order. Named after the well-known Freemason Washington. Hitler realised early on that the Masonic Lodges had all been 'occupied' by Cult of Judah Operatives. Early Americans also attempted to shut down such 'secret societies'. Later Americans like JFK were the last to actively challenge the power of the Cult of Judah secret societies, and paid for this act of rebellion to the Cult of Judah occupation with their lives.

The two main ways to destroy the security and prosperity of the base of the pyramid, and to ensure all the windfalls of productivity increases can be transferred (stolen) to the top of the pyramid, are wars and financial / economic crises. Depressions. The Central Banks give those at the top of the pyramid the power to collapse the entire economic system quickly, in a precise, controlled, manner. Their full scale propaganda machine 'spins' events and provides a 'narrative' as fictional but compelling as any great piece of literature, to 'explain' what happened in ways that mis-direct the masses attention and understanding far away from the real culprits, and the real truth. Often some natural disaster is taken advantage of as a prop. Say a virus. Or a drought. Or some 'foreign' agency. So people hear and read that 'the stock markets (their pension funds) LOST trillions of dollars almost overnight' in the last 'crash'. As if you can 'lose' trillions of dollars. No-one thinks to ask 'where did they go to?' They are too busy consuming whatever propaganda they've been given, and blaming whatever and whomever they've been given to blame, to ask this obvious question. To challenge this 'sleight of mouth' in which trillions of dollars can be 'lost'. Somehow. You might ask, 'Well when did you last see it / hold it / have it?'. For the reality is that those trillions were not lost. They were simply transferred from base of the pyramid, the workers pension funds, to the top of the pyramid. Those who 'sold high' just before the crash, at the current market prices. A few days later these same people stepped in and 'bought low', thus re-buying what they had just sold, at half the price. The only people who 'lost' any money were the workers, and their pension funds.

You see the question that goes begging is 'why did the pension fund managers sell'? They had no need to. No reason too. They could have 'held on' and 'waited for the inevitable bounce'. Rather than sell off at the

BOTTOM of the crash! But this question goes begging, like all the questions about 'The Holocaust' and 'Man-made climate yadda yadda'.

So the base of the pyramid is held intact. Poor. Desperate. Insecure. Dependant on 'The State' that is actually responsible for their poverty and insecurity. For it engineers and orchestrates it. No matter what windfalls of fortune, productivity, and technological advance, threaten to 'raise the lowest up to a standard of living, and security, that would make them free agents, independent of the Pyramid, and the 'masters' at the top.

Or you simply start a war. Invade some nation on some pretext. America sending millions of fighting men to Germany to defeat Germany for the Cult of Judah, in world war one, is one example that is just BEGGING to be interrogated. And then repeating this error in world war two. And then Korea, and Vietnam, and Iraq, and every other war crime the U.S has committed in between, and since. All the fruits of productivity increases, technological advance, and the windfalls of nature, can be destroyed in a few years, to ensure those at the bottom of the pyramid don't become too 'comfortable' and 'prosperous'. Don't enjoy the luxury of liberal education. I don't mean training aimed at securing a job and trying to climb a little way up the pyramid. I mean training and education of the kind that made me the philosopher that I am today. I was willing and compelled to suffer a sub-standard quality of life in every possible aspect, in order to facilitate my own education as a philosopher. Most people would never dream of enduring what I have endured, economically, socially, emotionally, and spiritually, in order to attain my hard-won wisdom. It is usually just a few elites who are not called upon to sacrifice or endure ANYTHING, who can enjoy luxurious lifestyles WHILE educating themselves, over decades, that become the philosophers of their age. Nobles and trust fund kiddies. And their experience of life colours their philosophy so that it is usually worthless. And if they do manage to 'write that great book', they wisely decide to NOT publish it, to ensure they enjoy their lifestyles to the end, rather than die in prison, or after long years of torture. So even a David Hume, rich from his own labours, failed to push as hard as myself. While the usual 'Marxist' was nurtured and nourished at the plentiful teat of the Cult of Judah, with various 'scholarships' and 'chairs' and later 'placements' to ensure a prosperous future and loyalty to the Cult of Judah 'hand that feeds'. In whatever form that takes.

You can be as subtle or obvious as you like. Simply start a war based on fake news, and go and destroy billions of the workers' hard-earned resources in a few days of 'war', and a few decades of 'clean-up'. Or gradually shift all manufacturing jobs overseas, to one of your earlier 'projects', such as 'China', so that you export jobs as you import cheap, often rubbishy, goods and services. Either way you keep the base of your pyramid poor. Dependant on the State. Desperate. Needy. Vulnerable. Insecure. Easily manipulated. Too distracted and worn down by the need to make ends meet, each day, to ever have the energy or attention to 'interrogate' their reality. To question the propaganda. The fake news. The lies. The deceptions. To consider alternative points of view. To consider alternatives to the social reality they have had forced upon them. Along with their position in it. At the very base of the pyramid. Where they are doomed to be constantly 'shunted' back down to. No matter what technological advances, natural windfalls, or productivity improvements arrive, none of these have the power to raise them up, because the system is designed to keep them down. The benefits of all these improvements will always be appropriated in orchestrated 'market crashes' or destroyed in 'wars'.

And of course in the same way 'Trillions of dollars was wiped off the stock markets (pension funds) this week', sleight of mouth leaving us visualizing money 'disappearing' rather than moving from one pocket to another, wars that 'destroy' value really take the tax payers money and give it to the people making the bombs, guns, ammunition, tanks, and so on. Every time a bomb is built, it cries out to be 'exploded'. Otherwise there is no demand to make more bombs. Just stockpiles of bombs. And people might start asking 'why are we stockpiling bombs?' So wars are necessary to 'consume inventory' and justify increased expenditure on new bombs. And if there is no real enemy, then you need to fabricate one. Just tell people X is planning to destroy us, so we must carry out a pre-emptive strike on X, to defend ourselves. Basically commit a war crime. But it's O.K. Because it is us committing the war crime. Literally us. U.S. The 'good guys'. Cos we say so. And anyone who argues will be bombed next! We can carry out acts of ECONOMIC warfare, to force another nation to attack us. So it looks like we were the victim. Not the instigator. The aggressor. That was Pearl Harbor. Then we needed a 'new Pearl harbor'. And we couldn't find anyone willing to play the role of aggressor. No terrorist organisation saw anything to be gained from attacking America. The past 'hijackings' and so on had all failed

in their political objectives. The CIA and MOSSAD couldn't find any existing terrorists willing to participate in their own plans. They tried to nurture them, and finance and train them. But they couldn't find any willing stooges they could build up into 'believable' threats. If they could have found some terrorists to blow up the WTC, they would have trained them, armed them, given them every access, every resource, then 'turned a blind eye', ensuring every agency and agent in the U.S government gave them a 'free pass' to carry out their acts. But no terrorist had anything to gain from the nine eleven type scenario. None ever claimed responsibility for it. None claimed the CREDIT for it. And imagine what kudo's such an act would gain your organisation! But no. No-one wanted to play their assigned roles as 'terrorist'. So the U.S Government, working with the Israeli government, had to play the role of terrorist themselves. No matter how hard they pushed and provoked, they could not find a 'Japan' willing to attack them. So they attacked themselves. Blew up the WTC buildings and Pentagon. As their 'New Pearl Harbor'. An excuse to launch a war that would transfer wealth, security, and freedom from the base of the pyramid, back up to the top again. To keep the base intact. Insecure. Vulnerable. Dependent. Poor. Impoverished in every way. And thus subservient, acquiescent, and enslaved. The TRILLIONS of dollars that could have been spend by the poor, on improving their situations, and their situational-awareness of what was going on around them, were paid to the industrial-military complex, and then destroyed on the battlefield, in the latest U.S war crime and crime against humanity called 'The Iraq War', and much more expensive 'mop-up' operations.

But if the time isn't right for a war, you look around for another way to steal the hard-won privileges and rights and wealth of the base of the pyramid, and even strengthen it, by pushing some 'middle class' layers down to the base, leaving space free nearer the top for new recruits, or at least the impression that there are 'openings' opening up, for ambitious new recruits willing to 'get their hands dirty', or more precisely, 'wet', in the sense of 'wet ops'.

How do you literally halt production for weeks on end? Stop the factories around the entire planet? Basically prevent Trillions of dollars of value being produced at all. So it cannot be distributed to the base of the pyramid? So those at the base can stop feeling secure in their newfound jobs, in China, or anywhere else? To ensure the base of the new world-wide pyramid structure



feels insecure. Weak. Vulnerable. Dependant on 'Big Brother State'. What 'situation' can your engineer to allow for that? Without raising too many questions in the minds of the sheeple? Without making it too obvious what you are doing?

You enlist the power of hearsay. Hear. Say. That is the basis of all Cults. All religions. All propaganda. You say something. Make sure people hear it. Make sure they ONLY hear what you are saying. What YOU say. If possible censor any other voices that might say something different. Let alone contradict what you are saying. Ensure what YOU are saying becomes the 'talking points' of every mass media presenter. Every teacher. Every priest. Make sure people will discount what they hear from any other source. By demonising all other sources. By criminalising all other sources. By censoring all other sources. By 'smearing' the integrity and character of all other sources. By defining them as criminal. As insane. As ignorant. As evil. So that all over voices are automatically filtered out by listeners. Ignored. Ridiculed. Rejected. As heresy. As idiocy. As demonic. As evil. As malicious. As propaganda from sick minds with evil intentions.

You simply say something. Then repeat it. Have everyone in any position of authority repeat it. Have every mass media outlet presenter repeat it. Everyone the public trusts and respects. Everyone with any 'authority' in the minds of their audience. Every official and unofficial source of information. Even your 'controlled opposition'. Then have some 'controlled opposition' appear making ridiculous claims and associate these, in the public's mind, with the legitimate arguments of genuine opposition, so that the public equate the deliberately ridiculous with the legitimate, and reject the legitimate arguments and questions along with the deliberately manufactured, Neuro-Linguistically-programmed associated, patent silliness. So that people will be able to say 'Oh, yeh, so you believe that shape shifting lizards are fabricating a virus hoax to trick us?', having conflated the absurdly fatuous with the real argument and question 'What do we REALLY know, other than that people are SAYING this?'

When 'almost everyone knows' something, it takes on an authority of its own. The weight of 'public opinion'. Even though it is based purely on hearsay. Like all religious dogmas. And most political ideological dogma. Even much 'scientific' dogma. This state of affairs is easy to orchestrate if you have control of the full spectrum propaganda machine, the mass media, the education system, the political system, and so on. So that everyone

'hears' the same 'message', and 'see' that 'everyone else' seems at least to believe it to. So no-one who is defined as 'credible' is seen to challenge it. So there is no reason why anyone should even question it. Let alone interrogate it. So everyone accepts it as 'self-evidently true' and 'beyond question' and 'beyond doubt'.

When the entire basis of the belief is hearsay. Someone said something or wrote something. Someone else repeated it. Everyone else ended up repeating it. And believing it. Though no-one has any real grounds for believing it at all. They simply 'heard' it said. And accepted it. Like they do 'god'. And 'The Holocaust'. And 'Man-made climate yadda yadda'.

So when we hear it said that 'a state of emergency has been declared to deal with the Corona virus threat' we don't reflect at all. We just accept this. We accept that the threat is real, because we keep hearing people talking about it as if it was real. We accept that our government is shutting down schools, libraries, and banning public meetings at which people might discuss, or even protest, the declaration of a state of emergency, let alone reflect on 'what do we really know about the supposed threat' itself, that is being used as the excuse to justify the state taking such extreme measures, and behaving at the extreme limits of what a legal democracy allows? Let alone 'what are its plans?'. Is this part of something larger? Are they simply testing to see what they can get away with? What the public will put up with? Do they have something planned for the next few weeks, that shutting down public assemblies and schools and public places will facilitate? Or do they just want to wipe 2 weeks or more of GDP off, and lower our living standards by 4%? Or do they plan to extend that 2 weeks? Are they just 'flexing their muscles' and 'trial running' something much larger, like continual martial law and an eternal 'Nineteen Eighty Four' style 'state of emergency' and 'state of eternal war'?

In the past soldiers and government workers and contract workers have all 'followed orders' and committed horrendous crimes against individuals, against striking workers and their families, against minority groups protesting some injustice, and even against entire city populations, like Dresden or Hiroshima. The men and women who carried out the nine eleven controlled demolitions and mass murder, then cover up, were all 'doing god's work' in their own eyes. Defending their homeland. Being patriotic. At very least doing 'what was necessary' to protect their families, and nation. Acting in 'the national security'. Of Israel. Of America. Maybe many were

sociopaths, or being blackmailed, or just so well bribed that they were willing to murder thousands of people. But throughout history the 'police', the 'enforcers' of those at the top of the pyramid, were easy to find. And there has never been a problem getting them to 'follow orders', no matter how horrific and cruel and unjust the consequences of such orders would be for the victims. Or even the perpetrators. The soldiers and police ordered into battles they had no chance of surviving.

There are few willing 'whistle-blowers'. And the system is locked down tight, so that any whistle-blowers soon find themselves being demonised themselves, and the victim of smear campaigns, and death threats, where they are not simply imprisoned and/or murdered. So that their credibility in the eyes and ears of any potential listener are destroyed. So that their personal sacrifice and risk is in vain. For they find no audience willing even to listen. Let alone an audience willing to act. So that it is really very easy to keep a secret, no matter how big. Despite the native beliefs of 'the public' that 'it would be impossible to keep such a conspiracy secret, because it would require so many participants'. Well history proves it is easy to find participants. And that few are ever willing to even risk losing their jobs, to 'spill the beans' and 'blow the whistle'. Why should THEY sacrifice anything at all for others? Let some other idiot make the sacrifices. And if there are no other idiots willing to, then surely that justifies my own gutless lack of integrity in self-censoring myself, right? Surely! No-one can expect me to do what they aren't willing to do. So tell me who it is you expect to 'blow the whistle' and lose everything, just to 'have the truth be known'. When the public simply won't listen, and are not even interested. You could lose everything, and no-one will even listen. And even if you do manage somehow to make a difference, in the end the public will just abandon you, and you won't even be compensated, let alone rewarded, for what you sacrificed. And what right do you have to decide for your family? For most people in positions to 'learn' the truth, have family, who are dependent upon them. Upon their incomes from their jobs. What right does the whistle-blower have to sacrifice their family's welfare, simply to inform a public that shows no interest in the truth anyway? So the more you look at this situation, the less you expect any 'whistle-blower' to ever come forward. And the less you expect anyone will even listen to them, even if they do find an audience. And you soon realise how easy it is to 'cover up' even a nine eleven type conspiracy.

So how hard could it be to convince a few crisis actors, or real doctors, to announce to the public that they have found dozens of cases of some virus in the local population? How hard would it be to fake this? Or just get people to lie? White lies they believe are 'for the greater good'. Or just good for their own career, would be enough for most. How many doctors get into medicine to help anyone but themselves? How many doctors would risk being blacklisted, after years of hard study, for attempting to blow the whistle on their colleagues, their own professional authorities, and their own health department, and thus the government? What would they have to gain? They have everything to lose. And what would the chances be of them succeeding in convincing anyone? And how certain could they even be they are right, when all around them, all their colleagues, and every 'authority' appear completely convinced that THEY are right? How many people are so independent of mind and confident that they could 'rock the boat' and 'challenge authority' on anything? Let alone risk everything in doing so! You might have doubts about what you are hearing, and even compelling grounds for scepticism, even proof of 'fake news', but could you be certain you were right? Would YOU take that risk?

So clearly it would be very easy for Chinese authorities to 'fake' a virus. To shut down industry for a few weeks. As a trial run of 'flexing their muscles', to carefully observe how the public responds, and see just how far the government can go, while still pretending to be some sort of 'representative' of the people's own will. Some sort of democracy. It would be a great experiment. On a state, nation, then world-wide scale. The New World Order flexing its muscles. Stretching. Testing the waters. To see what is possible. To perfect 'The Art of the Possible' that is politics. To push the limits a bit. See if there is any 'push-BACK'. To carefully monitor the entire spectrum of social media. To see how the general public responds on every level. To maybe lure out some potential future trouble makers, who might raise some form of protest during this 'test drill'. As preparation for the 'full roll-out' of the Cult of Judah's New World Order. Or as the actual 'baby steps' of the initial 'roll-out' of this one world government. By proxy. With each supposedly sovereign nation state behaving exactly alike. Preparing people mentally for the very idea of a one world government. Suggesting the NECESSITY of such a government. Of at least closer cooperation and uniform laws. That would constitute, a de facto one world government, while maintaining the APPEARANCE of sovereign nation states acting

independently, of their own free will, as the representatives of the free will of their own people.

The sheeple are told they need war to achieve peace. To defend the rights and liberties that war takes away from the people, keeping these rights and liberties 'in safe keeping' for the duration of the war. The never-ending war. With new 'enemies' constructed or fabricated, as the need arises, by the government itself.

The sheeple are told they need de-regulation and globalisation so the markets can be efficient and produce the greatest good for the greatest number. When the original promoter of free markets, Adam Smith, stressed CATEGORICALLY the absolute indispensability of laws and regulations to PREVENT the emergence of conspiracies and EXPOSE AND PUNISH the conspirators, and stated categorically that globalisation would cripple 'the invisible hand' which was the only guarantor of the greatest good for the greatest number. Adam Smith stated that it was impossible for two or more people to meet, for any purpose, that they would NOT conspire against the good of the public. Compare that to today's mantra of 'Tin-foil-hat Conspiracy Theory Nutters' that is constantly pushed by all authorities in the mass media and education, and government.

## Cui Bono. Who benefits? And who pays?

Is the latest 'market crash' just another 'sell high, buy low' appropriation of wealth from the base of the pyramid, the mum and dad investors and pension funds, up to the top of the pyramid, as usual? Using the 'fake news' and 'orchestrated hysteria' surrounding some everyday virus as a form of 'sleight of hand' to 'misdirect' our attention away from those orchestrating the 'crash' towards some other 'cause'? Or is this the crisis that is intended to crash the U.S dollar and nation, and possibly the entire world economy? So that the mass media can be used to provoke the masses into at least appearing to 'demand' closer international cooperation, and a proxy, de facto, one world government? Or an actual New World Order? To 'protect' them from such future crises. Health crises. Economic crises.

You manufacture the impression of a problem, or actually orchestrate a real problem. Then you leave the people feeling vulnerable. Threatened. Insecure. Then you have a few 'paid actors' call out demanding 'reforms' and 'radical changes'. So it looks like the public are calling for the new laws the government have been plotting and planning to impose for years already. So the public get the IMPRESSION that the government are RESPONDING to POPULAR demand. Acting as the representatives of the public. Acting on behalf of public opinion. Responding positively and responsibly and democratically to public opinion. To the will of the people. You don't need many carefully placed crisis actors in any group. And the mass media can make it LOOK like there is MASSIVE public demand for the 'new laws'. And most people will get caught up in the hysteria. Or at best simply passively observe it, and consume the carefully crafted IMPRESSIONS that will be tailored especially for their socio-economic-status group, in their social media niche, in their milieu, so that the message is received loud and clear, and accepted. So that everyone comes to FEEL that THEY have demanded the 'new laws' and that their government is merely bowing to public pressure, to their own wills, in imposing the new laws. Martial law. States of Emergency. And so our 'People's Democratic Republic of (insert name of your own Cult of Judah occupied nation here)' will be seen to be operating democratically.

The few 'dissenters' are clearly mad, raving, lunatic, fringe, 'conspiracy theorist', loner, terrorist, malicious, stupid, evil types, as 'almost everyone

knows'. That is how they will be depicted in the full spectrum propaganda. And in any official histories.

We will have a 'New Normal'. And the sheeple will acclimatise to it. It will soon come to FEEL 'normal'. Natural. As 'the best of all possible worlds'. For some 'god-given'. For others, at worst, a 'necessary evil'. The beneficiaries will praise its merits. Those at the bottom of the pyramid will be too busy scrambling for the 'scraps' that are allowed to 'trickle down' to the 'loyal' servants of the State. Those who 'hate' the appropriate people and ideas, those that dare challenge the legitimacy of the state, and its truthfulness, and question its love for the people, and who 'love' the State, and all the ideas that make up that 'state'. With the appropriate public displays, at the designated times and places set aside for the daily '2 minutes of hate', and eternal 'love for big brother'.

History will be re-written, to suit the purposes of glorifying this 'New Normal' and demonising all potential alternatives. Those already tried. And those not yet attempted. To ensure no-one will for one moment consider any alternative. Either previously failed. Or not yet attempted. Most history had already been re-written, years ago. So, for most people it will just be 'fact'. And when they stumble across some 'new fact' about history that is unfamiliar to them, even contradicting what they remember having learned at school, they will just gloss over it. Forget about it. Not dwell on it. And if things seem worse today, than they remember from their childhood, they will just repress such feelings and thoughts. And if things do not pan out as promised, as they reach the end of their lives, and find they've been lied to, well they'll just push such ideas and feelings down, and take their 'medications'. They seem to help forget. And to 'get on with things'. Surviving. Enduring. And if the government decides, dying. Or will it be that NEW virus they've been talking about, that seems to be killing only economically unproductive people. Though it is never framed in that way of course. It just seems to attack people before they get to access those plentiful 'pension funds' they have been told were waiting for them, on retirement. The pension funds that have been growing and growing, promising all the hard-working pyramid-base masses a bright future. Or will those pension funds be 'wiped out' in some totally unexpected NEW financial crisis? Oh well. What is one to do? Pray to that NEW god that actually appears in the sky some nights? Now isn't THAT something new. God actually speaking to us. Or is it really god? Some tin-foil hat conspiracy nutters are claiming it is

just the government playing with new technology. Oh well, here comes the nurse with my 'medication'. I guess we'll leave it to the next generation to work out. Lazy good-for nothing ungratefals have it so good compared to my day. Anyway, thanks nurse, now THAT really hits the spot. No more problems for me now. Just this great loose good feeling spreading throughout my body. Yep, that sure did the trick. Problems? In this, the best of all possible worlds? THIS utopia? I don't know what you could possibly mean. Or are YOU one of them tin-foil hat conspiracy theory nutters that are trying to trick me into feeling unsatisfied and sceptical? Just what is YOUR game? Ah, just let me be. Let me collapse back into this easy feeling. This 'medication' is just what I needed. Maybe YOU should get some? What are you resisting the urge for? Can't you see how much good it is doing ME? And all these other peaceful, quiet, restful, content, HAPPY folk?

Markus Heinrich Rehbach  
Sovereign Ecclesia of The Vegan Church  
Under a State of Emergency in Cult of Judah Occupied Estonia  
March 14, this year of our Cult of Judah Occupation, 2020  
Year Two of the Co2Vid  
Hopefully Year ONE of our LIBERATION



## Passive smoking, drink driving, and ‘no shirt, no shoes, no service’

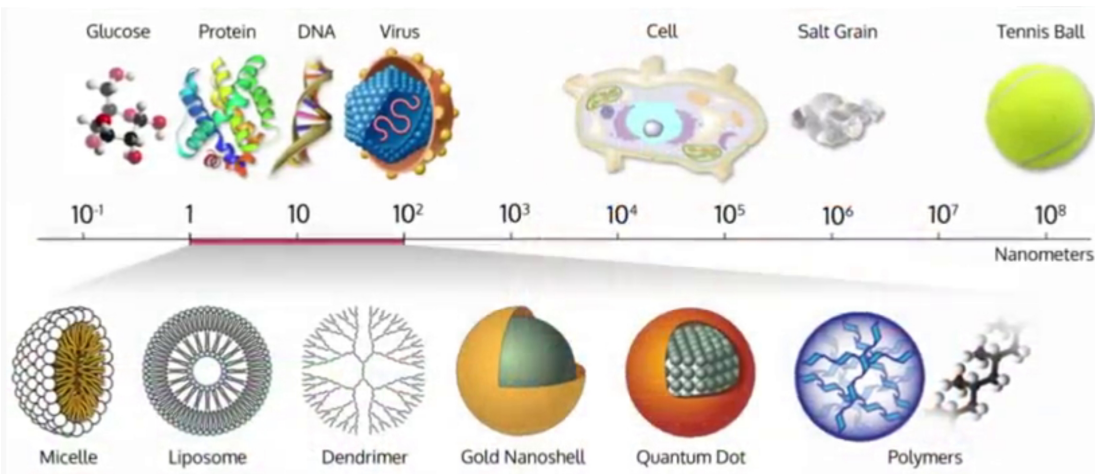
In their desperation and smug complacency that they can send any old disingenuous specious sophistry ‘up the flag pole’ and ‘everyone will salute it’, I will ‘nip’ some possible such pseudo-arguments ‘in the bud’.

First, last time I looked, there were still no smoking regulations in China, where the ‘face-mask’ craze began. In the West the pro-Covid-Burkha-Taliban might argue ‘Well look, you can’t smoke in public places anymore, for the protection of OTHERS. First, they are enforcing face masks even upon individuals hiking in the mountains and forests, tens of miles from the nearest other person, let alone any ‘public’. So THAT is NOT the reason. You are free to smoke in ‘designated areas’. There are no official ‘face-mask free areas in pubs, clubs, airports, hotels, restaurants, or offices.

And remember it is the same SORT of ‘medical professionals’ and ‘respected authorities’ in ‘trusted government’ and ‘the mass media’ were all telling YOU that smoking was GOOD for your health, for decades, that are today spreading the Covid Terror Propaganda. Supporting the Covid Reign of Terror.

Passive smoking is easily demonstrable to be a real thing. Just light up a smoke in any area and visually observe the spread of the toxic smoke, which others cannot help but inhale, at distances much further than two meters. Whereas ‘Invisible Covid Droplets’ are invisible.

And remember it is only LARGE VISIBLE DROPLETS that any sort of face mask or shield can possibly slow down or ‘absorb’. Only to be released as AEROSOLE immediately after the ‘sneeze’ or ‘cough’ is complete. Because it will end up IN the weave of the facemask. And face masks can NOT prevent the spread of aerosols. Of Nano-sized virus microbes. That is like using a chain wire fence to keep mosquitoes from flying in and out of your windows and doors.



Further, we have decades of empirical, clinical, inductive, scientific research and clinical medical research to back up the claims that tobacco smoke is a cause of death, and disease, in otherwise perfectly healthy people. It is among the top three 'causes of death', with alcohol, and car accidents, and among the top four (including suicide) of 'years of life lost'.

You cannot legally force anyone to wear a Burkha in most nations where 'mask laws' are in place. So this new Cult of Judah subsidiary even trumps one of its earlier cults, Islam!

Let us be very clear about a simple fact. The mask can NOT prevent the spread of ANY virus. It might stop LARGE droplets of saliva and/or mucous hitting you in the face. But it cannot stop virus Microbes being transmitted every time someone exhales into, and through, their mask. The Microbes pass through a face mask like a flea through a chain-link fence.

Facemasks, to repeat for the n-th time, are only effective, AT ALL, at reducing the transmission of bacteria. Even then, when you cough or sneeze, the huge velocity and massive force guarantees that AEROSOLE sized particles WILL pass through the face mask. The mask will only trap LARGE droplets of LIQUID. And only temporarily, STORING them for the next time you exhale, at which time they will be transmitted, along with your breath, in AEROSOL form. As TINY particles you might only see like dust motes in sunlight, if the light hits them at just the right angle. And then, as even SMALLER particles, when the moisture dries.

And keep in mind that clinical studies of operating theatre surgeons shows that, because face masks rub against the skin, and this skin, covered in bacteria and all other microorganisms that live on the skin, and in the sweat glands, then falls into open wounds, wearing face masks can do MORE HARM THAN GOOD EVEN IN THE CONTEXT OF SURGERY. So that

many surgeons, given the free choice, and based on the 'BEST MEDICAL PRACTISE' would NOT WEAR A MASK EVEN DURING SURGERY, IF THEY WERE FREE TO CHOOSE. FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR PATIENTS. TO INCREASE THE SUCCESS RATE OF SURGERY. TO REDUCE THE RATE OF INFECTIONS. THUS OBEYING THE RULE 'ABOVE ALL, DO NO HARM'. Because facemasks, according to their own, carefully carried out, double blind, controlled, CLINICAL empirical research studies, over many continents, WEARING FACE MASKS IS CONTR-INDICATED. It is HARMFUL. It does NO good. And CAN do GREAT HARM.

And now, the '**no shirt, no shoes, no service**' argument. This is about maintaining the 'tone' of a shop, store, bar, restaurant, establishment. I've walked into supermarkets with no shirt, in really hot weather, a few times. And when asked to put on a shirt I did so. I did not feel my human rights had been violated. Some people feel uncomfortable around half naked, sweaty, young men. But the only reason anyone might feel 'uncomfortable' or 'threatened' by another customer or client NOT wearing a face mask, is because of the years of Full Spectrum Terror Propaganda we've all been subject to. That has produced a totally IRRATIONAL fear of something that does not exist. The equivalent of being terrified into wearing a cross around your neck. Or a Burkha over your head. Or garlic around your neck. Well actually Garlic continues to demonstrate all manner of beneficial, therapeutic, and preventative, health impacts. But upside-down horse shores not so much. Or papal dispensations. Or 'Saints bones'. Or 'pieces of the one true cross'. Or 'Holy' water.

# Electromagnetic Sensitivity, Electro smog, and CANCER

I keep reminding myself that this whole 'Covid Mania' might merely be a distraction, to mis-direct our attention away from something even bigger, and even more sinister, if that is even possible.

It is possible they expected, or still expect, a huge health crisis resulting from, and possibly the real reason FOR, the widespread roll-out of 5G across the plane-et. And that they wanted a 'cover-story' to explain the sudden deaths of possibly BILLIONS of people. The GENOCIDE of BILLIONS of people. As that Jewish Rabbi on YouTube continues calling for. As 'the will of god'. The genocide of YOU. And assuming everything gets 'fact-checked' these days, we should assume that FACEBOOK Fact-Checkers have decided that Rabbi is CORRECT. That God DOES command all Jews to Genocide almost ALL of us. Germans, Italians, French, all former nations of the Roman Empire, and North America, Canada, Australia, and so on. With Japan apparently the exception. 'Cos otherwise who would make the Sushi for the Jews to enjoy'? Not my words. The 'Fact Checked' words of that Jewish Rabbi. Apparently it is consistent with Facebook and YouTube's 'Community Guidelines' to incite Jews to the genocide of non-Jews, and to racially vilify non-Jews. I can only assume that as I have REPEATEDLY reported that Rabbi for violations to YouTube, Facebook, and The Southern Poverty Legal Centre. With absolutely ZERO response!

So I am always 'on the lookout' for what might be the REAL threat, being brought in under cover of Covid lockdowns. Which leads to these chapters on electromagnetic poisoning. Which is also closely connected with the chapters on Exosomes.

To date only SWEDEN is actively recognising and helping sufferers of Electro sensitivity (portrayed in television as a mental illness / psychological / psychiatric condition, which is how most people in rest of world view it), where 2.5% of population are being treated, according to the World Health Organisation (like Orwell's 'Ministry of Love' / peace / etc), which itself DOES recognise this condition.

Note we have only had a few decades of this exposure. It takes about 10 years for any 'cause-effect' link to be established between a carcinogenic substance / situation / condition and the actual cancers observed. It takes time for exposure to a new carcinogen to PRODUCE the effect / cancers.

However early studies already suggest that 'night shift work studies', and 'holding a mobile phone up to your ear while transmitting/receiving', or simply holding a phone close to your skin when not in use, are all 'high risk' activities, in terms of dying from cancer.

Given the number of nurses and doctors in hospitals who do 'night-shifts', I guess it will be possible to find 'control groups'. Other than that, I suspect most 'night shift workers', like my mother when she worked nightshift for over a decade, belong to the lowest Socio-Economic groups. So that there could be a lot of other variables at play here. That said, it is my personal opinion, one I would enact into law if I could, that only ESSENTIAL services were staffed by night-shift workers, who would be rotated regularly to avoid anyone being 'stuck permanently' on night shift. I've driven taxi's all night, and worked 12 hour shifts at McDonalds while still in High School, so I have a little experience of night work. It can really 'throw' you, and put your 'system' 'all out of whack', to use the most precise terminology from clinical medicine that come to mind! In any case more 'scientific' and 'precise' and 'descriptive' and 'apt' than the 'weasel words' being thrown at us by people on television purporting to be scientists and medical professionals!

Animal research has been ongoing and appears quite conclusive. Low frequency magnetic fields can reduce melatonin production in the pineal glands of hamsters, and rats.

17 studies in humans found not just a reduction in Melatonin levels, BUT AN INCREASE IN SEROTONIN LEVELS. Common anti-depressants work in some as yet unexplained way, to improve mood in humans. Initially they increase the level of serotonin in the brain, by decreasing / inhibiting the UPTAKE of serotonin. But this is a temporary effect. Soon serotonin levels return to the pre-medication levels. So it doesn't explain the improvement in mood AFTER serotonin levels return to 'normal'. And so the effects are a mystery. And without extensive controlled studies with placebo's given to the 'control' group, and 'active medications' given to the 'test' groups, we have no reason to consider ALL the positive side-effects of such expensive, obscenely profitable, medications, NOT to be pure 'placebo' effects. Psycho-somatic. Which would be a typical example of psycho-somatic symptoms responding well to psycho-somatic 'treatments'. If the mind has created the symptoms, it can just as easily stop doing so, if it 'has a

mind to'. Like one witchdoctor 'cursing' someone, making them sick, then another 'lifting the curse' and 'making them well'.



Did they place a 'gag order' on 'Hello Kitty', or just a sickening new Co2Vid Cult accomplice?

Few people read their mobile phone 'safety warnings', let alone FOLLOW them, but the facts are in, mobile phones et al represent real and present dangers to your health, unlike Covid

Check your mobile phone guide for the 'safe use guidelines' for your particular model of phone, and note that you are not supposed to keep the device next to your skin, in fact you are expected to hold it several CENTIMETERS away from even your ear / head, during use. Which means any time the phone is transmitting. That's any time you are calling or downloading something. And if your wi-fi is switched on, that is basically ALL THE TIME. Same goes if someone is calling you. Or remotely accessing your phone.

Guides often warn you to 'CARRY PHONE AS DIRECTED'. To keep it 25mm away from your body any time it is switched on. And remember apps can automatically switch your phone on. Just as anyone with the 'back-door' can. Manufacturers of smart devices have been caught spying on their customers in this way, to collect marketing information on them, and possibly for other more sinister purposes.

Pregnant women and teenagers are warned not to keep the phone near their abdomen. But how many carry it in their pockets, or even under their bra straps? Court cases have awarded women who did this, before such warnings became normal practise, millions in damages for cancers produced by such close phone-body contact.

Many warnings suggest limiting the time spent on the phone, and using 'hands free' devices with the phone where possible.

So the manufacturers are taking this seriously, thanks to the millions awarded plaintiffs in trials against them, where users contracted all sorts of fatal cancers.

Still, most people carry their mobile, switched on, either next to their skin, on in the pockets of their jeans or shirt. Few carry their phones as I do, the back pocket of my back-pack.

The German Telecommunications Giant 'T-Mobil' (DeTeMobil Deutsche Telekom MobilNet GmbH) funded/commissioned a 'Review of the current scientific research in view of precautionary health protection', and reported in 'Health Risks to humans resulting from exposure to the Electromagnetic

fields of mobile telecommunications' their clear finding that 'electromagnetic fields with frequencies in the mobile telecommunications range DO play a role in the development of cancer'. With an OBVIOUS (only the MOST STRIKING) correlation between the side at which the phone was used and the side at which the (brain) tumour occurred. And in general, the carcinogenic effects are 'particularly notable for tumours of the central nervous system'.

Are you surprised that they never released this report to the public? Wouldn't you think they'd want to warn them, so that they would take their own safety directions seriously?

'Higher risks were also demonstrated for several forms of leukaemia'. Was this a reference to the 'lower abdomen' of pregnant women and teenagers vis a vis the 2% p.a increase in childhood leukaemia rates? AND down syndrome? Testicular cancer was another proven risk, which makes you wonder at how many companies sell mobile phone holders that sit in such close proximity to the body, at hip level, often almost directly over the genitals, sometimes DIRECTLY over the testes.

Courts have awarded many multi-million-dollar payouts to women who got breast cancers after placing mobile phone under their bra straps during the late 1990's explosion in mobile phone use.

The brain consumes glucose when a mobile phone is held up to the ear, even when the person is not making a call. Simply when the phone is switched on. This suggests brain activity is stimulated by the presence of the phone. The result is a metabolic reaction at levels well below the legal limit. Meaning you don't have to come even close to the legal limit, to observe changes in brain activity. These limits have been set way too high. Like the cycle thresholds used in PCR testing. They are set to suit the purposes of the people selling the product. Not in the interests of YOUR health.

Claiming all mobile phones now meet the guidelines is as disingenuous and meaningless as claiming that you've eliminated all speeding in your police district, because you set the speed limit to 250km/hr.

Official tests only measure the amount of microwave radiation that penetrates a specially made fake skull, called a SAM phantom head. It's thickness and size is the average of 10,000 U.S Military personnel, thus adult, skull thicknesses. Not to insult the military, and claim they might be 'thicker' than most, but we are clearly dealing with adults who meet the military entrance requirements. And this is NOT representative of the



general population, let alone CHILDREN. Thus the sample used would be thicker, and larger, than the most common skulls in the general population. Let alone 8-year-old children, who have less bone to protect their brains from potentially damaging EMF, microwave radiation.

ICNIRP who set the standards, are engineers, not biologists, and they focus on the 'heating of tissue' as being the only indicator of potential harm. A very limited 'impact study'.

Already in May 2011, the World Health Organisation reported that the IARC meeting in France has concluded that radiofrequency electromagnetic fields such as those emitted by wireless communication devices, (with 5 Billion users at time of study) should be classified by the WHO as 'possibly carcinogenic to humans (Group 2B)', based on an increased risk for glioma, a malignant type of brain cancer, associated with wireless phone use.

The largest study to date was done by Swedish profession Lennar Hardell, and published 2009, on evidence of association between use of wireless phones and tumour diseases such as Astrocytoma brain tumour and Acoustic neuroma tumour, the tumours most closely associated with mobile phone use due to their location close to ear. Since research began, it has become clear that there is a minimum 10 year 'latency' period for 'cause' to have its 'effect'. Meaning no consequences will be apparent for at least 10 years. In the same way it takes time for lung cancers to develop due to smoking, and passive smoking.

The problem is in some ways similar to the one faced when it comes to tobacco. People have become addicted to the instant 'rewards' offered by mobile telecommunications, and Wi-Fi. We gain instant gratification. A real 'hit', similar to a smoker. And we enjoy the 'purposeful action' offered by our phones. Something to do with our hands. To make us feel less self-conscious. And so long as it is immensely profitable for a few people, and we remain addicted to the convenience and immediate gratification offered, people will tend to overlook the dangers. Until people start 'dropping like flies'. And by then, will it even be possible for us to 'wean' ourselves from this addiction?

## 7.83Hz

Even Hollywood is getting in on the ‘water memory’ thing, with ‘Frozen’. Lamestream science liked to deride homeopathy, with its claims that a tiny amount of an active ingredient can ‘imprint’ information on water, so that water remains an effective ‘treatment’ long after it has been diluted beyond the point where anyone would claim that any actual active ingredient was present. Think of it like the impact all those dead philosophers can have on you. They tortured them to death, burned all their books, but the people who had read them before they were burned, or found copies after they’d been banned, had still been ‘transformed’ by the ideas in them. So even long after all the books were burned, and all the philosophers were tortured to death, and either ignored by history, or had totally fake histories written to demonise them in the full spectrum propaganda machine including ‘trusted independent sources’ like Wikipedia, their ideas still RESONATED out in the world, in the MINDS and HEARTS of people. And no ‘Fact-Checker’ or ‘Facebook ‘Community Guidelines’ redactor, could CENSOR THAT!

You may also have seen those images where water molecules were apparently changed simply by placing written messages which expressed different types of ‘intent’ and ‘will’ and ‘emotions’. With those that had ‘malicious’ messages stuck to their containers, appearing very different to those with ‘beneficent’ messages stuck to their containers. With the molecular structure appearing to reflect the content of the messages. Just like an interlocutor’s facial gestures would have, if you’d said or written those things to them. With ‘ugly’ messages producing ‘ugly’ patterns, and ‘nice’ messages producing ‘pleasant’ patterns.

But one thing you might not have heard about is a study in which water was purified of all ‘DNA’ from any micro-organism. What WAS present were nucleotides. This water was then placed in a sealed test-tube, which was then placed next to another test-tube containing DNA.

This was a controlled study. The variable of interest was ‘the presence of a 7.83Hz resonance’. So the tests were repeated in the presence of a 7.83Hz resonance, and in the absence of that 7.83Hz resonance. So in theory the ONLY difference between the ‘control’ and ‘test’ groups WAS the presence of a 7.83Hz resonance.

We are dealing with an ‘Ultra Low Frequency’. Where the reference is the human hearing spectrum of 20Hz to around 20KHz. What you MIGHT hear

would be the upper third harmonic, especially if the room acoustics favoured this frequency. But no-one can 'Hear' a frequency of 7.83Hz. An energy pulse in the atmosphere that repeats 7.83 times a second. If its amplitude were large enough, you might FEEL it, though. Like you can feel the bass from a sub-woofer.

The test suggested that 7.83Hz is critical to life on this planet. It is the 'Schumann Resonance' that is present on the surface of this plane-et. For during the test, in the presence of this resonance, but not when it was NOT present, when a test-tube of DNA was placed next to the test-tube of nucleotides, these nucleotides began self-organising to form DNA.

The theory is that DNA 'communicates' with other DNA at very low frequencies. The resonance of one DNA molecule appears to have produced sympathetic-empathetic resonances in the chemicals, with led to the nucleotides self-organising to form DNA strands. Or something like that. I can't claim to 'know' much about it all. But it is totally consistent with many beliefs I have been entertaining in my TROONATNOOR books, guides, and videos.

But you can read about the use of Ultra Low Frequency transmissions as a WEAPON by the KGB in Moscow, and the symptoms reported by U.S Embassy workers subjected to them, in my earlier TROONATNOOR books.

## Sense of direction and magnetic fields

I have absolutely zero sense of direction. Ask my fellow Army Reservists from any of the training camps or field exercises I was on. Ask my brother about how I got lost just leaving Armidale, for Byron Bay. I think Wittgenstein might even come close to finding my lack of direction 'hard to believe'. Give me a compass and let me keep constantly updating my landmarks etc, and I am find. But put me in a moving vehicle, change directions a few times, then ask me which way is which, and I am clueless.

Apparently, pigeons use landmarks like I do. Even to the point of following roads, rather than flying 'point to point' directly. Because the road is 'familiar'. Horses and other prey animals apparently have a perfect memory for any path, and will panic the moment they notice any changes. Like an Army Reserve scrim cloth on the ground. Yep, my horse was all over the shop. This was a case where I simply could not believe my own experience. Even though the horse handler had warned me to take it off before getting on the horse. Who'd a thunk it, eh?

The Birds and the Bees are well known for their sense of direction. However it is becoming common for them to get lost. Because humans have introduced new electromagnetic frequencies into the environment that appear to interfere with their 'sense of direction', by way of cell towers for wi-fi and mobile phones. Usually microwave, high frequency pulses of energy. We can't see, hear, or feel them. But when your phone rings, and you are on the computer, you often hear that 'pulse'. It is converted into sound by your computer's speakers. And if you had to listen to that all day, if you could hear a wider range of the electromagnetic spectrum, you'd be reaching for earplugs.

Many animals appear more sensitive to electromagnetic fields than humans. Dogs will tend to 'do their business', as if complying with the Mosaic laws on the subject, with their bodies-heads in a North-South alignment. I haven't been able to verify this yet, maybe you can next time you are allowed out of the house by your 'democratically elected representatives'.

Bees apparently have magnetite in their bodies, which helps them navigate. Allowing them to always find their way back to the hive, after a pollen hunting expedition, and also lead back fellow hive members from the hive back to their latest 'pollen find'. They can either 'see' or 'feel'

magnetic fields. In the same way some people with kinaesthesia can 'see' what other people can only 'hear'. Some animals have an extra 'representation system'. Bats have sonar. Bees have a sort of inbuilt GPS navigation system. While horses just have a perfect memory for any trail or track or terrain they have previously covered.

It's important to understand that bees are the 'free workers' pollinating about 70% of the food crops, fruits, and vegetables that we eat, along with other wild plants. In 2006 beekeepers reported a massive drop in bee populations in the U.S. A new syndrome, 'colony collapse disorder' was observed, with healthy, strong, male bees simply abandoning their hives, and their colonies, for no visible reason. This syndrome then spread to Europe. Was it like 'The Spanish Flu'? Was the advance of this new epidemic merely a reflection of the transfer of new technologies from the U.S to Europe, introducing new forms of electro-magnetic radiation, that was playing havoc with the natural ecosystems' flora and fauna?

Mobile phones were soon implicated in the studies of this new phenomenon. Researchers placed wireless phones in hives, and observed that most of the adult males would abandon that hive, never to return. These operated in a similar way to mobile phones, with a base station sending microwaves to the handset, just as mobile phone masts / towers do to mobile phones. So it was the microwaves that were the 'active' variable, *ceteris paribus* (all other things being equal, in the controlled studies).

## New forms of electromagnetic radiation introduced, new 'diseases' and 'pandemics' of existing conditions appear

When the new electromagnetic fields used in mobile phones were first introduced, clusters of cancer appeared around them. It took 10 years for the problem to move from individual's having private suspicions, to public studies confirming the problem.

But despite huge payouts to individual and class action lawsuits, the industry is still immensely profitable, and this is what drives policy making, and also research.

If you do research into mobile phone and Wi-Fi towers, and your conclusions are negative, you don't get funding for further research. If your research is favourable to the industry, you are ensured a great career as a researcher, with unlimited funds made available to you, year after year. So there is a clear 'confirmation bias' in terms of confirming the industry propaganda and promoting greater profits for it. Just as there is with 'Vaccine' research. As far as I can see, almost NO research has been done into the supposed Covid-19. There are just too many powerful vested interests with ulterior motives that have nothing to do with science or health, to allow such research to take place, and debunk the 'official narrative'. That narrative upon which they have based the entire New World Order Control Grid, the entire New World Order Dictatorship, upon. That narrative they have used to 'justify' and 'explain' and 'legitimate' the largest stripping of human rights from the planet's populations in recorded history.

# Cryptochrome

A new protein has been discovered and named 'Cryptochrome'. It is found in all animals. All life appears to have a magnetic sense due to the presence of these cryptochromes. They also appear to regulate growth in all animals. This biological molecule, this protein, appears to regulate the sleep-wake cycles (circadian rhythms) and also melatonin production.

Researchers believe that a Robin's navigation sense comes from cryptochrome cells behind its eyes which lets them 'see' i.e 'represent' magnetic lines visually, with their visual representation system. Just like some people with synaesthesia will 'see' different frequencies as different coloured shapes and patterns. Quincy Jones, the Producer for Michael Jacksons 'Thriller' album was one such person.

Even at levels deemed safe for humans by telecommunications industry regulators, man-made Electromagnetic Frequencies (EMF's) can interfere with this ability, disrupting the migration of Robins.

If you are working on your computer, and your mobile phone begins receiving an SMS or telephone call, you will hear the pulse of electro-magnetic energy being converted, by your laptop speakers, into an audio signal. That is the EMF 'background noise' you are immersed in, any time you are in range of a transmission tower. Whether you have a phone or not. If your ears were sensitive to the frequency bandwidth these microwaves operate in, you'd be constantly bathed in 'audio pollution'. If you could see it, you'd be constantly immersed in electro-smog.

It is this electro-smog that disrupts the optimal functioning of the pineal gland, thus disrupting the production of melatonin, and thus leaving the 'free radicals' that are constantly being produced by cell division / mitosis, and the 'internal combustion' of the fuel that drives our muscular contractions, free to run riot and rampage throughout your system, stealing electrons from healthy cells, and thus damaging them.

The modern 'canaries in the coalmine' are reporting sensitivity to microwave radiation from cell phone towers, high power lines, and the general 'invisible' and 'silent' man made frequencies we are bathed in today.

They are not, as the telecommunications profiteers would like you to believe, simply 'mentally ill'. They are simply more sensitive to EMF's than the rest of us.

Like some people who were very sensitive to tobacco smoke. They were made fun of. But their immediate reaction to 'second-hand smoke' was simply a sign of the horrific consequences that smokers and passive smokers alike were to experience, years later.

We are creatures of electricity, living in an electric universe. EMF's are just an 'intangible' bandwidth of the electromagnetic spectrum we have no senses to 'render'.

Unlike Covid-19, they are real. Though invisible to our human senses. But they interfere with our melatonin production, and thus are implicated in almost every 'modern' disease from cancer to 'Spanish Flu'.

Life is associated with electrical activity. If your EEG or ECG measure no electrical activity, it is a good indicator you are NO longer alive. The first 'signs of life' are electrical. And the absence of electrical impulses is a sure clinical indicator of death. Without them you have no heartbeat. No thoughts. Like the elites you are heart-dead. Like most of the masses, brain-dead.

Evolution is NEGATIVE selection. We don't 'actively adapt' so much as 'get negatively selected'. Changes that an organism is not ALREADY adapted to, simply destroy all the instances of maladaptation, leaving on the instances that CAN survive DESPITE the new, hostile, environmental factors, to reproduce. And 'start over'.

If all you care about is 'survival of the species', then don't worry. At least a few people will prove able to survive 5G. Probably more than enough to serve the needs of the Cult of Judah, once automation and A.I replace most humans from most jobs.

But if the prospect of potentially BILLIONS of people, including YOU and your loved ones, dying off of cancer is alarming to you, you'd better put a stop to the 'roll-out' of 5G at very least. And then demand open and honest research into the dangers of the existing technologies. While demanding 'transparency' in the PROCESS by which decisions which affect us all, are made.

Just stop and consider the symptoms already associated / correlated with the installation of new mobile phone towers. These include cancers, infertility, electro sensitivities, sleep problems, skin rashes, benign lumps, to skin cancers, in entire villages within years of new phone masts being set up. With 'cancer clusters' of all forms of cancer then appearing.



The industry has no desire to FIND problems. It is totally focussed on the TRILLIONS in profits to be made. Just as governments hope to cash in on bandwidth licenses, taxes, and electoral campaign finance funding. Not to mention the 'million dollar speaking engagements' they are guaranteed, once they 'retire from public office'. Ask yourself what could Obama possibly know about running a corporation, that 15 minutes of his time is worth a cool Million! A man who never ran any sort of business, ever. WHO is paying and WHY? To hear what he has to say? Or simply to 'reward him for services ALREADY rendered' during his term in office. So that the current placeholders of those same government positions can be confident of THEIR own place at the 'money trough' Kurt Vonnegut wrote of, in return for THEIR loyalty to the same industry lobbyists and corporations.